

LIMPOPO PROVINCE
LIMPOPO PROVINSIE
XIFUNDZANKULU XA LIMPOPO
PROFENSE YA LIMPOPO
VUNDU LA LIMPOPO
IPHROVINSI YELIMPOPO

**Provincial Gazette • Provinsiale Koerant • Gazete ya Xifundzankulu
Kuranta ya Profense • Gazethe ya Vundu**

*(Registered as a newspaper) • (As 'n nuusblad geregistreer) • (Yi rhijistariwile tanihi Nyuziphepha)
(E ngwadisits'we bjalo ka Kuranta) • (Yo redzhistariwa sa Nyusiphepha)*

Vol. 27

POLOKWANE,
3 JULY 2020
3 JULIE 2020
3 MAWUWANI 2020
3 JULAE 2020
3 FULWANA 2020

No. 3087

CONTENTS

	<i>Gazette No.</i>	<i>Page No.</i>
GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS		
34	Polokwane Municipal Planning By-Law, 2017: Notice for Appointment of Municipal Appeal Tribunal and deputy chairperson of MPT	3087 14
PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS		
54	Local Government Municipal Property Rates Act (6/2004): Calling for Inspection of Supplementary Valuation Roll and lodging of objections.....	3087 15
55	Limpopo 2020/21 Gazettes: Transfers of Funds to Schools, Hospitals, Entities and Municipalities	3087 16
LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS		
53	Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Regulations, 2015: Erf 2532 Elisras Extension 16	3087 233
53	Ruimete Beplanning en Grond Verbruikers Beheer Bestuur Regulasie, 2015: Erf 2532 Elisras Uitbreiding 16	3087 234

GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS

NOTICE 34 OF 2020

Polokwane Municipality

Notice for Appointment of Municipal Appeal Tribunal and deputy chairperson of MPT

The Polokwane Local Municipality hereby give notice in terms of the provisions of Section 126 (e) of Polokwane Municipal Planning By-Law 2017 and implementation of the Council Resolution CR/38/11/18 for the operation of Municipal Appeal Tribunal. The Municipal Appeal Tribunal is appointed for a period of five years and shall consider all internal land development appeal in terms of section 51(1) of Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act.

	SURNAME & NAMES
1.	Cllr. Haffiz Shaik (Presiding Officer)
2.	Cllr Kaka Johanna
3.	Cllr Mashau Solomon
4.	Cllr Franco Marx
5.	Cllr Phoshoko Salome
6.	Cllr Jerry Hiine
7	Mr Maleta
8	Mr Matome Malatji (Registrar)
9	Mrs Thembisile Ntshakala
SECONDI	
8	Cllr Mothiba Jack
9	Cllr Legodi Nare Jackson
10	Cllr Mariette Pretorius
11	Cllr Maleka Edgar

The Polokwane Local Municipality also hereby give notice in terms of the provisions of Section 42 of Polokwane Municipal Planning By-Law 2017 and section 37(4) of Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act to amend the previously approved members in terms of section 38(6) and 35(2) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) for the appointment of Deputy Chairperson of the Polokwane Municipal Planning Tribunal for a period of five years and Manager: City Planning and Property Management as an Authorized Official.

SURNAME & NAMES	SBU Key
1. Mr M.J Magagane (Deputy Chairperson)	Attorney: External Member of the Municipal Planning Tribunal
2. Mr. M. E Shika	Manager: City Planning & Property Management (Authorized Official)

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 54 OF 2020



BLOUBERG
LOCAL MUNICIPALITY

P.O. Box 1593

SENWABARWANA 0790

Tel: No.: 015 505 7100

Fax: No.: 015 505 0568 / 0296

E-mail: info@blouberg.limpop.gov.za

NOTICE: CALLING FOR INSPECTION OF SUPPLEMENTARY VALUATION ROLL AND LODGING OF OBJECTIONS

Notice is hereby given in terms of section 49(1)(a) of Local Government Municipal Property Rates Act, 2004 (Act 6 of 2004) herein referred to as the "Act" as amended, that the supplementary valuation roll for Financial year 2020/21 is open for inspection, comments and/or objections. The supplementary valuation roll documents are available for public inspection in the Municipal offices as well as the official municipal website provided below. The objection period is for 30 days from the date of this gazette. The documents pertaining to the roll and the objection forms are available during office hours (Monday to Friday, 8h00-16h30) at the following places:-

MUNICIPAL HEAD OFFICE	MUNICIPAL SATELLITE OFFICES
SENWABARWANA MUNICIPAL BUILDING, MOGWADI ROAD, SENWABARWANA, 0790	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. ALLDAYS MUNICIPAL OFFICES 2. ELDORADO MUNICIPAL OFFICES 3. TOLWE SATELLITE OFFICES 4. LAANGLAGTE MUNICIPAL OFFICES 5. HARRIESWISCH MUNICIPAL OFFICES 6. INVERAAN MUNICIPAL OFFICES
MUNICIPAL WEBSITE: WWW.BLOUBERG.GOV.ZA	

An invitation is hereby made in terms of SECTION 49(1)(ii) of the Act that any owner of the property(ies) or other person who so desires should lodge an objection(s) with the municipal Manager in the prescribed manner in respect of any other matter reflected in or omitted from the valuation roll within the above mentioned period

In terms of Section 50(2) of the Act, objection(s) must be in relation to specific individual property and not against the valuation roll as such. Prescribed forms for the lodging of objections are obtainable from the all the above mentioned municipal offices and municipal website provided above. The completed prescribed objection(s) form(s) must be returned by hand to any of the above mentioned municipal offices during normal office hours as indicated above or email to machabaj@blouberg.gov.za or can be posted to: **THE MUNICIPAL MANAGER, BLOUBERG MUNICIPALITY, PO BOX 1593, SENWABARWANA, 0790.**

For further enquiries, contact director: **Ms Mapholi HC at 015 505 7139/ 078 132 4430**

MACHABA JUNIAS

MUNICIPAL MANAGER

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 55 OF 2020

**Limpopo 2020/21 Gazettes
Transfers of Funds to Schools,
Hospitals, Entities and
Municipalities**

CONTENTS**PAGE****Transfers of Funds to Schools, Hospitals, Entities and Municipalities**

VOTE 03: Education	03
VOTE 04: Agriculture and Rural Development	143
VOTE 06: Economic Development, Environment and Tourism	144
VOTE 07: Health	151
VOTE 08: Transport and Community Safety	203
VOTE 09: Public Works, Roads and Infrastructure	204
VOTE 11: Co – operative Governance, Human Settlement and Traditional Affairs	205

VOTE 03: LIMPOPO DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**SUMMARY OF TRANSFERS TO SCHOOLS PER PROGRAMME**

Programme name	Nr of schools	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
					Appropriation	Appropriation	estimate	2020	2021	2022
					2019/20					
Public Ordinary Schools	3 796	51 632	7 326	1 675 600	2 272 859 545	2 272 859 545	4 545 719 090	2 381 197 059	2 512 770 482	2 634 602 000
Independent Schools Subsidies (190 separated Primary and Secondary)	115	2 137	281	46 490	141 050 000	141 050 000	141 050 000	148 808 000	156 992 000	164 527 000
Public Special Schools Education	35	683	-	8 705	62 002 000	62 002 000	62 002 000	65 412 000	69 010 000	72 322 000
Total	3 946	54 452	7 607	1 730 795	2 475 911 545	2 475 911 545	4 748 771 090	2 595 417 059	2 738 772 482	2 871 450 989

PUBLIC ORDINARY SCHOOLS FUNDING	
Name of allocation	Norms and Standard for public ordinary school funding
Transferring department	provincial Education
Purpose	To provide funding to public ordinary schools for running cost
Measurable outputs	3 796 Public Ordinary school receive funding The compliance of usage of allocated subsidies in line with the provisions of Public Finance Management Act monitored and departmental prescripts on the utilization of funds.
Conditions	All functions and responsibilities of the Norms and Standards school funding are subject to: a) The Public Finance Management Act b) South African School Act. c) Norms and standards prescripts
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: - National Norms and standards for public ordinary schools.
Monitoring mechanisms	Inspection conducted on the utilization of funds by the schools.
Projected life	On-going progress
Payments schedule	Transfer payments of the norms and standards allocation are done bi-annually (twice a year).

Summary of allocations – R'000

2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
R'000	R'000	R'000
2 381 198	2 512 772	2 634 602

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
1	ALAPHA	CAPRICORN	922250027	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	1		R 1 466	115 370	115 370	230 740	-	-	-	
2	AMBERGATE	CAPRICORN	922251747	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	300	R 1 466	394 760	394 760	789 520	439 800	484 100	486 600	
3	AURORA	CAPRICORN	922250034	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	1	0	66	R 1 466	80 620	80 620	161 240	96 756	102 102	107 052	
4	BASELOANE	CAPRICORN	923261416	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	2	488	R 1 466	633 840	633 840	1 267 680	715 408	754 936	791 536	
5	BODIELA	CAPRICORN	922210043	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	0	173	R 1 466	255 760	255 760	511 520	253 618	287 631	280 606	
6	BODIROA	CAPRICORN	920210050	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	3	277	R 1 466	401 710	401 710	803 420	406 082	428 519	449 284	
7	BODUTLULO	CAPRICORN	992204304	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	4	237	R 1 466	322 480	322 480	644 960	347 442	366 639	384 414	
8	BOGALENG	CAPRICORN	923260031	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	295	R 1 466	436 460	436 460	872 920	432 470	456 365	478 480	
9	BOIKHUTSONG	CAPRICORN	923260048	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	0	237	R 1 466	309 970	309 970	619 940	347 442	386 639	384 414	
10	BOLOPA	CAPRICORN	923260062	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	5	558	R 1 466	777 010	777 010	1 554 020	818 028	863 226	905 076	
11	BOREDI	CAPRICORN	923262047	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	1	128	R 1 466	216 840	216 840	433 680	187 648	198 016	207 616	
12	BORWALATHOTO	CAPRICORN	920210074	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	341	R 1 466	450 360	450 360	900 720	489 906	527 527	553 102	
13	BOSHATOLO	CAPRICORN	915340586	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	0	654	R 1 466	849 290	849 290	1 698 580	958 764	1 011 738	1 060 788	
14	BOTSHOLLA	CAPRICORN	922251594	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	244	R 1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	377 704	377 468	395 768	
15	BOTSHWA	CAPRICORN	920210098	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	364	R 1 466	503 180	503 180	1 006 360	533 624	563 108	580 408	
16	BYLDRIET	CAPRICORN	923260086	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	28	1	411	R 1 466	569 900	569 900	1 139 800	602 526	635 817	666 642	
17	CRACOUW	CAPRICORN	922250140	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	129	R 1 466	187 650	187 650	375 300	189 114	199 563	209 238	
18	DEELKRAAL	CAPRICORN	919340555	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	74	R 1 466	119 540	119 540	239 080	108 484	114 478	120 028	
19	DIKGEU	CAPRICORN	923260116	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	271	R 1 466	385 570	385 570	731 140	397 286	419 237	439 562	
20	DIKGOALE	CAPRICORN	920210111	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	271	R 1 466	383 640	383 640	767 280	397 286	419 237	439 562	
21	DIKOLOI	CAPRICORN	920210128	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	383	R 1 466	640 790	640 790	1 281 580	561 478	592 501	621 226	
22	DINKO	CAPRICORN	920212421	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	184	R 1 466	273 830	273 830	547 660	269 744	284 648	298 448	
23	DIPOFUNG	CAPRICORN	921230030	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	23	1	725	R 1 466	982 730	982 730	1 965 460	1 062 850	1 121 575	1 175 950	
24	DITHABANENG	CAPRICORN	923260147	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	1	0	755	R 1 466	1 035 550	1 035 550	2 071 100	1 106 830	1 187 985	1 224 610	
25	GWARA-GWARA	CAPRICORN	925260192	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	150	R 1 466	215 450	215 450	430 900	219 900	232 050	243 300	
26	HLAGATSE	CAPRICORN	923260208	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	559	R 1 466	782 570	782 570	1 565 140	819 494	884 773	906 688	
27	HOSEA MOCHEMI	CAPRICORN	920210210	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	557	R 1 466	715 850	715 850	1 431 700	816 562	861 679	903 454	
28	J. K. TABANE	CAPRICORN	923260239	SEC	1	YES	Yes	2	0	487	R 1 466	660 250	660 250	1 320 500	713 942	753 389	789 914	
29	JOHN MOLOKOMME	CAPRICORN	920210227	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	1079	R 1 466	1 442 820	1 442 820	2 885 640	1 581 814	1 669 213	1 750 138	
30	JUBANA	CAPRICORN	921230078	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	143	R 1 466	219 620	219 620	439 240	209 638	221 221	231 946	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
31	KARABI	CAPRICORN	922250225	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	3	308	R 1 466	437 850	437 850	875 700	451 528	476 476	499 576
32	KAWENE	CAPRICORN	920210241	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	453	R 1 466	589 360	589 360	1 178 720	664 098	700 791	734 766
33	KETUDI	CAPRICORN	920212384	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	1	115	R 1 466	190 430	190 430	380 860	168 590	177 905	186 530
34	KGADIMO	CAPRICORN	923260246	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	2	181	R 1 466	294 680	294 680	589 360	265 346	280 007	293 582
35	KGAKALA	CAPRICORN	921230092	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	2	354	R 1 466	526 810	526 810	1 053 620	518 964	547 638	574 188
36	KGALEMA	CAPRICORN	923260277	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	0	490	R 1 466	725 580	725 580	1 451 160	718 340	758 030	794 780
37	KGALUSHI	CAPRICORN	920210258	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	235	R 1 466	400 320	400 320	800 640	344 510	363 545	381 170
38	KGOKONYANE	CAPRICORN	922210302	SEC	1	YES	Yes	22	0	97	R 1 466	184 870	184 870	369 740	142 202	150 059	157 334
39	KGOKWANA	CAPRICORN	920210319	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	8	236	R 1 466	398 930	398 930	797 860	345 976	365 092	382 792
40	KGOPUDI	CAPRICORN	920210333	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	1	520	R 1 466	904 890	904 890	1 809 780	762 320	804 440	843 440
41	KGWALE	CAPRICORN	920210357	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	50	R 1 466	87 570	87 570	175 140	73 300	77 350	81 100
42	KGWARATLOU	CAPRICORN	923260345	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	453	R 1 466	603 260	603 260	1 206 520	664 098	700 791	734 766
43	KHURENG	CAPRICORN	921230108	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	406	R 1 466	522 640	522 640	1 045 280	595 196	628 082	658 532
44	KHWINANA	CAPRICORN	922250287	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	177	R 1 466	298 850	298 850	597 700	259 482	273 819	287 094
45	KOBE	CAPRICORN	920210364	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	245	R 1 466	340 550	340 550	681 100	359 170	379 015	397 390
46	KOLA LEBOHO	CAPRICORN	920210388	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	0	81	R 1 466	133 440	133 440	266 880	118 746	125 307	131 382
47	KOMANE	CAPRICORN	923260314	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	285	R 1 466	414 220	414 220	828 440	417 810	440 895	462 270
48	LEGOBOLE	CAPRICORN	923260383	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	26	3	104	R 1 466	141 780	141 780	283 560	152 464	160 898	168 688
49	LEHLAGA	CAPRICORN	923260308	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	442	R 1 466	625 500	625 500	1 251 000	647 972	683 774	716 924
50	LEKITING	CAPRICORN	922250355	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0		R 1 466	52 820	52 820	105 640	-	-	-
51	LENARE	CAPRICORN	920210425	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	1	61	R 1 466	98 690	98 690	197 380	89 426	94 367	98 942
52	LESETSI	CAPRICORN	923260420	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	289	R 1 466	396 420	396 420	792 840	423 674	447 083	468 758
53	LETJATJI PRESIDENTIAL	CAPRICORN	921230139	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	26	2	541	R 1 466	782 570	782 570	1 565 140	793 106	836 927	877 502
54	LETLHOEDI	CAPRICORN	920210432	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	38	1	158	R 1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	231 628	244 426	256 276
55	LETLHOTLHONG	CAPRICORN	922250379	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	343	R 1 466	503 180	503 180	1 006 360	502 838	530 621	556 346
56	LETSHEGA-MALOKWANE	CAPRICORN	922250386	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	3		R 1 466	86 180	86 180	172 360	-	-	-
57	LETSWATLA	CAPRICORN	920210449	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	2	340	R 1 466	455 920	455 920	911 840	498 440	525 980	551 480
58	LEWENG	CAPRICORN	922250409	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	3	420	R 1 466	621 330	621 330	1 242 660	615 720	649 740	681 240
59	MABETWA	CAPRICORN	922210470	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	76	R 1 466	111 200	111 200	222 400	111 416	117 572	123 272
60	MABOI	CAPRICORN	920210487	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	516	R 1 466	697 780	697 780	1 395 560	756 456	798 252	836 952

61	MADIBO	CAPRICORN	921230849	SEC	1	YES	Yes	23	4	411	R	1 466	565 730	565 730	1 131 460	602 526	635 817	666 642
62	MADIKA	CAPRICORN	921230153	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	647	R	1 466	870 140	870 140	1 740 280	948 502	1 000 909	1 049 434
63	MADISEI	CAPRICORN	923260468	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	212	R	1 466	322 480	322 480	644 960	310 792	327 964	343 864
64	MAFEFE	CAPRICORN	923260482	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	160	R	1 466	205 720	205 720	411 440	234 560	247 520	259 520
65	MAFIFING	CAPRICORN	922250454	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	1	143	R	1 466	158 460	158 460	316 920	209 638	221 221	231 946
66	MAFSIAKGOMO	CAPRICORN	921230177	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	327	R	1 466	507 350	507 350	1 014 700	479 382	505 969	530 394
67	MAHLASE	CAPRICORN	920210548	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	863	R	1 468	975 780	975 780	1 951 560	971 958	1 025 861	1 075 386
68	MAHLATJANE	CAPRICORN	923260512	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	2	544	R	1 468	760 330	760 330	1 520 660	797 504	841 568	882 368
69	MAIMELA	CAPRICORN	920210555	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	3	730	R	1 466	985 510	985 510	1 971 020	1 070 160	1 129 310	1 184 060
70	MAKALANG	CAPRICORN	920210562	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	262	R	1 466	379 470	379 470	758 940	384 092	405 314	424 964
71	MAKAMA	CAPRICORN	982201502	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	1	50	R	1 466	140 390	140 390	280 780	73 300	77 350	81 100
72	MAKANGWANE	CAPRICORN	922210579	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	1	60	R	1 466	147 340	147 340	294 680	87 960	92 820	97 320
73	MAKGAFELA	CAPRICORN	920210586	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	210	R	1 466	280 780	280 780	561 560	307 860	324 870	340 620
74	MAKGOTLHO	CAPRICORN	920210609	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	268	R	1 466	407 270	407 270	814 540	392 898	414 596	434 696
75	MAKGWADING	CAPRICORN	921230207	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	414	R	1 466	546 270	546 270	1 092 540	606 924	640 458	671 508
76	MAKHUTLA	CAPRICORN	920210616	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	133	R	1 466	194 800	194 600	389 200	194 978	205 751	215 726
77	MALEBOHO	CAPRICORN	920210630	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	0	567	R	1 466	777 010	777 010	1 554 020	831 222	877 149	919 674
78	MALEKAPANE	CAPRICORN	923260598	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	1	68	R	1 466	69 500	69 500	139 000	99 688	105 196	110 296
79	MALENKWANA	CAPRICORN	920210647	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	462	R	1 468	664 420	664 420	1 328 840	677 292	714 714	749 364
80	MAMAGOGO	CAPRICORN	923260611	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	292	R	1 468	398 930	398 930	797 860	428 072	451 724	473 624
81	MAMMOKA	CAPRICORN	920210708	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	1	739	R	1 466	1 038 330	1 038 330	2 076 660	1 083 374	1 143 233	1 198 658
82	MAMOGOASHA	CAPRICORN	921230221	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	2	433	R	1 466	612 990	612 990	1 225 980	634 778	669 851	702 326
83	MAMONGAO	CAPRICORN	904260635	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	3	98	R	1 468	141 780	141 780	283 560	143 668	151 608	158 956
84	MAMOSHIA	CAPRICORN	920210739	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	3	258	R	1 466	390 590	390 590	781 180	378 228	399 128	418 476
85	MAMOYAHABO	CAPRICORN	920210746	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	2	169	R	1 466	251 590	251 590	503 180	247 754	261 443	274 118
86	MAMPOTE	CAPRICORN	920210753	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	256	R	1 466	354 450	354 450	708 900	375 296	396 032	415 232
87	MAMPOTJANE	CAPRICORN	921230238	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	401	R	1 466	551 830	551 830	1 103 660	587 866	620 347	650 422
88	MANAKA	CAPRICORN	920210760	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	209	R	1 466	290 510	290 510	581 020	306 394	323 323	338 998
89	MANKHOLE	CAPRICORN	921230252	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	1	283	R	1 466	485 110	485 110	970 220	414 678	437 801	459 026
90	MANOE	CAPRICORN	920210791	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	1	681	R	1 466	1 009 140	1 009 140	2 018 280	998 346	1 053 507	1 104 582

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
91	MAPHETSA	CAPRICORN	992201501	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	1545	R 1 466	2 233 730	2 233 730	4 467 460	2 264 970	2 390 115	2 505 990
92	MAPOTLA	CAPRICORN	920210839	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	396	R 1 466	556 000	556 000	1 112 000	580 536	612 612	642 312
93	MARAGANE	CAPRICORN	921230279	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	328	R 1 466	473 990	473 990	947 980	480 848	507 416	532 016
94	MASEBE	CAPRICORN	922210969	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	27	1	168	R 1 466	233 520	233 520	467 040	246 288	259 896	272 496
95	MASHABASHABA	CAPRICORN	923260697	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	150	R 1 466	222 400	222 400	444 800	219 900	232 050	243 300
96	MASHANYANE	CAPRICORN	923260703	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	324	R 1 466	421 170	421 170	842 340	474 984	501 228	525 528
97	MASHIE	CAPRICORN	920210883	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	272	R 1 466	375 300	375 300	750 600	398 752	420 784	441 184
98	MASHILO	CAPRICORN	922250591	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	207	R 1 466	268 270	268 270	536 540	303 462	320 229	335 754
99	MASHILOMPANA	CAPRICORN	920213157	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	215	R 1 466	301 630	301 630	603 260	315 190	332 605	348 730
100	MASHITE	CAPRICORN	923260710	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	431	R 1 466	614 380	614 380	1 228 760	631 846	666 757	699 082
101	MATALANE	CAPRICORN	923260727	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	378	R 1 466	519 860	519 860	1 039 720	554 148	584 766	613 116
102	MATHEKO	CAPRICORN	920210906	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	306	R 1 466	422 560	422 560	845 120	448 596	473 382	496 332
103	MATHIPA MAKGATO	CAPRICORN	920210913	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	0	606	R 1 466	939 640	939 640	1 879 280	888 396	937 482	982 932
104	MATHUWE	CAPRICORN	920210920	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	5	100	R 1 466	134 830	134 830	269 660	146 600	154 700	162 200
105	MATJEKETLANE	CAPRICORN	920212452	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	229	R 1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	335 714	354 263	371 438
106	MATSIMELA	CAPRICORN	923260765	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	0	338	R 1 466	536 540	536 540	1 073 080	495 508	522 886	548 236
107	MATSUOKWANE	CAPRICORN	920210951	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	2	221	R 1 466	309 970	309 970	619 940	323 986	341 887	358 462
108	MATSWAKE	CAPRICORN	920210968	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	474	R 1 466	704 730	704 730	1 409 460	694 694	733 278	768 828
109	MATUNTUNYANE	CAPRICORN	922212407	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	2	329	R 1 466	450 360	450 360	900 720	482 314	508 963	533 638
110	MMADITHAKADU	CAPRICORN	921230160	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	73	R 1 466	97 300	97 300	194 600	107 018	112 931	118 406
111	MMAKGOMO	CAPRICORN	920210982	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	1	253	R 1 466	353 060	353 060	706 120	370 898	391 391	410 366
112	MMALOTLO	CAPRICORN	920211015	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	2	133	R 1 466	175 140	175 140	350 280	194 978	205 751	215 726
113	MMANTOTOLE	CAPRICORN	920211022	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	328	R 1 466	480 090	480 090	920 180	480 848	507 416	532 016
114	MMANTSHAKO	CAPRICORN	920210814	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	210	R 1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	307 860	324 870	340 620
115	MMASEHLONG	CAPRICORN	922250652	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	202	R 1 466	272 440	272 440	544 880	296 132	312 494	327 644
116	MMUDI NAREADI	CAPRICORN	921230337	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	554	R 1 466	796 470	796 470	1 592 940	812 164	857 038	898 588
117	MODULATHOKO	CAPRICORN	920211060	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	3	90	R 1 466	133 440	133 440	266 880	131 940	139 230	145 980
118	MOGAPUTJI	CAPRICORN	923260796	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	439	R 1 466	639 400	639 400	1 278 800	643 574	679 133	712 058
119	MOGODI	CAPRICORN	923260802	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	3	675	R 1 466	920 180	920 180	1 840 360	989 550	1 044 225	1 094 850
120	MOGOHLONG	CAPRICORN	922211084	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	77	R 1 466	97 300	97 300	194 600	112 882	119 119	124 894

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
121	MOGOLOGOLO	CAPRICORN	921230344	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	851	R 1 466	888 210	888 210	1 778 420	954 366	1 007 097	1 055 922
122	MOHLAKENG	CAPRICORN	920211107	COMB	1	YES	Yes	6	3	335	R 1 466	440 630	440 630	881 260	491 110	518 245	543 370
123	MOKIDIANE MORUKHU	CAPRICORN	920211121	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	152	R 1 466	221 010	221 010	442 020	222 832	235 144	246 544
124	MOKOLOBANE	CAPRICORN	923260857	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	0	104	R 1 466	147 340	147 340	294 680	152 464	160 888	168 888
125	MOKONE	CAPRICORN	921230399	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	145	R 1 466	195 990	195 990	391 980	212 570	224 315	235 190
126	MOKUMURU	CAPRICORN	920211138	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	228	R 1 466	322 480	322 480	644 960	334 248	352 716	369 816
127	MOLAPOMATEBELE	CAPRICORN	923260864	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	2	437	R 1 466	618 550	618 550	1 237 100	640 642	676 039	708 814
128	MOLEKE	CAPRICORN	923260871	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	487	R 1 466	646 350	646 350	1 292 700	713 942	753 989	789 914
129	MOLEMO	CAPRICORN	921230405	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	254	R 1 466	383 370	383 370	766 740	372 964	392 938	411 988
130	MOLOKO	CAPRICORN	920212377	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	0	152	R 1 466	257 150	257 150	514 300	222 832	235 144	246 544
131	MOLOTOADI	CAPRICORN	923260888	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	340	R 1 466	485 110	485 110	970 220	498 440	525 980	551 480
132	MONYEBODI	CAPRICORN	920211145	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	770	R 1 466	1 098 100	1 098 100	2 196 200	1 128 820	1 191 190	1 248 940
133	MOPHAMAMONA	CAPRICORN	920211176	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	287	R 1 466	442 020	442 020	884 040	420 742	443 989	465 514
134	MOREBENG	CAPRICORN	992207100	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	410	R 1 466	560 170	560 170	1 120 340	601 060	634 270	665 020
135	MOREMOTSE	CAPRICORN	921230429	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	0	114	R 1 466	157 070	157 070	314 140	167 124	176 356	184 908
136	MOSEHLENG	CAPRICORN	922250737	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	90	R 1 466	133 440	133 440	266 880	131 940	139 230	145 980
137	MOSHABI	CAPRICORN	992204302	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	267	R 1 466	378 080	378 080	756 160	391 422	413 049	433 074
138	MOSHOKOA	CAPRICORN	920211190	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	1	497	R 1 466	764 500	764 500	1 529 000	728 602	768 859	806 134
139	MOTSERERENG	CAPRICORN	921231064	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	6	137	R 1 466	180 700	180 700	361 400	200 842	211 939	222 214
140	MPHACHUE	CAPRICORN	923260949	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	1	391	R 1 466	518 470	518 470	1 036 940	573 206	604 877	634 202
141	MPHELA	CAPRICORN	920211220	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	272	R 1 466	411 440	411 440	822 880	398 752	420 794	441 184
142	MPHENGWA	CAPRICORN	920211237	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	0	309	R 1 466	482 330	482 330	964 660	452 994	478 023	501 198
143	MPOTLA	CAPRICORN	921230924	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	4	97	R 1 466	198 770	198 770	397 540	142 202	150 059	157 334
144	MY DARLING	CAPRICORN	920211268	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	267	R 1 466	380 010	380 010	760 020	391 422	413 049	433 074
145	NAKEDI	CAPRICORN	920211275	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	2	314	R 1 466	469 820	469 820	939 640	460 324	485 758	509 308
146	NGWAMOREI	CAPRICORN	923260987	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	1	144	R 1 466	241 860	241 860	483 720	211 104	222 768	233 568
147	NGWANALLELA	CAPRICORN	922251815	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	4	173	R 1 466	237 690	237 690	475 380	253 618	267 631	280 606
148	NKGOSO	CAPRICORN	921230528	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	369	R 1 466	532 370	532 370	1 064 740	540 954	570 843	598 518
149	NOKOTLOU	CAPRICORN	923261010	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	1	386	R 1 466	476 770	476 770	953 540	565 876	597 142	626 092
150	NONYANA	CAPRICORN	920211305	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	2	207	R 1 466	287 730	287 730	575 460	303 462	320 229	335 754

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
151	NTSOSE	CAPRICORN	920211329	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	152	R	1 466	183 480	183 480	366 960	222 632	235 144	246 544
152	PAPKUIL	CAPRICORN	904221234	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	119	R	1 466	165 410	165 410	330 820	174 454	184 093	193 018
153	PHALAKGORO MOTHDA	CAPRICORN	921230535	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	407	R	1 466	540 710	540 710	1 081 420	596 662	629 629	660 154
154	PHASOANE	CAPRICORN	923261041	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	0	243	R	1 466	366 960	366 960	733 920	356 238	375 921	394 146
155	PHAUDI	CAPRICORN	922250881	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	262	R	1 466	381 400	361 400	722 800	384 092	405 314	424 964
156	PHOPHEDI	CAPRICORN	923261065	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	2	125	R	1 466	177 920	177 920	355 840	183 250	193 375	202 750
157	PHOSANE	CAPRICORN	923261072	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	153	R	1 466	218 230	218 230	436 460	224 298	236 691	248 166
158	PHUMATLA	CAPRICORN	920211374	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	25	R	1 466	45 870	45 870	91 740	36 650	38 675	40 550
159	PHUTI MOKWENA	CAPRICORN	922211381	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	131	R	1 466	186 800	166 800	333 600	192 046	202 857	212 482
160	PHUTLO	CAPRICORN	923261096	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	1	162	R	1 466	205 720	205 720	411 440	237 492	250 614	262 764
161	PITSENG YA THUTO	CAPRICORN	923261102	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	0	647	R	1 466	946 590	946 590	1 893 180	948 502	1 000 909	1 049 434
162	POTOKELA	CAPRICORN	920211404	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	600	R	1 466	814 540	814 540	1 629 080	879 600	928 200	973 200
163	RADIKGOBETHE	CAPRICORN	920211428	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	0	689	R	1 466	1 063 350	1 063 350	2 126 700	1 024 734	1 081 353	1 136 778
164	RADIRA	CAPRICORN	920211435	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	2	312	R	1 466	436 460	436 460	872 920	457 392	482 664	506 064
165	RAKGARI	CAPRICORN	992201602	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	0	221	R	1 466	304 410	304 410	608 820	323 986	341 887	358 462
166	RAMALAWANE	CAPRICORN	923261126	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	0	0	R	1 466	52 820	52 820	105 640	-	-	-
167	RAMARULA	CAPRICORN	920211486	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1	431	R	1 466	618 550	618 550	1 237 100	631 846	666 757	689 082
168	RAMASODI	CAPRICORN	921230603	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	905	R	1 466	724 190	724 190	1 448 380	740 330	781 235	819 110
169	RAMATSEDI	CAPRICORN	923261133	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	191	R	1 466	244 640	244 640	489 280	260 006	295 477	309 802
170	RAMOHLAKANA	CAPRICORN	920211497	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	1	265	R	1 466	315 530	315 530	631 060	388 490	409 955	429 830
171	RAMOKGETHI	CAPRICORN	920211503	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	0	62	R	1 466	93 130	93 130	186 260	90 892	95 914	100 564
172	RANKHUMANENG	CAPRICORN	920211527	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	2	214	R	1 466	269 660	269 660	539 320	313 724	331 058	347 108
173	RAPETSWA	CAPRICORN	920211534	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	8	144	R	1 466	189 040	189 040	378 080	211 104	222 768	233 568
174	RAPHATLHA	CAPRICORN	920211541	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	244	R	1 466	334 990	334 990	669 980	357 704	377 468	395 768
175	RASEASALA	CAPRICORN	920211589	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	1	500	R	1 466	708 900	708 900	1 417 800	733 000	773 500	811 000
176	RASEBILU	CAPRICORN	920211596	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	706	R	1 466	970 220	970 220	1 940 440	1 034 996	1 092 182	1 145 132
177	RASEKGALA	CAPRICORN	920213168	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	2	156	R	1 466	246 030	246 030	492 060	228 696	241 332	253 032
178	RASEKGALE	CAPRICORN	920211602	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	2	472	R	1 466	624 110	624 110	1 248 220	691 952	730 184	765 584
179	RASEKHUTA	CAPRICORN	920212469	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	1	128	R	1 466	162 630	162 630	325 260	187 648	196 016	207 616
180	SADU	CAPRICORN	922211619	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	182	R	1 466	252 980	252 980	505 960	266 812	281 554	295 204

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
181	SAMPSE	CAPRICORN	923261157	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	91	R	1 466	127 880	127 880	256 760	133 406	140 777	147 602
182	SCHEIDING	CAPRICORN	923261164	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	477	R	1 466	704 730	704 730	1 409 460	699 282	737 919	773 694
183	SEALANE	CAPRICORN	923261171	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	211	R	1 466	287 730	287 730	575 460	309 326	326 417	342 242
184	SEANEHO	CAPRICORN	920211633	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	167	R	1 466	239 080	239 080	478 160	244 922	259 349	270 874
185	SEBITJA	CAPRICORN	921230658	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	658	R	1 466	893 770	893 770	1 787 540	964 628	1 017 926	1 067 276
186	SEBOTSI	CAPRICORN	904230665	COMB	1	YES	Yes	8	2	503	R	1 466	703 340	703 340	1 406 680	737 398	778 141	815 866
187	SECHICHI	CAPRICORN	921230672	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	231	R	1 466	353 060	353 060	706 120	338 646	357 357	374 682
188	SEFIHLAMPYANA	CAPRICORN	920211640	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	203	R	1 466	287 730	287 730	575 460	297 598	314 041	329 266
189	SEFOTO	CAPRICORN	920212391	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	661	R	1 466	909 060	909 060	1 818 120	969 026	1 022 567	1 072 142
190	SEFOTWANE	CAPRICORN	920211657	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	294	R	1 466	440 630	440 630	881 260	431 004	454 818	476 868
191	SEGAENG	CAPRICORN	921230689	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	1	198	R	1 466	314 140	314 140	628 280	290 268	306 306	321 156
192	SEGOPOTJE	CAPRICORN	923261881	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	3	585	R	1 466	757 550	757 550	1 515 100	872 270	920 465	965 090
193	SEIKGONI	CAPRICORN	920211664	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	180	R	1 466	280 510	280 510	561 020	263 880	278 460	291 960
194	SEIPHI	CAPRICORN	920211671	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	6	201	R	1 466	244 640	244 640	489 280	294 666	310 947	326 022
195	SEKGOPHOKGOPHONG	CAPRICORN	921230696	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	2	514	R	1 466	753 380	753 380	1 506 760	753 524	795 158	833 708
196	SEKHWIDITSANE	CAPRICORN	920211701	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	154	R	1 466	214 060	214 060	428 120	225 764	238 238	249 788
197	SEKURWANENG	CAPRICORN	923261225	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	2	567	R	1 466	777 010	777 010	1 554 020	831 222	877 149	919 674
198	SELAELO	CAPRICORN	920211725	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	2	348	R	1 466	475 380	475 380	950 760	510 168	539 356	564 456
199	SELELO	CAPRICORN	920211732	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	6	574	R	1 466	775 620	775 620	1 551 240	841 484	887 978	931 028
200	SELOWE	CAPRICORN	992201601	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	177	R	1 466	262 710	262 710	525 420	259 482	273 919	287 094
201	SEO	CAPRICORN	922251136	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	2	85	R	1 466	125 100	125 100	250 200	124 610	131 495	137 670
202	SEPHAOWENG	CAPRICORN	922211787	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	99	R	1 466	151 510	151 510	303 020	145 134	153 153	160 578
203	SERADITOLA	CAPRICORN	921230726	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	1	73	R	1 466	179 310	179 310	358 620	107 018	118 406	118 406
204	SEROBANENG	CAPRICORN	923261249	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	312	R	1 466	432 290	432 290	864 580	457 392	482 684	506 064
205	SEROKOLOSENYANE	CAPRICORN	923261256	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	119	R	1 466	165 410	165 410	330 820	174 454	184 093	193 018
206	SERUTLE	CAPRICORN	921230733	SEC	1	YES	Yes	23	1	220	R	1 466	262 710	262 710	525 420	322 520	340 340	356 840
207	SESALONG	CAPRICORN	920211800	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	429	R	1 466	608 820	608 820	1 217 640	628 914	663 863	695 838
208	SESHANE	CAPRICORN	922211817	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	176	R	1 466	223 790	223 790	447 580	258 016	272 272	285 472
209	SETHUNYA	CAPRICORN	920211824	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	2	321	R	1 466	428 120	428 120	856 240	470 586	496 587	520 662
210	SEULA MMAKO	CAPRICORN	921230764	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	1	766	R	1 466	1 055 010	1 055 010	2 110 020	1 122 956	1 185 002	1 242 452

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
211	TEFU	CAPRICORN	920211855	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	472	R 1 466	668 590	668 590	1 337 180	691 952	730 184	785 584
212	THABANTSHO	CAPRICORN	920211879	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	0	106	R 1 466	162 630	162 630	325 260	155 396	163 982	171 932
213	THADUKU	CAPRICORN	921231026	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	733	R 1 466	1 016 090	1 016 090	2 032 180	1 074 578	1 133 951	1 188 926
214	THAGAETALA	CAPRICORN	923261300	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	3	166	R 1 466	248 810	248 810	497 620	243 356	256 802	269 252
215	TJIANE	CAPRICORN	923261362	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	280	R 1 466	403 100	403 100	806 200	410 480	433 160	454 160
216	TLHAKAUMA	CAPRICORN	920211893	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	447	R 1 466	589 360	589 360	1 178 720	655 302	691 509	725 034
217	TLHONA SEDIMONG	CAPRICORN	920211866	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	1	538	R 1 466	732 530	732 530	1 465 060	788 708	832 286	872 636
218	TLOUATIBA	CAPRICORN	923261379	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	3	214	R 1 466	301 630	301 630	603 260	313 724	331 056	347 106
219	TLOU-MATOME	CAPRICORN	920211909	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	306	R 1 466	437 850	437 850	875 700	448 596	473 382	496 332
220	TSHENYANE	CAPRICORN	920211916	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	141	R 1 466	212 670	212 670	425 340	206 706	218 127	228 702
221	TUMAKGOLE	CAPRICORN	920211930	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	218	R 1 466	296 070	296 070	592 140	319 588	337 246	353 596
222	ABEL	MOPANI	918510019	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	228	R 1 466	412 830	412 830	825 660	334 248	352 716	369 816
223	ALBERT MABE	MOPANI	916420017	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	427	R 1 466	625 500	625 500	1 251 000	625 982	680 569	692 584
224	ANDERSON	MOPANI	916410010	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	1	568	R 1 466	765 890	765 890	1 531 780	832 688	878 696	921 296
225	APPEL	MOPANI	904242330	COMB	1	YES	Yes	5	1	120	R 1 466	182 090	182 090	364 180	175 920	185 640	194 640
226	BABANGU	MOPANI	916410027	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	390	R 1 466	553 220	553 220	1 106 440	571 740	603 330	632 580
227	BALENI	MOPANI	916410034	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	426	R 1 466	604 650	604 650	1 209 300	624 516	659 022	690 972
228	BAMBENI	MOPANI	916420024	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	0	278	R 1 466	396 420	396 420	772 840	407 548	430 066	450 916
229	BARANUKA	MOPANI	917421101	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	2	1544	R 1 466	2 129 480	2 129 480	4 258 960	2 263 504	2 388 568	2 504 368
230	BOKE	MOPANI	918510026	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	1	532	R 1 466	753 380	753 380	1 506 760	779 912	823 004	862 904
231	BOLOBEDU	MOPANI	918510033	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	463	R 1 466	628 280	628 280	1 256 560	678 758	716 261	750 966
232	BOLOTSWI	MOPANI	918510040	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	2	112	R 1 466	187 650	187 650	375 300	164 192	173 264	181 664
233	BORELETSANE	MOPANI	918510057	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	1	413	R 1 466	560 170	560 170	1 120 340	605 458	638 911	669 886
234	BOTLUDI	MOPANI	918510064	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	351	R 1 466	524 030	524 030	1 048 060	514 566	542 997	569 322
235	BUTSHWANA	MOPANI	926540508	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	494	R 1 466	672 760	672 760	1 345 520	724 204	764 218	801 268
236	BVUMA	MOPANI	916410058	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	2	315	R 1 466	460 090	460 090	920 180	461 790	487 305	510 990
237	CHAMANDU	MOPANI	921410065	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	1	389	R 1 466	594 920	594 920	1 189 840	570 274	601 783	630 958
238	CHAMETI	MOPANI	916410072	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	4	223	R 1 466	312 750	312 750	625 500	326 918	344 981	361 706
239	CHARLIE RHANGANI	MOPANI	916420048	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	755	R 1 466	1 038 330	1 038 330	2 076 660	1 106 830	1 167 985	1 224 610
240	CHUCHEKANI	MOPANI	917420055	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	2	1055	R 1 466	1 434 480	1 434 480	2 868 960	1 546 630	1 632 085	1 711 210

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
241	CRAIGHEAD	MOPANI	901540546	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1	283	R	1 466	369 740	369 740	739 480	414 878	437 801	459 026
242	DIPONE	MOPANI	928540034	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	2	265	R	1 466	396 150	396 150	792 300	388 490	409 955	429 830
243	DRIEHOEK	MOPANI	904242669	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	272	R	1 466	375 300	375 300	750 600	398 752	420 794	441 184
244	DULANG	MOPANI	918520405	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	0	281	R	1 466	372 520	372 520	745 040	411 946	434 707	455 782
245	DUMAZI	MOPANI	918410096	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	489	R	1 466	738 090	738 090	1 476 180	716 874	756 483	793 158
246	DUMELA	MOPANI	915540041	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	3	505	R	1 466	754 770	754 770	1 509 540	740 330	781 235	819 110
247	DZUMERI	MOPANI	916420062	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	759	R	1 466	1 050 840	1 050 840	2 101 680	1 112 694	1 174 173	1 231 098
248	FAMANDHA	MOPANI	916410119	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	777	R	1 466	1 078 640	1 078 640	2 157 280	1 139 082	1 202 019	1 260 294
249	FAVASI	MOPANI	915530471	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	836	R	1 466	1 135 630	1 135 630	2 271 260	1 225 576	1 293 292	1 355 992
250	FAZA	MOPANI	916410287	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	542	R	1 466	767 280	767 280	1 534 560	794 572	838 474	879 124
251	FEMANE	MOPANI	918510085	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	4	456	R	1 466	658 860	658 860	1 317 720	668 496	705 432	739 632
252	FOFOZA	MOPANI	915530488	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	885	R	1 466	1 191 230	1 191 230	2 382 460	1 287 410	1 369 095	1 435 470
253	FUYATHA	MOPANI	916410126	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	398	R	1 466	574 070	574 070	1 148 140	568 808	600 236	629 336
254	GAWULA	MOPANI	916410133	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	390	R	1 466	519 860	519 860	1 039 720	571 740	603 330	632 580
255	GIDELA	MOPANI	912621543	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	2	387	R	1 466	532 370	532 370	1 064 740	567 342	598 689	627 714
256	GIVA-MAHLATHI	MOPANI	914610157	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	2	300	R	1 466	467 040	467 040	934 080	439 800	464 100	486 600
257	GLENSHIEL	MOPANI	904242323	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	106	R	1 466	123 710	123 710	247 420	155 396	163 982	171 932
258	GOVANI	MOPANI	916420109	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	2	1418	R	1 466	2 023 840	2 023 840	4 047 680	2 078 788	2 193 646	2 299 996
259	GWAMBENI	MOPANI	915530082	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	1	807	R	1 466	977 170	977 170	1 954 340	1 183 062	1 248 429	1 308 954
260	HAACA	MOPANI	912520443	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	2	431	R	1 466	597 700	597 700	1 195 400	631 846	666 757	699 082
261	HANYANYANI	MOPANI	921410195	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	728	R	1 466	1 055 010	1 055 010	2 110 020	1 067 248	1 126 216	1 180 816
262	HASANI MNINGINISI	MOPANI	916411402	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	2	517	R	1 466	738 090	738 090	1 476 180	757 922	799 799	838 574
263	HATLANI MUYEXE	MOPANI	918410218	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	2	378	R	1 466	596 310	596 310	1 192 620	554 148	584 766	613 116
264	HAWUKA	MOPANI	902871823	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	1	380	R	1 466	578 240	578 240	1 156 480	557 080	587 880	616 360
265	HINKHESILE	MOPANI	917420970	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	428	R	1 466	674 150	674 150	1 348 300	627 448	662 116	694 216
266	HLAKHETO	MOPANI	916410256	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	574	R	1 466	796 470	796 470	1 592 940	841 484	887 978	931 028
267	HLANEKI	MOPANI	916410283	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	2	827	R	1 466	1 125 900	1 125 900	2 251 800	1 212 382	1 279 369	1 341 394
268	HLOMELA	MOPANI	994401102	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	107	R	1 466	168 190	168 190	336 380	156 862	165 529	173 554
269	HONOKA	MOPANI	916410317	COMB	1	YES	Yes	9	0	484	R	1 466	669 980	669 980	1 339 960	709 544	748 748	785 048
270	JAMELA	MOPANI	918520450	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	2	706	R	1 466	995 240	995 240	1 990 480	1 034 896	1 082 182	1 145 132

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
271	JIM RHANGANI	MOPANI	916410324	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	1	245	R 1 466	346 110	346 110	692 220	359 170	379 015	397 390
272	KATEKANI	MOPANI	916420123	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	394	R 1 466	614 380	614 380	1 228 760	577 604	609 518	639 068
273	KAYANENE	MOPANI	916410331	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	263	R 1 466	393 370	393 370	786 740	385 558	406 961	426 586
274	KELEKESE	MOPANI	918510095	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	2	384	R 1 466	550 440	550 440	1 100 880	562 944	594 046	622 848
275	KGOLAKALELEME	MOPANI	918510118	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	4	216	R 1 466	314 140	314 140	628 280	316 656	334 152	350 352
276	KGOLAKALELEME	MOPANI	901340449	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	2	677	R 1 466	939 640	939 640	1 879 280	992 482	1 047 319	1 098 094
277	KGOPONG	MOPANI	926540584	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	3	484	R 1 466	663 030	663 030	1 326 060	709 544	748 748	785 048
278	KGWANA	MOPANI	926540058	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	0	797	R 1 466	1 168 990	1 168 990	2 337 980	1 168 402	1 232 959	1 292 734
279	KHAKHALA	MOPANI	916410348	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	44	1	452	R 1 466	649 130	649 130	1 298 260	662 632	689 244	733 144
280	KHATHOLA	MOPANI	918520085	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	2	138	R 1 466	226 570	226 570	453 140	202 308	213 486	223 836
281	KHEALE	MOPANI	918520092	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	206	R 1 466	298 850	298 850	597 700	301 996	318 882	334 132
282	KHEKHUTINI	MOPANI	918510132	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	2	594	R 1 466	763 110	763 110	1 526 220	870 804	918 918	963 468
283	KHEODI	MOPANI	918520108	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	4	441	R 1 466	626 890	626 890	1 253 780	646 506	682 227	715 302
284	KHEOPENI	MOPANI	918510149	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	3	200	R 1 466	251 590	251 590	503 180	293 200	309 400	324 400
285	KHESETHWANE	MOPANI	918510156	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	5	662	R 1 466	996 630	996 630	1 993 260	970 492	1 024 114	1 073 764
286	KHETHAPOYE	MOPANI	918510163	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	2	166	R 1 466	265 490	265 490	530 980	243 356	256 802	269 252
287	KHETO NXUMAYO AGRICULTURAL	MOPANI	916410379	SEC	1	YES	Yes	27	1	356	R 1 466	524 030	524 030	1 048 060	521 896	550 732	577 432
288	KHEVI	MOPANI	916410386	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	352	R 1 466	496 230	496 230	992 460	516 032	544 544	570 944
289	KHOMANI MBHALATI	MOPANI	916410393	SEC	1	YES	Yes	21	3	179	R 1 466	350 280	350 280	700 560	262 414	276 913	290 338
290	KHUBUDI	MOPANI	918510170	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	4	251	R 1 466	451 750	451 750	903 500	367 966	388 297	407 122
291	KILETSA	MOPANI	905340548	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	1	498	R 1 466	669 980	669 980	1 339 960	730 068	770 406	807 756
292	KOBIJANAME	MOPANI	926540607	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1	515	R 1 466	715 850	715 850	1 431 700	754 990	796 705	835 330
293	KOLOBETONA	MOPANI	919341039	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	3	204	R 1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	299 064	315 888	330 888
294	KOPANANG	MOPANI	919340302	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	4	289	R 1 466	358 620	358 620	717 240	394 354	416 143	436 318
295	KUBUNE	MOPANI	918520498	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	4	521	R 1 466	703 340	703 340	1 406 680	763 786	805 987	845 062
296	KULANI	MOPANI	994402102	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	532	R 1 466	718 630	718 630	1 437 260	779 912	823 004	862 904
297	KUTSAKENI	MOPANI	916410430	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	2	476	R 1 466	658 860	658 860	1 317 720	697 816	736 372	772 072
298	LANGUTELANI	MOPANI	916410454	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	35	3	278	R 1 466	398 930	398 930	797 860	407 548	430 066	450 916
299	LEBAKA	MOPANI	918520511	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	1024	R 1 466	1 430 310	1 430 310	2 860 620	1 501 184	1 584 128	1 660 928
300	LEBOWAGANYANE	MOPANI	901340524	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	3	516	R 1 466	680 250	680 250	1 320 500	756 456	798 252	836 952

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
301	LEHLABA	MOPANI	901530587	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	4	101	R	1 466	159 850	159 850	319 700	148 066	156 247	183 822
302	LEKANE	MOPANI	928540638	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	3	379	R	1 466	558 780	558 780	1 117 560	555 614	586 313	614 738
303	LEKGOLO -2	MOPANI	931340296	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	4	529	R	1 466	774 230	774 230	1 548 460	775 514	818 363	858 038
304	LEKWARENG	MOPANI	918510224	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	390	R	1 466	542 100	542 100	1 084 200	571 740	603 330	632 580
305	LEKUKELA	MOPANI	918510217	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	171	R	1 466	157 070	157 070	314 140	250 686	284 537	277 362
306	LELENI	MOPANI	918410461	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	1	748	R	1 466	1 032 770	1 032 770	2 065 540	1 096 568	1 157 156	1 213 256
307	LEPELLE	MOPANI	926540652	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	850	R	1 466	1 100 880	1 100 880	2 201 760	1 246 100	1 314 950	1 378 700
308	LEPHAI	MOPANI	919340364	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	1	542	R	1 466	790 910	790 910	1 581 820	794 572	838 474	879 124
309	LEPONO	MOPANI	928540102	SEC	1	YES	Yes	20	3	354	R	1 466	529 590	529 590	1 059 180	518 964	547 838	574 188
310	LERALE	MOPANI	918510231	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	481	R	1 466	593 530	593 530	1 187 060	705 146	744 107	780 182
311	LETSEKU	MOPANI	918510248	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	2	436	R	1 466	600 480	600 480	1 200 960	639 176	674 492	707 192
312	LORETTO	MOPANI	901530631	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	232	R	1 466	304 410	304 410	608 820	340 112	358 904	376 304
313	M.R. MAMAILA	MOPANI	918520535	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	445	R	1 466	618 550	618 550	1 237 100	652 370	688 415	721 790
314	MAANGWAKO	MOPANI	926540713	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	2	399	R	1 466	543 490	543 490	1 086 980	584 934	617 253	647 178
315	MABJE-A-KGORO	MOPANI	918510255	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	651	R	1 466	922 960	922 960	1 845 920	954 366	1 007 097	1 055 922
316	MABJEPILONG	MOPANI	918510262	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	210	R	1 466	262 710	262 710	525 420	307 860	324 870	340 620
317	MABOKE	MOPANI	901361590	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	197	R	1 466	290 510	290 510	581 020	288 802	304 759	319 534
316	MABUNDA	MOPANI	916420246	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	22	2	437	R	1 466	619 940	619 940	1 239 880	640 642	676 039	708 614
319	MACEMA	MOPANI	918410478	SEC	1	YES	Yes	23	11	770	R	1 466	950 760	950 760	1 901 520	1 128 820	1 191 190	1 248 940
320	MACHEPELELE	MOPANI	919341145	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	4	361	R	1 466	462 870	462 870	925 740	529 226	558 467	585 542
321	MADIE	MOPANI	926540140	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	1	421	R	1 466	626 890	626 890	1 253 780	617 186	651 287	682 662
322	MADUMAINE	MOPANI	918511258	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	229	R	1 466	326 650	326 650	653 300	335 714	354 263	371 438
323	MAFANELE	MOPANI	918411455	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	5	333	R	1 466	462 870	462 870	925 740	488 178	515 151	540 126
324	MAGAINGWANA	MOPANI	926540737	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	687	R	1 466	925 740	925 740	1 851 480	1 007 142	1 062 789	1 114 314
325	MAGOME	MOPANI	916410508	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	1	518	R	1 466	724 190	724 190	1 448 380	759 388	801 346	840 196
326	MAGULASAVI	MOPANI	916420260	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	1	555	R	1 466	783 960	783 960	1 567 920	813 630	858 585	900 210
327	MAHEKGWE	MOPANI	918510286	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	2	137	R	1 466	209 890	209 890	419 780	200 842	211 839	222 214
328	MAHLABEZULU	MOPANI	915530662	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	462	R	1 466	635 230	635 230	1 270 460	677 292	714 714	749 364
329	MAHUDU	MOPANI	919341046	SEC	1	YES	Yes	23	1	404	R	1 466	535 150	535 150	1 070 300	592 264	624 988	655 288
330	MAHUPJE	MOPANI	926540782	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	843	R	1 466	1 195 400	1 195 400	2 390 800	1 235 838	1 304 121	1 367 346

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
331	MAKALA	MOPANI	919341619	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	2	517	R	1 466	640 790	640 790	1 281 580	757 922	799 799	638 574
332	MAKELLE	MOPANI	963303206	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	191	R	1 466	300 240	300 240	600 480	280 006	295 477	309 802
333	MAKGAUNG	MOPANI	926540805	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	3	571	R	1 466	807 590	807 590	1 615 180	837 086	883 337	926 162
334	MAKGOPE	MOPANI	918510293	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	2	239	R	1 466	368 350	368 350	736 700	350 374	369 733	387 658
335	MAKGOPELE	MOPANI	918521309	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	2	288	R	1 466	471 210	471 210	942 420	422 208	445 536	487 136
336	MAKHABENI	MOPANI	901340531	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	2	381	R	1 466	539 320	539 320	1 078 640	558 546	589 407	617 982
337	MAKHAKA	MOPANI	918521385	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	0	298	R	1 466	436 460	436 460	872 920	436 868	461 006	483 366
338	MAKHANANA	MOPANI	915530686	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	195	R	1 466	261 320	261 320	522 640	285 870	301 665	316 290
339	MAKHANYA	MOPANI	915530167	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	5	344	R	1 466	453 140	453 140	906 280	504 304	532 188	557 988
340	MAKHEALA	MOPANI	918510309	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	4	177	R	1 466	207 110	207 110	414 220	259 482	273 819	287 094
341	MAKHETO	MOPANI	916412031	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	4	251	R	1 466	325 260	325 260	650 520	367 966	388 297	407 122
342	MAKHUVA	MOPANI	916420284	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	6	326	R	1 466	479 550	479 550	959 100	477 916	504 322	528 772
343	MAKHVVIRINI	MOPANI	994402101	SEC	1	YES	Yes	22	3	326	R	1 466	486 500	486 500	973 000	477 916	504 322	528 772
344	MAKOBO	MOPANI	918510323	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	2	335	R	1 466	494 840	494 840	989 680	491 110	518 245	543 370
345	MAKOMA	MOPANI	918510330	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	0	185	R	1 466	244 640	244 640	489 280	271 210	286 195	300 070
346	MAKWA	MOPANI	919340517	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	235	R	1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	344 510	363 545	381 170
347	MALADUMA	MOPANI	901340500	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	262	R	1 466	378 080	378 080	756 160	384 092	405 314	424 964
348	MALEBALA	MOPANI	919340494	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	450	R	1 466	668 590	668 590	1 337 180	659 700	696 150	729 900
349	MALEBALONG	MOPANI	926540829	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	595	R	1 466	806 200	806 200	1 612 400	872 270	920 465	965 090
350	MALEMATSHA	MOPANI	918510347	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	213	R	1 466	298 850	298 850	597 700	312 258	329 511	345 486
351	MALEMELA	MOPANI	918510354	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	151	R	1 466	221 010	221 010	442 020	221 366	233 597	244 922
352	MALIBA	MOPANI	918510361	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	3	482	R	1 466	632 450	632 450	1 264 900	706 612	745 554	781 804
353	MALOTI	MOPANI	918510378	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	202	R	1 466	283 560	283 560	567 120	296 132	312 494	327 644
354	MAMAILA	MOPANI	919340289	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	4	558	R	1 466	747 820	747 820	1 495 640	818 028	863 226	905 076
355	MAMANYOHA	MOPANI	918512121	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	237	R	1 466	315 530	315 530	631 060	347 442	366 639	384 414
356	MAMERIRI	MOPANI	901341176	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	2	729	R	1 466	931 300	931 300	1 862 600	1 068 714	1 127 763	1 182 438
357	MAMETJA	MOPANI	926540850	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	1	264	R	1 466	357 230	357 230	714 460	387 024	408 408	428 208
358	MAMODING	MOPANI	918512213	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	3	242	R	1 466	334 990	334 990	669 980	354 772	374 374	392 524
359	MAMOKAILE	MOPANI	926540867	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	2	509	R	1 466	683 880	683 880	1 367 760	746 194	787 423	825 598
360	MAMOKGADI	MOPANI	918520603	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	3	248	R	1 466	371 130	371 130	742 260	363 568	383 656	402 256

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
361	MAMPEULE	MOPANI	918521347	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	161	R 1 466	234 910	234 910	468 820	236 026	249 067	281 142
362	MAMPSHE	MOPANI	928540874	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	2	497	R 1 466	732 530	732 530	1 465 060	728 602	788 859	806 134
363	MANGHEZI	MOPANI	916410553	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	273	R 1 466	330 820	330 820	661 640	400 218	422 331	442 806
364	MANKETE	MOPANI	919340760	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	0	459	R 1 466	657 470	657 470	1 314 940	672 894	710 073	744 498
365	MANOKWE	MOPANI	918510408	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	2	14	R 1 466	150 120	150 120	300 240	20 524	21 658	22 708
366	MANONYANENG	MOPANI	918510415	SEC	1	YES	Yes	22	1	440	R 1 466	592 140	592 140	1 184 280	645 040	690 890	713 680
367	MANORVLEI	MOPANI	901530716	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	1	376	R 1 466	542 100	542 100	1 084 200	551 216	581 672	609 872
368	MANTSHA	MOPANI	901340470	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	0	595	R 1 466	813 150	813 150	1 626 300	872 270	920 465	965 090
369	MANWAGAE	MOPANI	918512145	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	288	R 1 466	355 840	355 840	711 680	422 208	445 536	467 136
370	MAOLWE	MOPANI	918510422	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	9	427	R 1 466	690 830	690 830	1 381 660	625 982	660 569	692 594
371	MAPHETO	MOPANI	915530181	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	5	303	R 1 466	518 470	518 470	1 036 940	444 198	468 741	491 466
372	MAPHUSA	MOPANI	918410560	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	413	R 1 466	581 560	581 560	1 123 120	605 458	638 911	668 886
373	MAPONYA	MOPANI	928541471	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	2	289	R 1 466	383 370	393 370	786 740	423 674	447 083	468 758
374	MAPULA	MOPANI	918510453	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	2	627	R 1 466	885 430	885 430	1 770 860	919 182	969 969	1 016 994
375	MASALANABO	MOPANI	918510477	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	3	243	R 1 466	418 390	418 390	836 780	356 238	375 921	394 146
376	MASEFORA	MOPANI	918510484	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	0	273	R 1 466	350 280	350 280	700 560	400 218	422 331	442 806
377	MASEKANE	MOPANI	926541563	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	258	R 1 466	430 900	430 900	861 800	378 228	399 126	418 476
378	MASEKWANE	MOPANI	918510490	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	99	R 1 466	137 610	137 610	275 220	145 134	153 153	160 578
379	MASELEKWANE	MOPANI	918510507	SEC	1	YES	Yes	33	3	198	R 1 466	339 160	339 160	678 320	290 268	306 306	321 156
380	MASELESELE	MOPANI	918510514	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0		R 1 466	152 900	152 900	305 800	-	-	-
381	MASHAO	MOPANI	918510521	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	0	226	R 1 466	337 770	337 770	675 540	331 316	349 622	366 572
382	MASHOORO	MOPANI	918510538	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	678	R 1 466	924 350	924 350	1 848 700	993 948	1 048 866	1 099 716
383	MASIZA	MOPANI	918412042	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	2	483	R 1 466	696 390	696 390	1 392 780	708 078	747 201	783 426
384	MASOKISI	MOPANI	918510552	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	22	3	104	R 1 466	158 460	158 460	316 920	152 464	160 888	168 688
385	MATARAPANE	MOPANI	918512138	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	179	R 1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	262 414	276 913	290 338
386	MATHIBADIFATE	MOPANI	919341077	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	338	R 1 466	479 550	479 550	959 100	496 508	522 886	548 236
387	MATOKANE	MOPANI	918510576	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	2	238	R 1 466	404 490	404 490	808 980	348 908	368 186	386 036
388	MATSAMBU	MOPANI	911410591	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	1	608	R 1 466	733 920	733 920	1 467 840	891 328	940 576	986 176
389	MATSEKE	MOPANI	918510590	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	2	164	R 1 466	202 940	202 940	405 880	240 424	253 708	266 008
390	MATSHWI	MOPANI	918510606	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	881	R 1 466	1 317 720	1 317 720	2 635 440	1 438 146	1 517 807	1 591 182

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
391	MATSKINYANE	MOPANI	926540936	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	35	2	408	R 1 466	574 070	574 070	1 148 140	598 128	631 176	661 776
392	MATSOTSOSELA	MOPANI	918420369	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	236	R 1 466	398 930	398 930	797 860	345 976	385 092	382 792
393	MATSWIDIKANYE	MOPANI	901340746	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	0	443	R 1 466	612 990	612 990	1 225 980	649 438	685 321	718 546
394	MAUFOTA	MOPANI	918520665	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	2	340	R 1 466	473 990	473 990	947 980	498 440	525 960	551 480
395	MAULOKO	MOPANI	918510996	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	245	R 1 466	330 820	330 820	661 640	358 170	379 015	397 380
396	MAUPA	MOPANI	995501502	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	11	171	R 1 466	215 450	215 450	430 900	250 686	284 537	277 362
397	MAVABAZA	MOPANI	915530778	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1	645	R 1 466	899 330	899 330	1 798 660	945 570	997 815	1 046 190
398	MAVALANI	MOPANI	916410607	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	3	942	R 1 466	1 330 230	1 330 230	2 660 460	1 380 972	1 457 274	1 527 924
399	MAVELE	MOPANI	915530761	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	531	R 1 466	717 240	717 240	1 434 480	778 446	821 457	861 282
400	MAWA	MOPANI	918511005	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	27	1	454	R 1 466	606 040	606 040	1 212 080	665 564	702 338	736 388
401	MAYEPHU	MOPANI	916420376	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	3	206	R 1 466	336 380	336 380	672 760	301 996	318 682	334 132
402	MBHEKWANA	MOPANI	915530198	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	5	865	R 1 466	1 506 760	1 506 760	3 013 520	1 268 090	1 338 155	1 403 030
403	MBHURENI	MOPANI	916410621	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	487	R 1 466	672 760	672 760	1 345 520	713 942	753 389	789 914
404	MDINGAZI	MOPANI	918530204	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	1	262	R 1 466	380 860	380 860	761 720	384 092	405 314	424 964
405	METSIA-PHEPA	MOPANI	918511029	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	2	319	R 1 466	430 900	430 900	861 800	467 654	493 493	517 418
406	MHITLWA	MOPANI	916420390	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	515	R 1 466	693 610	693 610	1 387 220	754 990	796 705	835 330
407	MHLAVASI	MOPANI	918530884	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	260	R 1 466	386 420	386 420	772 840	381 160	402 220	421 720
408	MIRAGOMA	MOPANI	918510460	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	2	1114	R 1 466	1 541 510	1 541 510	3 083 020	1 633 124	1 723 358	1 806 908
409	MIZUZWANA	MOPANI	916420405	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	833	R 1 466	1 085 590	1 085 590	2 171 180	1 221 178	1 288 651	1 351 126
410	MMABA	MOPANI	918521408	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	0	335	R 1 466	412 830	412 830	825 660	491 110	518 245	543 370
411	MMALAHLA	MOPANI	926541488	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	1	320	R 1 466	426 730	426 730	853 460	469 120	495 040	519 040
412	MMALESIBA	MOPANI	926540232	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	6	611	R 1 466	817 320	817 320	1 634 640	895 726	945 217	991 042
413	MMANKOPANA	MOPANI	918511036	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	5	223	R 1 466	297 460	297 460	594 920	326 818	341 981	361 706
414	MMATJATJI	MOPANI	915510569	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1	172	R 1 466	237 690	237 690	475 380	252 152	266 084	278 984
415	MODIKA	MOPANI	901510620	SEC	1	YES	Yes	22	2	90	R 1 466	201 550	201 550	403 100	131 940	139 230	145 980
416	MODIPE	MOPANI	918510637	SEC	1	YES	Yes	20	1	433	R 1 466	603 260	603 260	1 206 520	634 778	669 851	702 326
417	MODISHA	MOPANI	918521378	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	3	507	R 1 466	725 580	725 580	1 451 160	743 262	784 329	822 354
418	MODUMAANE	MOPANI	918510668	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	0	246	R 1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	360 636	380 562	399 012
419	MOGAPENG	MOPANI	926540997	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	625	R 1 466	913 230	913 230	1 826 460	916 250	956 875	1 013 750
420	MOHALE	MOPANI	918511043	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	475	R 1 466	650 520	650 520	1 301 040	696 350	734 825	770 450

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
421	MOHLALOGANYI	MOPANI	918510675	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	4		R 1 466	68 110	68 110	136 220	-	-	-
422	MOHOKONE	MOPANI	918511050	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	248	R 1 466	343 330	343 330	686 660	363 568	383 656	402 256
423	MOHUMI	MOPANI	901340401	SEC	1	YES	Yes	42	1	623	R 1 466	853 460	853 460	1 706 920	913 318	953 781	1 010 506
424	MOKGWATHI	MOPANI	918511074	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	1	517	R 1 466	725 580	725 580	1 451 160	757 922	799 799	838 574
425	MOKOPE	MOPANI	918510689	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	1	776	R 1 466	1 059 180	1 059 180	2 118 360	1 137 616	1 200 472	1 258 672
426	MOKOTO	MOPANI	918510705	SEC	1	YES	Yes	28	2	326	R 1 466	411 440	411 440	822 880	477 916	504 322	528 772
427	MOKUTU	MOPANI	918521361	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	3	489	R 1 466	724 190	724 190	1 448 380	716 874	756 483	793 158
428	MOKWANE	MOPANI	926540256	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	4	238	R 1 466	329 430	329 430	658 860	348 908	388 186	386 036
429	MOKWASELE	MOPANI	918511098	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	2	618	R 1 466	845 120	845 120	1 690 240	905 988	956 046	1 002 386
430	MOLAI JUBILEE	MOPANI	918510712	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	0	418	R 1 466	565 730	565 730	1 131 460	612 788	646 646	677 996
431	MOLALANA	MOPANI	926541020	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	295	R 1 466	401 710	401 710	803 420	432 470	456 365	478 490
432	MOLATE	MOPANI	918521354	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	4	431	R 1 466	596 310	596 310	1 192 620	631 846	666 757	699 082
433	MOLEKETLA	MOPANI	918511104	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	0	634	R 1 466	903 500	903 500	1 807 000	929 444	980 798	1 028 348
434	MOLOKWANE	MOPANI	918511111	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	3	344	R 1 466	597 700	597 700	1 195 400	504 304	532 168	557 968
435	MOLOMAHLAPI	MOPANI	912531587	SEC	1	YES	Yes	20	7	693	R 1 466	914 620	914 620	1 829 240	1 015 938	1 072 071	1 124 046
436	MOOKGO	MOPANI	918512220	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	1	125	R 1 466	187 650	187 650	375 300	183 250	183 375	202 750
437	MOPYE	MOPANI	918510743	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	3	456	R 1 466	574 070	574 070	1 148 140	668 496	705 432	739 632
438	MORAPALALA	MOPANI	918511128	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	0	400	R 1 466	514 300	514 300	1 028 600	586 400	618 800	648 800
439	MORUTSI	MOPANI	918511135	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	0	815	R 1 466	1 120 340	1 120 340	2 240 680	1 194 790	1 280 805	1 321 930
440	MORWATSHEHLA	MOPANI	918510750	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	1	302	R 1 466	419 780	419 780	839 560	442 732	467 194	489 844
441	MOSHAKGA	MOPANI	918511142	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	668	R 1 466	885 430	885 430	1 770 860	979 288	1 033 396	1 083 496
442	MOTHOBEKHI	MOPANI	918512497	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	4	214	R 1 466	289 120	289 120	578 240	313 724	331 056	347 108
443	MOTHO MENG	MOPANI	918511186	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	2	536	R 1 466	721 410	721 410	1 442 820	785 776	829 192	869 392
444	MOTLOBONI	MOPANI	918512183	COMB	1	YES	Yes	11	3	1050	R 1 466	1 381 660	1 381 660	2 763 320	1 539 300	1 624 350	1 703 100
445	MOTSEKETLA	MOPANI	901340623	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	37	4	807	R 1 466	1 149 530	1 149 530	2 299 060	1 163 062	1 248 429	1 308 954
446	MOTSHEUDI	MOPANI	901340425	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	0	984	R 1 466	1 285 750	1 285 750	2 571 500	1 442 544	1 522 248	1 586 048
447	MOTSIPA	MOPANI	918510767	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	269	R 1 466	368 350	368 350	736 700	394 354	416 143	436 318
448	MOTSOKOTSA	MOPANI	919340265	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	3	506	R 1 466	783 960	783 960	1 567 920	741 796	782 782	820 732
449	MOTUPAKGOMO	MOPANI	918511173	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	3	1249	R 1 466	1 679 120	1 679 120	3 358 240	1 831 034	1 932 203	2 025 678
450	MPAPALATI	MOPANI	918530853	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	405	R 1 466	582 410	582 410	1 164 820	593 730	626 535	656 910

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
451	MPAPATLA	MOPANI	918512623	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	1	179	R 1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	262 414	276 913	290 336
452	MPENYISI	MOPANI	915530860	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	581	R 1 466	807 590	807 590	1 615 180	851 746	898 807	942 382
453	MPEPULE -2	MOPANI	918511180	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	327	R 1 466	447 580	447 580	895 160	479 362	505 869	530 394
454	MPHIRI-O-TEE	MOPANI	918510781	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	2	340	R 1 466	429 510	429 510	859 020	499 440	525 960	551 480
455	MPHUMA	MOPANI	919341084	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	0	493	R 1 466	715 850	715 850	1 431 700	722 738	762 671	799 646
456	MUHAWU	MOPANI	918410669	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	218	R 1 466	283 560	283 560	567 120	319 588	337 246	353 586
457	MUNGHONGHOMA	MOPANI	918410683	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1	305	R 1 466	451 750	451 750	903 500	447 130	471 835	494 710
458	MUNINGINISI	MOPANI	916410690	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	1034	R 1 466	1 440 040	1 440 040	2 880 080	1 515 844	1 599 596	1 677 148
459	MUNNIK	MOPANI	904340739	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	4	377	R 1 466	581 020	581 020	1 162 040	552 682	583 219	611 494
460	MUSHIYANI	MOPANI	918410706	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	0	335	R 1 466	448 970	448 970	897 940	491 110	518 245	543 370
461	MUSWANAMA	MOPANI	918410713	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	25	1	565	R 1 466	781 180	781 180	1 562 360	828 290	874 055	916 430
462	MUYEXE	MOPANI	916410720	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	4	777	R 1 466	1 096 710	1 096 710	2 193 420	1 139 062	1 202 019	1 260 294
463	NAHAKWE	MOPANI	919341091	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	2	410	R 1 466	588 510	588 510	1 137 020	601 060	634 270	665 020
464	NAKAMPE	MOPANI	918520764	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	2	514	R 1 466	703 340	703 340	1 406 680	753 524	795 156	833 708
465	NAMATSABO	MOPANI	919341919	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	10	621	R 1 466	832 610	832 610	1 665 220	910 366	960 667	1 007 262
466	NAPSADI	MOPANI	928540294	SEC	1	YES	Yes	26	3	365	R 1 466	530 980	530 980	1 061 960	535 090	564 655	582 030
467	NDENGEZA	MOPANI	916410737	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	2	393	R 1 466	622 720	622 720	1 245 440	576 138	607 971	637 446
468	NDHAMBI	MOPANI	916420451	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	4	482	R 1 466	686 660	686 660	1 373 320	706 612	745 654	781 604
469	NDINDANI-HLOMELA	MOPANI	916410744	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	3	240	R 1 466	353 060	353 060	706 120	351 840	371 280	389 280
470	NDZHOVELA	MOPANI	918420468	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	2	518	R 1 466	713 070	713 070	1 426 140	759 388	801 346	840 196
471	NDZHUNGULWANA	MOPANI	915530907	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	6		R 1 466	113 980	113 980	227 960	-	-	-
472	NGCECHE	MOPANI	916410867	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	388	R 1 466	546 270	546 270	1 092 540	568 608	600 236	629 336
473	NGHALALUME	MOPANI	918410768	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	2	602	R 1 466	782 570	782 570	1 565 140	882 532	931 294	976 444
474	NGHATSANI	MOPANI	916410775	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	5	274	R 1 466	389 200	389 200	778 400	401 684	423 878	444 428
475	NGHLAZI	MOPANI	916410782	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	34	2	239	R 1 466	346 110	346 110	692 220	350 374	369 733	387 668
476	NGHONYAMA	MOPANI	916420475	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	3	1275	R 1 466	1 798 660	1 798 660	3 597 320	1 869 150	1 972 425	2 068 060
477	NGHMAZANA	MOPANI	915531320	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	3	170	R 1 466	259 830	259 830	519 660	249 220	262 960	275 740
478	NINAKHULU	MOPANI	984402205	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	3	988	R 1 466	1 328 840	1 328 840	2 657 680	1 448 408	1 528 436	1 602 536
479	NKAMI	MOPANI	916410812	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	1	328	R 1 466	480 940	480 940	961 880	480 848	507 416	532 016
480	NKOMO	MOPANI	918410843	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	4	1111	R 1 466	1 513 710	1 513 710	3 027 420	1 628 726	1 718 717	1 802 042

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
481	NKURI	MOPANI	911410860	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	453	R	1 466	849 130	849 130	1 298 260	664 098	700 791	734 766
482	NOBLEHOEK	MOPANI	912521521	SEC	1	YES	Yes	26	6	283	R	1 466	411 440	411 440	822 880	414 878	437 801	459 026
483	NOKANE	MOPANI	918520825	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1	653	R	1 466	918 790	918 790	1 837 580	957 298	1 010 191	1 059 166
484	NORTHAMPTON	MOPANI	918511230	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	4	449	R	1 466	597 700	597 700	1 195 400	658 234	694 603	728 278
485	NTLAGENE	MOPANI	918521293	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	3	95	R	1 466	91 740	91 740	183 480	139 270	146 965	154 090
486	NWAKHADA	MOPANI	918411486	SEC	1	YES	Yes	26	4	195	R	1 466	307 190	307 190	614 380	285 870	301 665	316 290
487	NWAMAVIMBI	MOPANI	912520252	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	1	490	R	1 466	699 170	699 170	1 398 340	718 340	758 030	794 780
488	NWAMUNGOLOLO	MOPANI	915531382	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	8	661	R	1 466	914 620	914 620	1 829 240	969 026	1 022 567	1 072 142
489	NYANISI	MOPANI	918410881	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	2	116	R	1 466	229 350	229 350	458 700	170 056	179 452	188 152
490	NYAVANA	MOPANI	915530983	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	762	R	1 466	935 470	935 470	1 870 940	1 117 092	1 178 614	1 235 964
491	NYIKO	MOPANI	916420512	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	3	731	R	1 466	1 095 320	1 095 320	2 190 640	1 071 646	1 130 857	1 185 682
492	OOGHOEK	MOPANI	918511210	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	2	731	R	1 466	1 003 580	1 003 580	2 007 160	1 071 646	1 130 857	1 185 682
493	PELO YA KGOMO	MOPANI	919341107	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	0	288	R	1 466	437 850	437 850	875 700	392 888	414 596	434 696
494	PEMBELANI	MOPANI	912520870	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	34	2	593	R	1 466	796 470	796 470	1 592 940	869 338	917 371	961 846
495	PFUNANI	MOPANI	918410898	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	636	R	1 466	881 260	881 260	1 762 520	932 376	983 892	1 031 592
496	PFUXETANI	MOPANI	918410904	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	550	R	1 466	740 870	740 870	1 481 740	806 300	850 850	892 100
497	PHADI	MOPANI	918420536	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	506	R	1 466	679 710	679 710	1 359 420	741 796	782 782	820 732
498	PHAKENG	MOPANI	918521255	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	1	538	R	1 466	725 580	725 580	1 451 160	788 708	832 286	872 636
499	PHAYIZANI	MOPANI	918410911	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	1	289	R	1 466	415 610	415 610	831 220	423 674	447 083	468 758
500	PHEEHA	MOPANI	919340715	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1	280	R	1 466	385 570	385 570	731 140	381 160	402 220	421 720
501	PHETOLE	MOPANI	919340241	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	368	R	1 466	504 570	504 570	1 009 140	539 488	569 296	596 696
502	PIPA	MOPANI	908521262	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	1381	R	1 466	1 815 340	1 815 340	3 630 680	2 024 546	2 136 407	2 239 982
503	PLATLAND	MOPANI	901511265	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	151	R	1 466	218 230	218 230	436 460	221 366	233 597	244 922
504	POLITSI FACTORY	MOPANI	901531016	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	2	108	R	1 466	159 850	159 850	319 700	158 328	167 076	175 176
505	PULANE	MOPANI	918510835	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	2	121	R	1 466	184 870	184 870	369 740	177 396	187 187	196 262
506	R.S.B. MOTSINONI	MOPANI	918510842	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	2	150	R	1 466	239 080	239 080	478 160	219 900	232 050	243 300
507	RABATSWANA	MOPANI	919341921	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	1	161	R	1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	236 026	249 067	261 142
508	RAKGOLOKWANA	MOPANI	926540379	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	4	811	R	1 466	1 113 390	1 113 390	2 226 780	1 188 926	1 254 617	1 315 442
509	RALERUMO	MOPANI	995501300	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	0	107	R	1 466	118 150	118 150	236 300	156 062	165 529	173 554
510	RAMA	MOPANI	918510866	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	2	242	R	1 466	358 620	358 620	717 240	354 772	374 374	392 524

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
511	RAMABOLELA	MOPANI	918510873	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	2	261	R 1 466	417 000	417 000	834 000	382 626	403 767	423 342
512	RAMAITE	MOPANI	919340234	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	30	3	562	R 1 466	724 190	724 190	1 448 380	823 892	859 414	911 564
513	RAMAKHUMA	MOPANI	918511272	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	151	R 1 466	202 940	202 940	405 880	221 366	233 597	244 922
514	RAMAROKA	MOPANI	918511289	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	26	2	312	R 1 466	404 490	404 490	808 980	457 392	482 664	506 064
515	RAMASETE	MOPANI	995504204	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	382	R 1 466	518 470	518 470	1 036 940	560 012	590 954	619 604
516	RAMATIMANA	MOPANI	918520917	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	2	379	R 1 466	497 620	497 620	995 240	555 614	586 313	614 738
517	RAMMILA	MOPANI	918521316	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	2	143	R 1 466	215 450	215 450	430 900	209 638	221 221	231 946
518	RAMOLLO	MOPANI	918520924	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	766	R 1 466	1 041 110	1 041 110	2 082 220	1 122 956	1 185 002	1 242 452
519	RAMOTSINYADI	MOPANI	918510903	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	0	480	R 1 466	704 730	704 730	1 409 460	703 680	742 560	778 560
520	RATSEKE	MOPANI	918511320	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	3	226	R 1 466	337 770	337 770	675 540	331 316	349 622	366 572
521	REALEDISHA	MOPANI	918521323	SEC	1	YES	Yes	20	2	552	R 1 466	761 720	761 720	1 523 440	809 232	853 944	895 344
522	RELELA	MOPANI	995501403	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	3	634	R 1 466	1 142 580	1 142 580	2 285 160	1 222 644	1 290 198	1 352 748
523	RETHUSHEGILE	MOPANI	918510927	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	2	162	R 1 466	223 790	223 790	447 580	237 492	250 614	282 764
524	RHULANI	MOPANI	915541167	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	671	R 1 466	920 180	920 180	1 840 360	983 686	1 038 037	1 088 362
525	RIRHANDZU	MOPANI	916410959	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	2	580	R 1 466	768 670	768 670	1 537 340	850 280	897 260	940 760
526	RISENGA	MOPANI	916410966	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	583	R 1 466	799 250	799 250	1 598 500	854 678	901 901	945 626
527	RUNNYMEDE	MOPANI	915531078	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	394	R 1 466	497 620	497 620	995 240	577 604	609 518	639 068
528	SAMSON SHIVITI	MOPANI	916410997	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	2	809	R 1 466	1 114 780	1 114 780	2 229 560	1 185 994	1 251 523	1 312 198
529	SANTENG	MOPANI	995504201	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	315	R 1 466	444 800	444 800	889 600	461 790	487 305	510 930
530	SASEKANI	MOPANI	916420658	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	1	688	R 1 466	985 510	985 510	1 971 020	1 008 608	1 084 336	1 115 936
531	SEFAHONE	MOPANI	918511326	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	2	875	R 1 466	1 206 520	1 206 520	2 413 040	1 282 750	1 353 625	1 419 250
532	SEHONWE	MOPANI	918520979	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	6	408	R 1 466	556 780	556 780	1 113 560	598 128	631 176	661 776
533	SEKGOPO	MOPANI	901340654	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	2	310	R 1 466	471 210	471 210	942 420	454 460	479 570	502 820
534	SEKGOTHI	MOPANI	918511340	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	3	217	R 1 466	347 500	347 500	695 000	318 122	335 699	351 974
535	SEKGWARE	MOPANI	918510934	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	392	R 1 466	622 720	622 720	1 245 440	574 672	606 424	635 624
536	SEKOLO	MOPANI	926541181	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	809	R 1 466	1 113 390	1 113 390	2 226 780	1 185 994	1 251 523	1 312 198
537	SEMARELA	MOPANI	918510958	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	4	368	R 1 466	512 910	512 910	1 025 820	539 488	589 296	596 896
538	SEMENDHE	MOPANI	916411013	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	5	461	R 1 466	603 260	603 260	1 206 520	675 826	713 157	747 742
539	SENAKWE	MOPANI	918511357	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	1218	R 1 466	1 638 810	1 638 810	3 277 620	1 785 588	1 884 246	1 975 596
540	SENOPELWA	MOPANI	918511364	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	612	R 1 466	825 860	825 860	1 651 320	897 192	946 764	992 664

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
541	SENWABAKGOLOLO	MOPANI	918510865	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	1	126	R 1 466	184 870	184 870	369 740	184 716	194 922	204 372	
542	SEPHUKUBJE	MOPANI	919340210	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	500	R 1 466	681 100	681 100	1 362 200	733 000	773 500	811 000	
543	SERIPE	MOPANI	918511371	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	421	R 1 466	599 090	599 090	1 198 180	617 186	651 287	682 862	
544	SETHONG	MOPANI	918511388	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	471	R 1 466	621 330	621 330	1 242 660	690 486	728 637	763 962	
545	SETLOUMANE	MOPANI	918511395	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	2	216	R 1 466	276 610	276 610	553 220	316 656	334 152	350 352	
546	SETSEKANA	MOPANI	912361606	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	458	R 1 466	621 330	621 330	1 242 660	671 428	708 526	742 876	
547	SEUNANE	MOPANI	995501200	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	1	62	R 1 466	72 280	72 280	144 560	90 892	95 914	100 564	
548	SEVENGWANA	MOPANI	915530310	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	5	638	R 1 466	1 113 390	1 113 390	2 226 780	935 308	996 966	1 034 836	
549	SHAMIRIRI	MOPANI	918511401	COMB	1	YES	Yes	14	2	381	R 1 466	526 810	526 810	1 053 620	558 546	589 407	617 982	
550	SHILOMULE	MOPANI	916420697	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	5	285	R 1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	417 810	440 895	462 270	
551	SHIPAMELE	MOPANI	917420703	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	0	1341	R 1 466	1 859 820	1 859 820	3 719 640	1 965 906	2 074 527	2 175 102	
552	SILWERSEE	MOPANI	901531108	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	142	R 1 466	221 010	221 010	442 020	208 172	219 674	230 324	
553	SIYANDHANI	MOPANI	916411044	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	373	R 1 466	511 520	511 520	1 023 040	548 818	577 031	605 006	
554	SOLANI	MOPANI	916411051	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	1	597	R 1 466	829 830	829 830	1 659 660	875 202	923 559	968 334	
555	SOLANI SAMSON N'WAMITWA	MOPANI	995503302	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	2	371	R 1 466	464 260	464 260	928 520	543 686	573 937	601 762	
556	TAULOME	MOPANI	918511425	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	2	250	R 1 466	341 940	341 940	683 880	366 500	386 750	405 500	
557	THABISONG	MOPANI	918511432	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	460	R 1 466	664 420	664 420	1 328 840	674 360	711 620	746 120	
558	THE JUNCTION	MOPANI	901531122	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	202	R 1 466	346 110	346 110	692 220	296 132	312 494	327 644	
559	TIKENI	MOPANI	915530334	SEC	1	YES	Yes	23	3	329	R 1 466	437 850	437 850	875 700	482 314	508 963	533 638	
560	TIRHANI	MOPANI	911411105	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	0	676	R 1 466	917 400	917 400	1 834 800	991 016	1 045 772	1 096 472	
561	TLAKULANI	MOPANI	916411112	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	460	R 1 466	592 140	592 140	1 184 280	674 360	711 620	746 120	
562	TLHABELENI	MOPANI	918512190	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	2	573	R 1 466	754 770	754 770	1 509 540	840 018	886 431	929 406	
563	TLHALEFA	MOPANI	901531139	COMB	1	YES	Yes	13	0	99	R 1 466	165 410	165 410	330 820	145 134	153 153	160 578	
564	TLHAPEDI	MOPANI	918511463	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	863	R 1 466	1 150 920	1 150 920	2 301 840	1 285 158	1 335 061	1 399 788	
565	TLHARIHANI	MOPANI	916411129	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	1008	R 1 466	1 373 320	1 373 320	2 746 640	1 477 728	1 559 376	1 634 976	
566	TLHOTLHOKWE	MOPANI	918511470	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	1	306	R 1 466	407 270	407 270	814 540	448 596	473 382	498 332	
567	TOURS	MOPANI	928541310	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	2	475	R 1 466	704 730	704 730	1 409 460	696 350	734 825	770 450	
568	TSAKANI	MOPANI	915531153	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	2	266	R 1 466	401 710	401 710	803 420	389 956	411 502	431 452	
569	TSANENG	MOPANI	901531177	SEC	1	YES	Yes	21	2	230	R 1 466	357 230	357 230	714 460	337 180	355 810	373 060	
570	TSEANA	MOPANI	918521330	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	2	449	R 1 466	657 470	657 470	1 314 940	658 234	694 603	728 278	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
571	TSEKERE	MOPANI	919361613	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	551	R	1 466	799 250	799 250	1 598 500	807 766	852 397	893 722
572	TSHANGWANE	MOPANI	919340753	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	25	4	267	R	1 466	455 920	455 920	911 840	420 742	443 989	485 514
573	TSEMBHANI	MOPANI	916411136	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	3	866	R	1 466	1 234 320	1 234 320	2 468 640	1 269 556	1 339 702	1 404 652
574	TSHOVANI	MOPANI	916411143	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	2	221	R	1 466	297 460	297 460	594 920	323 986	341 887	358 462
575	TSOGANG	MOPANI	918511487	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	234	R	1 466	319 700	319 700	639 400	343 044	361 998	379 548
576	TUMEDI	MOPANI	918511494	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	7	138	R	1 466	195 990	195 990	391 980	202 308	213 466	223 836
577	UKUTHULA	MOPANI	916420727	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	3	925	R	1 466	1 281 580	1 281 580	2 563 160	1 356 050	1 430 975	1 500 350
578	VALLAMBROSA	MOPANI	918511500	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	2	628	R	1 466	863 190	863 190	1 726 380	920 648	971 516	1 018 616
579	VASASELE	MOPANI	915530341	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	470	R	1 466	629 670	629 670	1 259 340	689 020	727 090	762 340
580	VUSIZI	MOPANI	916411181	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	22	0	675	R	1 466	968 830	968 830	1 937 660	989 550	1 044 225	1 094 850
581	VUTLHARI	MOPANI	916411198	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	4	237	R	1 466	336 380	336 380	672 760	347 442	366 639	384 414
582	VUYANI	MOPANI	916411204	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	3	302	R	1 466	403 100	403 100	806 200	442 732	467 194	489 844
583	XIBUKULANA	MOPANI	915530358	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	2	361	R	1 466	539 320	539 320	1 078 640	529 226	558 467	585 542
584	XIHOKO	MOPANI	915531191	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	2	487	R	1 466	575 460	575 460	1 150 920	713 942	753 389	789 914
585	XIMUWINI	MOPANI	912521071	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	764	R	1 466	1 039 720	1 039 720	2 079 440	1 120 024	1 181 908	1 239 208
586	XIRHULURHULU	MOPANI	918531207	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	25	3	236	R	1 466	354 450	354 450	708 900	345 976	365 092	382 792
587	XITLAKATI	MOPANI	916420758	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	471	R	1 466	642 180	642 180	1 284 360	690 486	728 637	763 962
588	XITLHANGU	MOPANI	917420765	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	0	1216	R	1 466	1 726 360	1 726 360	3 452 760	1 782 656	1 881 152	1 972 352
589	ZAMANI -1	MOPANI	911411228	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	535	R	1 466	713 070	713 070	1 426 140	784 310	827 645	867 770
590	ZAVA	MOPANI	917420789	SEC	1	YES	Yes	22	2	363	R	1 466	483 720	483 720	967 440	532 158	561 561	588 786
591	ZET-ZET TWO	MOPANI	901512350	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	53	R	1 466	84 790	84 790	169 580	77 698	81 991	85 966
592	ABRAHAM SEROTE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650160	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	3	918	R	1 466	1 277 410	1 277 410	2 554 820	1 345 798	1 420 146	1 488 996
593	AQUAVILLE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606538	COMB	1	YES	Yes	35	3	366	R	1 466	560 170	560 170	1 120 340	536 556	566 202	593 652
594	AREIKHULENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640019	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	30	3	40	R	1 466	45 870	45 870	91 740	58 640	61 880	64 880
595	ARKONA	SEKHUKHUNE	924640033	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	2	125	R	1 466	168 190	168 190	336 380	163 250	193 375	202 750
596	BACHABANG	SEKHUKHUNE	925630982	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	490	R	1 466	626 890	626 890	1 253 780	718 340	758 030	794 780
597	BAFALADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651316	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	4	408	R	1 466	556 000	556 000	1 112 000	598 128	631 176	661 776
598	BAITHUDI MOHLALEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640040	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	1	304	R	1 466	439 240	439 240	878 480	445 664	470 268	493 088
599	BAKOPA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651934	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	2	203	R	1 466	309 970	309 970	619 940	297 598	314 041	329 266
600	BANARENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620015	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	1	160	R	1 466	248 810	248 810	497 620	234 560	247 520	259 520

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
801	BANTWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606709	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	2	842	R 1 466	1 171 770	1 171 770	2 343 540	1 234 372	1 302 574	1 365 724
802	BAPHADIMA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660037	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	2	59	R 1 466	151 510	151 510	303 020	86 494	91 273	95 698
603	BAROKA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620022	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	4	301	R 1 466	410 050	410 050	820 100	441 266	465 647	488 222
604	BATAU	SEKHUKHUNE	925620039	SEC	1	YES	Yes	20	2	909	R 1 466	1 313 550	1 313 550	2 627 100	1 332 594	1 406 223	1 474 398
805	BLOMPOORT	SEKHUKHUNE	998606721	COMB	1	YES	Yes	4	4	472	R 1 466	610 210	610 210	1 220 420	691 952	730 184	765 584
808	BOERBOOMKRAAL	SEKHUKHUNE	998602107	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	1	21	R 1 466	33 360	33 360	66 720	30 786	32 487	34 062
607	BOHWELEBATHO	SEKHUKHUNE	924643087	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	72	R 1 466	127 880	127 880	255 760	105 552	111 384	116 784
608	BOKONI	SEKHUKHUNE	998606304	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	23	2		R 1 466	19 460	19 460	38 920	-	-	-
609	BONANG BONANI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651323	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	460	R 1 466	651 910	651 910	1 303 820	674 360	711 620	746 120
610	BONWANKWE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630340	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	867	R 1 466	1 292 700	1 292 700	2 585 400	1 271 022	1 341 249	1 406 274
611	BOPANANG	SEKHUKHUNE	996603102	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	767	R 1 466	991 070	991 070	1 982 140	1 124 422	1 186 549	1 244 074
612	BUFFELSVALLEI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606534	COMB	1	YES	Yes	17	0	198	R 1 466	276 610	276 610	553 220	290 268	306 306	321 156
613	DE WAGENDRIFT	SEKHUKHUNE	998606532	COMB	1	YES	Yes	6	0	224	R 1 466	309 970	309 970	619 940	328 384	346 528	363 328
614	DIHLABAKELA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630357	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	1	675	R 1 466	845 120	845 120	1 690 240	989 550	1 044 225	1 094 650
615	DIHLABANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	998606400	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	1	1001	R 1 466	1 351 080	1 351 080	2 702 160	1 467 466	1 548 547	1 623 622
616	DIKANKATLA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660075	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	40	R 1 466	56 990	56 990	113 980	58 640	61 880	64 880
617	DIKETEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630364	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	179	R 1 466	252 980	252 980	505 960	262 414	276 913	290 338
618	DIKGABJE	SEKHUKHUNE	924660082	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	1156	R 1 466	1 547 070	1 547 070	3 094 140	1 694 696	1 788 332	1 875 032
619	DIKGAGENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660099	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	4	572	R 1 466	771 450	771 450	1 542 900	838 552	884 884	927 784
620	DIKGALAOPENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650023	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	2	344	R 1 466	500 400	500 400	1 000 800	504 304	532 168	557 968
621	DIKOTOPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620060	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	248	R 1 466	344 720	344 720	689 440	363 568	383 656	402 256
622	DIKWETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640101	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	88	R 1 466	127 880	127 880	255 760	129 008	136 136	142 736
623	DIMO	SEKHUKHUNE	924651941	SEC	1	YES	Yes	39	10	62	R 1 466	93 130	93 130	186 260	90 892	95 914	100 564
624	DINAKANYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610179	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	1	377	R 1 466	453 140	453 140	906 280	552 682	583 219	611 494
625	DINKWANYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620077	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	3	178	R 1 466	198 770	198 770	397 540	260 948	275 366	288 716
626	DINOTSI	SEKHUKHUNE	925610438	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	2	167	R 1 466	259 930	259 930	519 860	244 822	258 349	270 874
627	DIPAKAPAKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650030	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	418	R 1 466	572 680	572 680	1 145 360	612 788	646 646	677 996
628	DIPHALA	SEKHUKHUNE	925631343	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	608	R 1 466	839 560	839 560	1 679 120	891 328	940 576	986 176
629	DIPHALE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640118	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	1	209	R 1 466	264 100	264 100	528 200	306 394	323 323	338 998
630	DIPITSI	SEKHUKHUNE	925620084	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	23	2	463	R 1 466	642 180	642 180	1 284 360	678 758	716 261	750 988

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2020	2021	2022		
631	DITHAMAGA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606313	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	2	109	R 1 466	139 000	139 000	278 000	159 794	168 623	176 798
632	DITHOTHWANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610018	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	0	594	R 1 466	835 390	835 390	1 670 780	870 804	918 918	963 468
633	DJATE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630012	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	370	R 1 466	524 030	524 030	1 048 060	542 420	572 390	600 140
634	DLAMINI	SEKHUKHUNE	925660105	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	2	125	R 1 466	168 190	168 190	336 380	183 250	193 375	202 750
635	EKELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924840156	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	369	R 1 466	483 720	483 720	967 440	540 954	570 843	598 518
636	ELANDSKRAAL	SEKHUKHUNE	906120188	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	2	658	R 1 466	907 670	907 670	1 815 340	964 628	1 017 926	1 087 276
637	EMBHOKODWENI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606533	COMB	1	YES	Yes	15	1	700	R 1 466	974 390	974 390	1 948 780	1 026 200	1 082 900	1 135 400
638	FETAKGOMO	SEKHUKHUNE	925610186	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	4	903	R 1 466	1 341 350	1 341 350	2 682 700	1 323 798	1 396 941	1 464 666
639	FRANK MASHILE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610094	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	2	590	R 1 466	757 550	757 550	1 515 100	864 940	912 730	956 980
640	FREDDY MOKGABUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925661712	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	176	R 1 468	246 030	246 030	492 060	258 016	272 272	285 472
641	GAMMALEBESE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640194	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	521	R 1 466	751 990	751 990	1 503 980	763 786	805 987	845 062
642	GANGADZA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630029	SEC	1	YES	Yes	1	1	182	R 1 466	202 940	202 940	405 880	266 812	281 554	295 204
643	GEORGE CLIFFORD	SEKHUKHUNE	924640217	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	46	R 1 468	75 060	75 060	150 120	67 436	71 162	74 612
644	GOBETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661467	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	1069	R 1 466	1 494 250	1 494 250	2 988 500	1 567 154	1 653 743	1 733 918
645	GOSHETSENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650047	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	439	R 1 466	636 620	636 620	1 273 240	643 574	679 133	712 058
646	GOWE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630999	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	532	R 1 466	710 290	710 290	1 420 580	779 912	823 004	862 904
647	HANS KOMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610100	SEC	1	YES	Yes	28	1	276	R 1 466	398 930	398 930	797 860	404 616	426 972	447 672
648	HLABJE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640255	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	891	R 1 466	1 188 450	1 188 450	2 376 900	1 306 206	1 378 377	1 445 202
649	HLAHLANA	SEKHUKHUNE	925631008	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	1	1	273	R 1 466	375 300	375 300	750 600	400 218	422 331	442 806
650	HLAKANANG	SEKHUKHUNE	996604401	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	25	1	672	R 1 466	867 360	867 360	1 734 720	985 152	1 038 584	1 089 984
651	HLAKUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651569	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	5	259	R 1 466	357 230	357 230	714 460	379 694	400 673	420 096
652	HLANGANANI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651286	SEC	1	YES	Yes	21	5	411	R 1 466	567 120	567 120	1 134 240	602 526	635 617	666 642
653	HLAPOGADI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630036	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	1	198	R 1 466	273 830	273 830	547 660	290 268	306 306	321 156
654	HLONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925630371	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	2	112	R 1 468	183 480	183 480	366 960	164 192	173 264	181 664
655	HLOPHA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651330	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	29	1	226	R 1 466	304 410	304 410	608 820	331 316	349 622	366 572
656	HONOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925661573	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	104	R 1 466	144 560	144 560	289 120	152 464	160 888	168 688
657	HOPEFIELD	SEKHUKHUNE	924640279	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	172	R 1 466	248 810	248 810	497 620	252 152	268 084	278 984
658	HOSIA APHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606512	COMB	1	YES	Yes	11	1	1056	R 1 466	1 452 550	1 452 550	2 905 100	1 548 096	1 633 632	1 712 832
659	HUTUTU	SEKHUKHUNE	924651910	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	1	849	R 1 466	1 127 290	1 127 290	2 254 580	1 244 634	1 313 403	1 377 076
660	IKHUTSENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924651247	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	332	R 1 466	446 190	446 190	892 380	486 712	513 604	538 504

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
661	IMMERPAN	SEKHUKHUNE	906120348	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	2	341	R	1 466	472 600	472 600	945 200	499 906	527 527	553 102
662	INDIE	SEKHUKHUNE	908610650	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	0	301	R	1 466	428 120	428 120	856 240	441 266	465 647	488 222
663	ITSOSENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925621247	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	1	118	R	1 466	175 140	175 140	350 280	172 988	182 546	191 396
664	IZIKHALI ZEMFUNDO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650603	SEC	1	YES	Yes	25	1	419	R	1 466	711 680	711 680	1 423 360	614 254	648 193	679 618
665	JACOB MARWAE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610322	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	440	R	1 466	680 250	680 250	1 320 500	645 040	680 680	713 680
666	JAFTA-BANTABETHU	SEKHUKHUNE	924651590	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	189	R	1 466	315 530	315 530	631 060	277 074	292 383	306 558
667	KABISHI	SEKHUKHUNE	925621438	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	31	6	939	R	1 466	1 345 520	1 345 520	2 691 040	1 376 574	1 452 633	1 523 058
668	KAITSWI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606619	COMB	1	YES	Yes	18	3	604	R	1 466	913 230	913 230	1 826 460	885 464	934 388	979 688
669	KALAKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	906121884	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	2	472	R	1 466	684 420	684 420	1 328 840	691 952	730 184	765 584
670	KATANG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640316	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	2	265	R	1 466	375 300	375 300	750 600	388 490	409 955	429 830
671	KATISI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640330	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	30	2	175	R	1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	256 550	270 725	283 850
672	KATUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640347	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1	200	R	1 466	282 170	282 170	564 340	293 200	309 400	324 400
673	KEDIKETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640378	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	380	R	1 466	480 670	480 670	961 340	527 760	556 820	583 920
674	KENNETH MASEKELA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650337	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	1064	R	1 466	1 453 940	1 453 940	2 907 880	1 559 824	1 646 008	1 725 808
675	KGAGATLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606821	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	0	452	R	1 466	581 020	581 020	1 162 040	662 632	699 244	733 144
676	KGAGUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925631350	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	3	384	R	1 466	530 980	530 980	1 061 960	562 944	594 048	622 848
677	KGAHLANAMORULANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924640354	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	2	617	R	1 466	807 590	807 590	1 615 180	904 522	954 499	1 000 774
678	KGAHLANONG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606300	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	1343	R	1 466	1 899 010	1 899 010	3 778 020	1 968 838	2 077 621	2 178 346
679	KGALADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640385	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	1131	R	1 466	1 535 950	1 535 950	3 071 900	1 658 046	1 749 657	1 834 482
680	KGALATLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	925660150	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	476	R	1 466	584 920	584 920	1 189 840	697 816	736 372	772 072
681	KGAOLA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620176	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	1	104	R	1 466	155 680	155 680	311 360	152 464	160 888	168 688
682	KGAPHOLA MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651491	SEC	1	YES	Yes	28	1	86	R	1 466	159 850	159 850	319 700	126 076	133 042	139 492
683	KGARUTHUTHU	SEKHUKHUNE	924640408	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	87	R	1 466	108 420	108 420	216 840	127 542	134 589	141 114
684	KGOBALALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620183	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	45	6	79	R	1 466	125 100	125 100	250 200	115 814	122 213	128 138
685	KGOBISE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660181	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	0	398	R	1 466	859 020	859 020	1 718 040	876 668	925 106	969 956
686	KGOBOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925680188	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	419	R	1 466	629 670	629 670	1 259 340	614 254	648 193	679 618
687	KGOEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925610667	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	147	R	1 466	219 620	219 620	439 240	215 502	227 409	238 434
688	KGOKODIBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925631022	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	3	647	R	1 466	829 830	829 830	1 659 660	948 502	1 000 909	1 049 434
689	KGOLANE -1	SEKHUKHUNE	925631367	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	0	123	R	1 466	275 220	275 220	550 440	180 318	190 281	199 506
690	KGOLOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925680211	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	2	703	R	1 466	1 053 620	1 053 620	2 107 240	1 030 598	1 087 541	1 140 266

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
691	KGOMATAU	SEKHUKHUNE	925620190	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	2	166	R 1 466	232 130	232 130	464 260	243 356	256 802	269 252
692	KGOOGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924640422	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	570	R 1 466	817 320	817 320	1 634 640	835 620	891 790	924 540
693	KGOSHIMOROANGOATO	SEKHUKHUNE	924640446	SEC	1	YES	Yes	32	1	798	R 1 466	1 025 820	1 025 820	2 051 640	1 169 868	1 234 506	1 294 366
694	KGOTLOPONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620206	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	295	R 1 466	404 490	404 490	808 980	432 470	456 365	478 490
695	KGOTSWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640453	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	74	R 1 466	104 250	104 250	208 500	108 484	114 478	120 028
696	KHUDU TSEKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640460	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	125	R 1 466	180 700	180 700	361 400	183 250	193 375	202 750
697	KOPA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650184	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	2	929	R 1 466	1 303 820	1 303 820	2 607 640	1 361 914	1 437 163	1 506 838
698	KOPANONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640491	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	2	1372	R 1 466	1 876 500	1 876 500	3 753 000	2 011 352	2 122 484	2 225 384
699	KOPI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606311	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	3	56	R 1 466	86 720	86 720	173 440	82 096	86 632	90 832
700	KUBELA	SEKHUKHUNE	991102501	SEC	1	YES	Yes	2	1	368	R 1 466	530 980	530 980	1 061 960	539 488	569 296	596 896
701	KWANO	SEKHUKHUNE	925631374	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	89	R 1 466	130 660	130 660	261 320	130 474	137 883	144 358
702	KWATA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630715	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	307	R 1 466	432 290	432 290	864 580	450 062	474 929	497 954
703	KWENATSHWENE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640514	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	0	519	R 1 466	782 570	782 570	1 565 140	760 854	802 893	841 818
704	LAERSDRIF LAERSKOOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606524	COMB	1	YES	Yes	6	0	561	R 1 466	726 970	726 970	1 453 940	822 426	867 867	909 942
705	LAMDZANDVO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660235	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	3	141	R 1 466	232 130	232 130	464 260	206 706	218 127	228 702
706	LEBELO	SEKHUKHUNE	925631381	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0		R 1 466	47 260	47 260	94 520	-	-	-
707	LEBOENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620237	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	0	424	R 1 466	590 750	590 750	1 181 500	621 584	655 928	687 728
708	LEDITSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640521	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	224	R 1 466	365 570	365 570	731 140	328 384	346 528	363 328
709	LEDINGWE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631398	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	30	1	325	R 1 466	457 310	457 310	914 620	476 450	502 775	527 150
710	LEFAKGOMO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630043	SEC	1	YES	Yes	20	1	569	R 1 466	772 840	772 840	1 545 680	834 154	890 243	922 918
711	LEGABENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620244	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	2	218	R 1 466	309 970	309 970	619 940	319 588	337 246	353 596
712	LEGALETLWA	SEKHUKHUNE	924640538	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	247	R 1 466	358 620	358 620	717 240	362 102	382 109	400 634
713	LEGANABATHO	SEKHUKHUNE	925610759	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	207	R 1 466	284 950	284 950	569 900	303 462	320 229	336 754
714	LEGAPANA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660242	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	483	R 1 466	636 620	636 620	1 273 240	708 078	747 201	783 426
715	LEGARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660259	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	3	317	R 1 466	496 230	496 230	992 460	464 722	490 399	514 174
716	LEGOLENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620251	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	358	R 1 466	511 520	511 520	1 023 040	524 828	553 826	580 676
717	LEHLABA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620268	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	0	739	R 1 466	1 127 290	1 127 290	2 254 580	1 083 374	1 143 233	1 198 658
718	LEHLABILE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620275	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	738	R 1 466	904 890	904 890	1 809 780	1 081 908	1 141 686	1 197 036
719	LEHLAGARE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606523	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	141	R 1 466	207 110	207 110	414 220	206 706	216 127	228 702
720	LEHLAGARE MARISHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640149	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	238	R 1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	348 908	368 186	386 036

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
721	LEHLAKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640545	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	773	R 1 466	1 084 200	1 084 200	2 168 400	1 133 218	1 195 831	1 253 806
722	LEHLAKONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640552	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	319	R 1 466	494 840	494 840	989 680	467 654	493 493	517 418
723	LEHWELERE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606606	COMB	1	YES	Yes	14	3	323	R 1 466	436 460	436 460	872 920	473 518	499 681	523 906
724	LEHWELERE MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	921230122	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	278	R 1 466	369 740	369 740	739 480	407 548	430 066	450 916
725	LEKALA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651231	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	189	R 1 466	286 340	286 340	572 680	277 074	292 983	306 558
726	LEKENTLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610025	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	435	R 1 466	604 850	604 850	1 209 300	637 710	672 945	705 570
727	LEKGOLANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651050	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	550	R 1 466	758 940	758 940	1 517 880	806 300	850 850	892 100
728	LEKHINE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640583	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	1	135	R 1 466	252 980	252 980	505 960	197 910	208 845	218 970
729	LEKOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	924640580	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	0	374	R 1 466	547 660	547 660	1 095 320	548 284	578 578	606 628
730	LEKOMETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651897	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	560	R 1 466	804 810	804 810	1 609 620	820 960	866 320	908 320
731	LEKUBOSHAI	SEKHUKHUNE	925620282	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	1	181	R 1 466	284 950	284 950	569 900	265 346	280 007	293 582
732	LEOKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640620	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	1	206	R 1 466	316 920	316 920	633 840	301 896	318 882	334 132
733	LEPELLE	SEKHUKHUNE	908120591	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	0	797	R 1 466	1 180 850	1 180 850	2 321 300	1 168 402	1 232 959	1 292 734
734	LEPHENYE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630067	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	1	225	R 1 466	326 650	326 650	653 300	329 850	348 075	364 950
735	LERAJANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610766	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	5	456	R 1 466	632 450	632 450	1 264 900	668 496	705 432	739 632
736	LESAILANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630050	SEC	1	YES	Yes	26	2	362	R 1 466	565 730	565 730	1 131 460	530 692	580 014	587 164
737	LESHALABE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640675	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	181	R 1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	265 346	280 007	293 582
738	LESIBE PRIMARY	SEKHUKHUNE	925630388	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	168	R 1 466	269 660	269 660	539 320	246 288	259 896	272 496
739	LETAU	SEKHUKHUNE	925620329	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	1	296	R 1 466	478 160	478 160	956 320	433 936	457 912	480 112
740	LETEBELE MARISHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640699	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	1	349	R 1 466	530 980	530 980	1 061 960	511 634	539 903	566 078
741	LETOLWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630722	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	2	303	R 1 466	398 930	398 930	797 860	444 198	468 741	491 466
742	LETSIRI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640705	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	0	R 1 466	152 900	152 900	305 800	-	-	-
743	LEWALEMOLOMO	SEKHUKHUNE	924640712	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	2	69	R 1 466	100 080	100 080	200 160	101 154	106 743	111 918
744	LOBAMBA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660327	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	1	413	R 1 466	218 230	218 230	436 460	605 458	638 911	669 886
745	LOBETHAL	SEKHUKHUNE	924640736	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	65	R 1 466	91 740	91 740	183 480	95 290	100 555	105 430
746	LOBOLI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650627	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	219	R 1 466	316 920	316 920	633 840	321 054	338 793	355 218
747	LUCKAU	SEKHUKHUNE	924651354	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	0	1157	R 1 466	1 572 090	1 572 090	3 144 180	1 696 162	1 789 879	1 876 654
748	LUSAKA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606628	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	321	R 1 466	437 850	437 850	875 700	470 586	496 587	520 662
749	MAATSEREPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620336	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	63	R 1 466	100 080	100 080	200 160	92 358	97 461	102 186
750	MABHEDLA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660341	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	0		R 1 466	343 330	343 330	686 660	-	-	-

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2020	2021	2022		
751	MABITSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651101	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	117	R 1 466	159 850	159 850	319 700	171 522	180 999	189 774
752	MABOA	SEKHUKHUNE	996604202	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	1	529	R 1 466	511 520	511 520	1 023 040	775 514	818 363	858 038
753	MABODIBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640750	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	0	308	R 1 466	563 800	563 900	1 167 600	451 528	476 476	499 576
754	MABOE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610742	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	0	475	R 1 466	674 150	674 150	1 348 300	696 350	734 825	770 450
755	MABOELETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630395	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	331	R 1 466	430 900	430 900	861 800	485 246	512 057	536 882
756	MABOOE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643655	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	4	78	R 1 466	109 810	109 810	219 620	114 348	120 866	126 516
757	MABORAGANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630081	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	0	184	R 1 466	255 760	255 760	511 520	269 744	284 648	298 448
758	MABOTSHA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620343	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	1	318	R 1 466	457 310	457 310	914 620	466 188	491 946	515 796
759	MABU	SEKHUKHUNE	925630739	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	26	6	346	R 1 466	486 500	486 500	973 000	507 236	535 262	561 212
760	MABULE	SEKHUKHUNE	996608818	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	640	R 1 466	879 870	879 870	1 759 740	938 240	990 080	1 038 080
761	MACHELANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640774	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	69	R 1 466	84 790	84 790	169 580	101 154	106 743	111 918
762	MADIBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606303	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	1	1	308	R 1 466	458 700	458 700	917 400	451 528	476 476	499 576
763	MADIBONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660372	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	655	R 1 466	832 610	832 610	1 665 220	960 230	1 013 285	1 062 410
764	MADIETE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660389	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	1	286	R 1 466	386 420	386 420	772 840	419 276	442 442	463 692
765	MADIKALEPUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640781	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	1	103	R 1 466	134 830	134 830	269 660	150 998	159 341	167 066
766	MADIKANONO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660396	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	32	1	762	R 1 466	1 010 530	1 010 530	2 021 060	1 117 092	1 178 814	1 235 964
767	MADIKOTI	SEKHUKHUNE	996608518	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	2	83	R 1 466	169 580	169 580	339 160	121 678	128 401	134 626
768	MADINOGE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620361	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	792	R 1 466	1 053 620	1 053 620	2 107 240	1 161 072	1 225 224	1 284 624
769	MADINOGE KGOLOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606202	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	261	R 1 466	407 270	407 270	814 540	362 626	403 767	423 342
770	MADITHAME	SEKHUKHUNE	925610254	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	1	180	R 1 466	264 100	264 100	528 200	263 880	278 460	291 960
771	MAEBE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610773	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	2	578	R 1 466	821 490	821 490	1 642 980	847 348	894 166	937 516
772	MAELEBE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606310	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	961	R 1 466	1 331 620	1 331 620	2 663 240	1 408 826	1 486 667	1 558 742
773	MAEPA	SEKHUKHUNE	996602202	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	192	R 1 466	289 660	289 660	579 320	281 472	297 024	311 424
774	MAEPA	SEKHUKHUNE	925631428	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	233	R 1 466	318 310	318 310	636 620	341 578	360 451	377 926
775	MAESELA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610346	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	1	107	R 1 466	141 780	141 780	283 560	156 862	165 529	173 554
776	MAFEMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620404	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	831	R 1 466	1 130 070	1 130 070	2 260 140	1 218 246	1 285 557	1 347 882
777	MAFENE	SEKHUKHUNE	925611035	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	125	R 1 466	175 140	175 140	350 280	183 250	193 375	202 750
778	MAFETATSUBELA	SEKHUKHUNE	924640804	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	0	223	R 1 466	343 330	343 330	686 660	326 918	344 981	361 706
779	MAFETE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630401	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	377	R 1 466	526 810	526 810	1 053 620	552 682	583 219	611 494
780	MAFOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	924640811	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	2	82	R 1 466	136 220	136 220	272 440	120 212	126 854	133 004

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															781	MAFOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	925631077
782	MAGABANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925630418	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	26	R 1 466	63 940	63 940	127 880	38 116	40 222	42 172	
783	MAGOBANYE	SEKHUKHUNE	996604500	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	1	266	R 1 466	376 690	376 690	753 380	389 956	411 502	431 452	
784	MAGOMARELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660419	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	260	R 1 466	341 940	341 940	683 880	381 160	402 220	421 720	
785	MAGUKUBJANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650672	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	195	R 1 466	280 780	280 780	561 560	285 670	301 665	316 290	
786	MAHLABA	SEKHUKHUNE	924640836	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	30	R 1 466	73 670	73 670	147 340	43 980	46 410	48 660	
787	MAHLAGAUME	SEKHUKHUNE	925620428	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	0	583	R 1 466	839 560	839 560	1 679 120	854 678	901 901	945 626	
788	MAHLAHE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620435	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	422	R 1 466	578 240	578 240	1 156 480	618 652	652 834	684 484	
789	MAHLAKODISHE	SEKHUKHUNE	998608808	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	2	432	R 1 466	640 790	640 790	1 281 580	633 312	688 304	700 704	
790	MAHLARE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651001	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	340	R 1 466	458 700	458 700	917 400	498 440	525 980	551 480	
791	MAHLASHI	SEKHUKHUNE	925620442	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	284	R 1 466	408 660	408 660	817 320	416 344	439 346	460 648	
792	MAHLO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630746	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	31	2	583	R 1 466	825 860	825 860	1 651 320	854 678	901 901	945 626	
793	MAHLOELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640873	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	126	R 1 466	183 480	183 480	366 960	184 716	194 922	204 372	
794	MAHLOLWANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640880	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	149	R 1 466	236 300	236 300	472 600	218 434	230 503	241 678	
795	MAHLONTEBE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650191	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	1	709	R 1 466	952 150	952 150	1 904 300	1 039 394	1 096 823	1 149 998	
796	MAHUDU	SEKHUKHUNE	925630111	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	1	122	R 1 466	200 160	200 160	400 320	178 852	188 734	197 884	
797	MAHWETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640897	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	0	895	R 1 466	1 231 540	1 231 540	2 463 080	1 312 070	1 384 565	1 451 690	
798	MAILA -1	SEKHUKHUNE	925610445	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	364	R 1 466	496 230	496 230	992 460	533 624	563 108	590 408	
799	MAILANKONONO	SEKHUKHUNE	998608633	INT	1	YES	Yes	5	0	186	R 1 466	241 860	241 860	483 720	272 676	287 742	301 692	
800	MAJANE MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651958	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	0	168	R 1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	246 288	259 896	272 496	
801	MAJATLADI	SEKHUKHUNE	921230191	SEC	1	YES	Yes	21	7	560	R 1 466	778 400	778 400	1 556 800	820 960	866 320	908 320	
802	MAJOE A KGORO	SEKHUKHUNE	925631060	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	688	R 1 466	928 520	928 520	1 857 040	1 008 608	1 064 336	1 115 936	
803	MAKAEPEA -2	SEKHUKHUNE	924650082	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	340	R 1 466	450 360	450 360	900 720	498 440	525 980	551 480	
804	MAKANTANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924610353	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	136	R 1 466	205 720	205 720	411 440	199 376	210 392	220 592	
805	MAKATANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661443	SEC	1	YES	Yes	30	1	411	R 1 466	567 120	567 120	1 134 240	602 526	635 817	666 642	
806	MAKEKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651381	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	1	497	R 1 466	669 980	669 980	1 339 960	728 602	788 859	808 134	
807	MAKELEPENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610032	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	2	275	R 1 466	369 740	369 740	739 480	403 150	425 425	446 050	
808	MAKGALANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620466	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	140	R 1 466	180 700	180 700	361 400	205 240	216 590	227 080	
809	MAKGALANOTO	SEKHUKHUNE	925631435	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	639	R 1 466	900 720	900 720	1 801 440	936 774	989 533	1 036 458	
810	MARGAMATHU	SEKHUKHUNE	925631084	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	2	413	R 1 466	535 150	535 150	1 070 300	605 458	638 911	669 886	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
811	MAKGANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925680440	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	1019	R 1 466	1 394 170	1 394 170	2 788 340	1 493 854	1 576 393	1 652 818
812	MAKGATSIKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640934	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	27	3	613	R 1 466	896 550	896 550	1 793 100	898 658	948 311	994 286
813	MAKGOABE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640941	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	0	181	R 1 466	275 220	275 220	550 440	265 346	280 007	293 582
814	MAKGOPA	SEKHUKHUNE	925631442	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	210	R 1 466	272 440	272 440	544 880	307 860	324 870	340 620
815	MAKGOPHENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640958	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	94	R 1 466	136 220	136 220	272 440	137 804	145 418	152 488
816	MAKGWALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660457	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	3	489	R 1 466	650 520	650 520	1 301 040	716 874	756 483	799 158
817	MAKIDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925620473	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	1	27	R 1 466	33 360	33 360	66 720	39 582	41 769	43 794
818	MAKOBOTE	SEKHUKHUNE	924661542	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	29	R 1 466	47 260	47 260	94 520	42 514	44 863	47 038
819	MAKOFANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630753	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	285	R 1 466	382 250	382 250	764 500	417 810	440 895	462 270
820	MAKOPI	SEKHUKHUNE	925631091	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	2	487	R 1 466	642 180	642 180	1 284 360	713 942	753 389	789 914
821	MAKOPOLE I	SEKHUKHUNE	924610124	SEC	1	YES	Yes	28	1	162	R 1 466	140 390	140 390	280 780	237 492	250 614	262 764
822	MAKOPOLE II	SEKHUKHUNE	925661436	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	811	R 1 466	1 061 960	1 061 960	2 123 920	1 188 926	1 254 617	1 315 442
823	MAKOPUNG	SEKHUKHUNE	9256820497	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	233	R 1 466	322 480	322 480	644 960	341 578	380 451	377 926
824	MAKOTASENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620503	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	30	R 1 466	86 180	86 180	172 360	43 980	46 410	48 660
825	MAKUANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630760	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	2	205	R 1 466	307 190	307 190	614 380	300 530	317 135	332 510
826	MAKUBARATE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641029	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	261	R 1 466	361 400	361 400	722 800	382 626	403 767	423 342
827	MALABE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641036	SEC	1	YES	Yes	23	8	52	R 1 466	88 960	88 960	177 920	78 232	80 444	84 344
828	MALAKENG-SEROTELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660488	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	299	R 1 466	423 950	423 950	847 900	438 334	462 553	484 978
829	MALEGALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660495	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	641	R 1 466	853 460	853 460	1 706 920	939 706	991 627	1 039 702
830	MALEGASE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631459	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	1	1	168	R 1 466	282 710	282 710	565 420	248 288	259 896	272 486
831	MALEGODI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630777	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	250	R 1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	366 500	386 750	405 500
832	MALEKANA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660501	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	514	R 1 466	726 970	726 970	1 453 940	753 524	795 158	833 708
833	MALEKGOBO	SEKHUKHUNE	925620527	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	729	R 1 466	957 710	957 710	1 915 420	1 068 714	1 127 763	1 182 438
834	MALEKUTU	SEKHUKHUNE	924641067	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	459	R 1 466	554 610	554 610	1 109 220	672 894	710 073	744 498
835	MALELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925631107	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	1	415	R 1 466	561 560	561 560	1 123 120	608 390	642 005	673 130
836	MALESE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651378	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	65	R 1 466	120 930	120 930	241 860	95 290	100 555	105 430
837	MALOKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925680518	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	4	115	R 1 466	157 070	157 070	314 140	168 590	177 905	186 530
838	MALOPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641074	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	8	186	R 1 466	258 540	258 540	517 080	272 676	287 742	301 692
839	MAMADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651507	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	263	R 1 466	380 860	380 860	761 720	385 558	406 861	426 586
840	MAMAKATLAPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643216	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	266	R 1 466	394 760	394 760	789 520	388 956	411 502	431 452

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
841	MAMASEGARE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650832	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	39	2	97	1622	R 1 466	141 780	141 780	263 560	142 202	150 059	157 334
842	MAMOGEGE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631114	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	492	1622	R 1 466	721 410	721 410	1 442 820	721 272	761 124	798 024
843	MAMOGOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	925620534	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	1	47	1622	R 1 466	68 110	68 110	136 220	68 902	72 709	76 234
844	MAMOKGALAKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630142	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	580	1622	R 1 466	824 270	824 270	1 648 540	850 280	897 260	940 760
845	MAMOLOBE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610462	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	673	1622	R 1 466	929 910	929 910	1 859 820	966 618	1 041 131	1 091 606
846	MAMORITHING	SEKHUKHUNE	924641128	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	23	3	69	1622	R 1 466	118 150	118 150	236 300	101 154	106 743	111 918
847	MAMPANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641104	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	364	1622	R 1 466	540 710	540 710	1 081 420	533 624	563 108	590 408
848	MAMPHOKGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650115	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	511	1622	R 1 466	654 690	654 690	1 309 380	749 126	790 517	828 842
849	MAMPURU -1	SEKHUKHUNE	925660563	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	1	286	1622	R 1 466	419 780	419 780	839 560	419 276	442 442	463 992
850	MAMPURU -2	SEKHUKHUNE	925660570	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	2	587	1622	R 1 466	828 440	828 440	1 656 880	860 542	908 089	952 114
851	MAMPURU-THULARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610544	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	168	1622	R 1 466	244 640	244 640	489 280	246 288	259 896	272 496
852	MANAWE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630784	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	100	1622	R 1 466	102 860	102 860	205 720	146 600	154 700	162 200
853	MANCHAKGATHE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660587	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	136	1622	R 1 466	191 820	191 820	383 640	202 308	213 486	223 636
854	MANGANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660594	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	700	1622	R 1 466	925 740	925 740	1 851 480	1 026 200	1 082 900	1 135 400
855	MANG-LE-MAING	SEKHUKHUNE	924650207	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	483	1622	R 1 466	706 120	706 120	1 412 240	708 078	747 201	783 426
856	MANGOLWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641142	SEC	1	YES	Yes	39	2	85	1622	R 1 466	115 370	115 370	230 740	124 610	131 495	137 870
857	MANKELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620565	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	59	1622	R 1 466	83 400	83 400	166 800	86 494	91 273	95 698
858	MANKOPANE	SEKHUKHUNE	918610360	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	582	1622	R 1 466	807 590	807 590	1 615 180	853 212	900 354	944 004
859	MANKOPODI	SEKHUKHUNE	925610551	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	2	100	1622	R 1 466	119 540	119 540	239 080	146 600	154 700	162 200
860	MANKU	SEKHUKHUNE	925631466	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	2	537	1622	R 1 466	676 930	676 930	1 353 860	787 242	830 739	871 014
861	MANINYETHA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641227	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	41	1	1309	1622	R 1 466	1 737 500	1 737 500	3 475 000	1 918 994	2 025 023	2 123 198
862	MANOKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620572	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	851	1622	R 1 466	1 406 680	1 406 680	2 813 360	1 247 556	1 316 497	1 380 322
863	MANOTONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924641180	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	2	94	1622	R 1 466	132 050	132 050	264 100	137 804	145 418	152 468
864	MANOTWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630074	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	241	1622	R 1 466	318 310	318 310	636 620	353 306	372 827	390 902
865	MANTE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660617	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	5	581	1622	R 1 466	795 080	795 080	1 590 160	851 746	898 807	942 382
866	MANTIMO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660624	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	79	1622	R 1 466	101 470	101 470	202 940	115 814	122 213	128 138
867	MANTLATLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641203	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	310	1622	R 1 466	485 110	485 110	970 220	454 460	479 570	502 820
868	MANTLHANYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641210	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	0	39	1622	R 1 466	77 840	77 840	155 680	57 174	60 333	63 258
869	MANYAKA	SEKHUKHUNE	925631145	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	654	1622	R 1 466	857 630	857 630	1 715 260	958 764	1 011 738	1 060 788
870	MANYAKU	SEKHUKHUNE	924651019	SEC	1	YES	Yes	26	1	342	1622	R 1 466	417 000	417 000	834 000	501 372	529 074	554 724

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
871	MAOKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620602	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	5	434	R 1 466	632 450	632 450	1 264 900	636 244	671 396	703 948
872	MAPALAGADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641234	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	2	900	R 1 466	1 085 590	1 085 590	2 171 180	1 172 800	1 237 600	1 297 600
873	MAPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630791	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	2	163	R 1 466	232 130	232 130	464 260	238 958	252 161	264 386
874	MAPHADIME	SEKHUKHUNE	924641258	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	169	R 1 466	247 420	247 420	494 840	247 754	261 443	274 118
875	MAPHALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610469	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	0	116	R 1 466	195 990	195 990	391 980	170 056	179 452	188 152
876	MAPHEPHA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650429	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	99	R 1 466	136 220	136 220	272 440	145 134	153 153	160 578
877	MAPHOOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660631	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	649	R 1 466	871 530	871 530	1 743 060	951 434	1 004 003	1 052 678
878	MAPHOPHA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660648	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	4	950	R 1 466	1 266 290	1 266 290	2 532 580	1 392 700	1 469 650	1 540 900
879	MAPHOTLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610681	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	2	275	R 1 466	330 820	330 820	661 640	403 150	425 425	446 050
880	MAPHUTHE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610568	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	379	R 1 466	514 300	514 300	1 028 600	555 614	586 313	614 738
881	MAPITI	SEKHUKHUNE	925620619	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	29	9	274	R 1 466	355 840	355 840	711 680	401 694	423 878	444 428
882	MAPOGHS	SEKHUKHUNE	996606302	COMB	1	YES	Yes	5	0	194	R 1 466	237 690	237 690	475 380	284 404	300 118	314 668
883	MAPOGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924641272	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	35	1	263	R 1 466	319 700	319 700	639 400	385 558	406 961	426 586
884	MAPURU TSEKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641111	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	98	R 1 466	140 390	140 390	280 780	143 668	151 606	159 956
885	MAPUTLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630449	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	0	1004	R 1 466	1 346 910	1 346 910	2 693 820	1 471 964	1 553 188	1 628 488
886	MARAKABELA	SEKHUKHUNE	996602103	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	805	R 1 466	1 093 930	1 093 930	2 187 860	1 180 130	1 245 335	1 305 710
887	MARAPONG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606712	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	3	603	R 1 466	885 430	885 430	1 770 860	883 998	932 841	978 068
888	MAREI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641289	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	363	R 1 466	530 980	530 980	1 061 960	532 158	561 561	588 786
889	MAREMELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660685	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	628	R 1 466	828 440	828 440	1 656 880	920 648	971 516	1 018 616
890	MAREMISHA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620626	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	287	R 1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	420 742	443 989	465 514
891	MAREOLOGE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620633	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	368	R 1 466	472 600	472 600	945 200	539 488	569 296	596 896
892	MARESELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924651255	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	1	272	R 1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	398 752	420 784	441 164
893	MARETELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641319	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	1	108	R 1 466	155 680	155 680	311 360	158 328	167 076	175 176
894	MARISHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641326	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	553	R 1 466	771 450	771 450	1 542 900	810 698	855 491	896 968
895	MAROBÉ	SEKHUKHUNE	924650436	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	0	657	R 1 466	870 140	870 140	1 740 280	963 162	1 016 379	1 065 654
896	MAROGA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630456	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	488	R 1 466	722 800	722 800	1 445 600	715 408	754 936	791 536
897	MAROLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630463	SEC	1	YES	Yes	34	3	288	R 1 466	443 410	443 410	886 820	422 208	445 536	467 136
898	MAROTA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620640	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	1042	R 1 466	1 502 590	1 502 590	3 005 180	1 527 572	1 611 974	1 690 124
899	MAROTA MAKGANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660662	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	611	R 1 466	847 900	847 900	1 695 800	895 726	945 217	991 042
900	MAROTOBALÉ	SEKHUKHUNE	924641357	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	4	746	R 1 466	1 057 790	1 057 790	2 115 580	1 093 636	1 154 062	1 210 012

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
901	MASAGO	SEKHUKHUNE	925681702	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	3	478	R 1 466	622 720	622 720	1 245 440	700 748	739 466	775 316
902	MASEBUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630470	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	326	R 1 466	439 240	439 240	878 480	477 916	504 322	528 772
903	MASEHLENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610575	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	157	R 1 466	246 030	246 030	492 060	230 162	242 879	254 654
904	MASELESELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661723	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	82	R 1 466	116 760	116 760	233 520	120 212	126 854	133 004
905	MASEMOLA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641364	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	1	184	R 1 466	330 820	330 820	661 640	269 744	284 648	298 448
906	MASENYELETJE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630814	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	1	144	R 1 466	191 820	191 820	383 640	211 104	222 768	233 568
907	MASERALA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660693	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	288	R 1 466	451 750	451 750	903 500	422 208	445 536	467 136
908	MASERUMULE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641371	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	1	509	R 1 466	689 170	689 170	1 398 340	746 194	787 423	825 598
909	MASETE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630807	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	1	88	R 1 466	125 100	125 100	250 200	129 008	136 136	142 736
910	MASHA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660709	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	30	2	982	R 1 466	1 388 610	1 388 610	2 777 220	1 439 612	1 519 154	1 592 804
911	MASHABELA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641388	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	433	R 1 466	617 160	617 160	1 234 320	634 778	669 851	702 326
912	MASHAKWANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620657	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	63	R 1 466	98 690	98 690	197 380	92 358	97 461	102 186
913	MASHEGO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660716	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	2	303	R 1 466	288 850	288 850	597 700	444 198	468 741	491 466
914	MASHEGOANYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	921661412	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	40	0	433	R 1 466	629 670	629 670	1 259 340	634 778	669 851	702 326
915	MASHILABELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610582	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	1	432	R 1 466	621 330	621 330	1 242 660	633 312	668 304	700 704
916	MASHILE	SEKHUKHUNE	924141401	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	1	468	R 1 466	636 620	636 620	1 273 240	686 088	723 996	759 096
917	MASHISHI	SEKHUKHUNE	925631121	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	38	2	240	R 1 466	340 550	340 550	681 100	351 840	371 280	389 280
918	MASHIYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	905650443	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	2	222	R 1 466	276 610	276 610	553 220	325 452	343 434	360 084
919	MASHUPJE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660730	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	0	432	R 1 466	840 950	840 950	1 681 900	633 312	668 304	700 704
920	MATABANE	SEKHUKHUNE	998606804	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	340	R 1 466	485 110	485 110	970 220	498 440	525 980	551 480
921	MATATADIBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	998606803	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	627	R 1 466	918 790	918 790	1 837 580	919 182	969 969	1 016 994
922	MATHAFENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620664	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	0	276	R 1 466	357 230	357 230	714 460	404 616	426 972	447 672
923	MATHIBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610476	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	179	R 1 466	289 120	289 120	578 240	262 414	278 913	290 338
924	MATHOLENI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630487	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	4	55	R 1 466	89 500	89 500	139 000	80 630	85 085	89 210
925	MATHULA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650450	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	1	421	R 1 466	615 770	615 770	1 231 540	617 186	651 287	682 862
926	MATHUME	SEKHUKHUNE	924641432	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	1	108	R 1 466	123 710	123 710	247 420	158 328	167 076	175 176
927	MATHUNG	SEKHUKHUNE	924651903	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	5	167	R 1 466	234 910	234 910	469 820	244 822	258 349	270 874
928	MATIME	SEKHUKHUNE	925660747	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	276	R 1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	404 616	426 972	447 672
929	MATLABONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925621223	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	210	R 1 466	297 460	297 460	594 920	307 860	324 870	340 620
930	MATLADI A PHAAHLA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630484	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	0		R 1 466	62 550	62 550	125 100	-	-	-

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
931	MATLEBUJOANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641463	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	280	R 1 466	480 940	480 940	961 880	410 480	433 160	454 160	
932	MATLEU	SEKHUKHUNE	925610589	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	190	R 1 466	279 390	279 390	558 780	278 540	283 930	308 180	
933	MATOBULE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641487	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	330	R 1 466	461 480	461 480	922 960	463 780	510 510	535 260	
934	MATSEBE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641464	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	1	68	R 1 466	133 440	133 440	266 880	99 688	105 196	110 296	
935	MATSEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924551125	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	0	451	R 1 466	622 720	622 720	1 245 440	661 166	697 697	731 522	
936	MATSEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650313	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	378	R 1 466	590 750	590 750	1 181 500	554 148	584 766	613 116	
937	MATSHAILE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620671	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	1	282	R 1 466	387 810	387 810	775 620	413 412	436 254	457 404	
938	MATSHELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924320468	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	173	R 1 466	227 960	227 960	455 920	253 618	267 631	280 606	
939	MATSIRI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630821	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	431	R 1 466	572 680	572 680	1 145 360	631 846	666 757	699 082	
940	MATSITSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651422	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	3	512	R 1 466	711 680	711 680	1 423 360	750 592	792 064	830 464	
941	MEFOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660785	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	661	R 1 466	941 030	941 030	1 882 060	969 026	1 022 567	1 072 142	
942	METSANANGWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	966606823	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	469	R 1 466	685 270	685 270	1 370 540	687 554	725 543	760 718	
943	MMAHLAGARE	SEKHUKHUNE	996806308	COMB	1	YES	Yes	7	0	596	R 1 466	779 790	779 790	1 559 580	873 736	922 012	966 712	
944	MMAKADIKWE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641531	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	32	3	351	R 1 466	312 750	312 750	625 500	514 566	542 997	569 322	
945	MMAKGATLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651385	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	23	1	0	R 1 466	36 140	36 140	72 280	-	-	-	
946	MMAKOLA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606825	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	462	R 1 466	661 640	661 640	1 323 280	677 292	714 714	749 364	
947	MMAKOPI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641555	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	122	R 1 466	159 850	159 850	319 700	178 852	188 734	197 884	
948	MMAKUBU	SEKHUKHUNE	924643209	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	5	113	R 1 466	175 140	175 140	350 280	165 658	174 811	183 286	
949	MMAWOKGOKOLUSHI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641593	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	1	627	R 1 466	843 730	843 730	1 687 460	919 182	969 969	1 016 994	
950	MMANYABA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630838	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	3		R 1 466	90 350	90 350	180 700	-	-	-	
951	MMATHABENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660792	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	163	R 1 466	221 010	221 010	442 020	238 958	252 161	264 386	
952	MMATHOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650344	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	507	R 1 466	661 640	661 640	1 323 280	743 262	784 329	822 354	
953	MMAUWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643193	SEC	1	YES	Yes	22	2	113	R 1 466	193 210	193 210	386 420	165 658	174 811	183 286	
954	MMAZWI A NAPE	SEKHUKHUNE	999603501	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	750	R 1 466	985 510	985 510	1 971 020	1 099 500	1 180 250	1 216 500	
955	MMIDITSI	SEKHUKHUNE	925620701	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	1	1160	R 1 466	1 654 100	1 654 100	3 308 200	1 700 560	1 794 520	1 881 520	
956	MMOTONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610483	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	32	2	81	R 1 466	129 270	129 270	258 540	118 746	125 307	131 382	
957	MMUTLANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630845	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	0	493	R 1 466	608 820	608 820	1 217 640	722 738	782 671	799 646	
958	MNINWAMAHLANGU	SEKHUKHUNE	924650474	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	179	R 1 466	244 640	244 640	489 280	262 414	276 913	290 338	
959	MNYAMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630159	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	3	200	R 1 466	282 170	282 170	564 340	293 200	309 400	324 400	
960	MODIADIE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631487	SEC	1	YES	Yes	24	5	120	R 1 466	247 420	247 420	494 840	175 920	185 640	194 640	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
961	MODIKETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925680808	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	2	834	R 1 466	1 125 900	1 125 900	2 251 800	1 222 644	1 290 198	1 352 748
962	MODIMOLLE -2	SEKHUKHUNE	908610780	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	118	R 1 466	164 020	164 020	328 040	172 988	182 546	191 386
963	MODIPA	SEKHUKHUNE	924610131	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	0	155	R 1 466	325 260	325 260	650 520	227 230	239 785	251 410
964	MODIPADI	SEKHUKHUNE	925610490	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	34	1	655	R 1 466	936 860	936 860	1 873 720	960 230	1 013 285	1 062 410
965	MODIPADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924643124	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	0	166	R 1 466	275 220	275 220	550 440	243 356	256 802	289 252
966	MODISHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643233	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	146	R 1 466	207 110	207 110	414 220	214 036	225 862	236 812
967	MOENYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924610377	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	344	R 1 466	464 260	464 260	928 520	504 304	532 168	557 968
968	MOEPADIRA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610049	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	1	354	R 1 466	480 940	480 940	961 880	518 964	547 638	574 188
969	MOGADIME	SEKHUKHUNE	924650924	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	147	R 1 466	198 770	198 770	397 540	215 502	227 409	238 434
970	MOGAILE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641678	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	194	R 1 466	276 610	276 610	553 220	284 404	300 118	314 668
971	MOGALATLADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641685	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	730	R 1 466	992 460	992 460	1 984 920	1 070 160	1 129 310	1 184 060
972	MOGALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631503	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	22	1	385	R 1 466	458 700	458 700	917 400	564 410	595 585	624 470
973	MOGALETLWA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641692	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	279	R 1 466	410 050	410 050	820 100	408 014	431 813	452 538
974	MOGASHOA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660815	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	468	R 1 466	636 620	636 620	1 273 240	686 088	723 996	759 096
975	MOGOBELALA	SEKHUKHUNE	925641708	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	47	1	350	R 1 466	485 110	485 110	970 220	513 100	541 450	567 700
976	MOGOHLWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620718	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	2	83	R 1 466	126 490	126 490	252 980	121 678	128 401	134 626
977	MOGOLAHLOGO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630852	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	2	234	R 1 466	358 620	358 620	717 240	343 044	361 998	379 548
978	MOGOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	925621308	SEC	1	YES	Yes	21	1	1221	R 1 466	1 676 340	1 676 340	3 352 680	1 789 986	1 888 887	1 980 462
979	MOHLABETSI	SEKHUKHUNE	998608618	SEC	1	YES	Yes	24	2	80	R 1 466	177 920	177 920	355 840	117 280	123 760	129 760
980	MOHLAHLANE	SEKHUKHUNE	921230368	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	2	521	R 1 466	882 490	882 490	1 764 980	763 786	805 987	845 062
981	MOHLAHLEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924644315	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	1	149	R 1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	218 434	230 503	241 678
982	MOHLAKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620725	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	1	135	R 1 466	190 430	190 430	380 860	197 910	208 845	218 970
983	MOHLAKO	SEKHUKHUNE	998608611	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	770	R 1 466	913 230	913 230	1 826 460	1 128 820	1 191 190	1 248 940
984	MOHLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630869	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	100	R 1 466	134 830	134 830	269 660	146 800	154 700	162 200
985	MOHLALAMORUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630524	SEC	1	YES	Yes	20	0	364	R 1 466	572 680	572 680	1 145 360	533 624	563 108	590 408
986	MOHLALETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610193	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	314	R 1 466	461 480	461 480	922 960	460 324	485 758	509 308
987	MOHLAREKOMA	SEKHUKHUNE	998608309	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	0	363	R 1 466	549 050	549 050	1 098 100	532 158	561 561	588 786
988	MOHLARUTSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621421	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	3	996	R 1 466	1 420 580	1 420 580	2 841 160	1 460 136	1 540 812	1 615 512
989	MOHLATSENGWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620749	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	1	165	R 1 466	262 710	262 710	525 420	241 890	255 255	267 630
990	MOHLODI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641746	SEC	1	YES	Yes	2	0	89	R 1 466	112 590	112 590	225 180	130 474	137 883	144 358

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
991	MOHLOPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631152	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	234	R 1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	343 044	361 996	379 548
992	MOHLOPING	SEKHUKHUNE	925630876	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	3	212	R 1 466	293 290	293 290	586 580	310 792	327 964	343 864
993	MOHLOTLWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610261	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	1	76	R 1 466	125 100	125 100	250 200	111 416	117 572	123 272
994	MOHWADUBA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610056	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	0	186	R 1 466	261 320	261 320	522 640	272 676	287 742	301 692
995	MOHWELERE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641753	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	275	R 1 466	391 980	391 980	783 960	403 150	425 425	446 050
996	MOILA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630883	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	150	R 1 466	205 720	205 720	411 440	219 900	232 050	243 300
997	MOISELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620756	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	368	R 1 466	512 910	512 910	1 025 820	539 488	569 296	596 896
998	MOKALAPA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641777	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	33	4	298	R 1 466	453 140	453 140	906 280	436 868	461 006	483 356
999	MOKALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660839	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	167	R 1 466	221 010	221 010	442 020	244 822	258 349	270 874
1000	MOKGABUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925620763	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	0	1063	R 1 466	1 477 570	1 477 570	2 955 140	1 558 358	1 644 461	1 724 186
1001	MOKGALABJE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650498	COMB	1	YES	Yes	9	1	232	R 1 466	315 530	315 530	631 060	340 112	358 904	376 304
1002	MOKGAPI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641791	SEC	1	YES	Yes	2	0	89	R 1 466	136 220	136 220	272 440	130 474	137 683	144 358
1003	MOKGERETLI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641784	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	1	335	R 1 466	365 570	365 570	731 140	491 110	518 245	543 370
1004	MOKGOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925643186	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	0	179	R 1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	262 414	276 913	290 338
1005	MOKGOMA PHOKOANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641807	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	1061	R 1 466	1 530 390	1 530 390	3 060 780	1 555 426	1 641 367	1 720 942
1006	MOKGUBI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641821	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	2	119	R 1 466	165 410	165 410	330 820	174 454	184 093	193 018
1007	MOKHINE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610209	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	465	R 1 466	661 640	661 640	1 323 280	681 690	719 355	754 230
1008	MOKHULWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610148	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	3	87	R 1 466	175 140	175 140	350 280	127 542	134 589	141 114
1009	MOKOBOLA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620770	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	306	R 1 466	354 450	354 450	708 900	448 596	473 382	496 332
1010	MOKONEAMABULA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651927	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	1	285	R 1 466	412 830	412 830	825 660	417 810	440 895	462 270
1011	MOKUTUNG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620787	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	164	R 1 466	221 010	221 010	442 020	240 424	253 708	266 008
1012	MOKWADIBE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631176	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	4	461	R 1 466	761 720	761 720	1 523 440	675 826	713 167	747 742
1013	MOLAKA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630500	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	28	1	202	R 1 466	308 580	308 580	617 160	296 132	312 494	327 644
1014	MOLEBELEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641846	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	4	89	R 1 466	165 410	165 410	330 820	130 474	137 683	144 358
1015	MOLEKANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630517	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	1	76	R 1 466	102 860	102 860	205 720	111 416	117 572	123 272
1016	MOLEPANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924661429	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	0	312	R 1 466	448 970	448 970	897 940	457 392	482 664	506 064
1017	MOLESHATLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	925680853	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	2	400	R 1 466	503 180	503 180	1 006 360	588 400	618 800	648 800
1018	MOLETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610605	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	2	217	R 1 466	308 580	308 580	617 160	318 122	335 699	351 974
1019	MOLOKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925611042	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	2	993	R 1 466	1 398 340	1 398 340	2 796 680	1 455 738	1 536 171	1 610 646
1020	MOLOMOTOATAU	SEKHUKHUNE	924641906	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	0	149	R 1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	218 434	230 503	241 678

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
1021	MOLOPO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630890	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	37	8	214	R 1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	313 724	331 058	347 108
1022	MOLWETSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641913	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	482	R 1 466	667 200	667 200	1 334 400	706 612	745 854	781 804
1023	MONAMOLEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925660204	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	1021	R 1 466	1 431 700	1 431 700	2 863 400	1 496 786	1 579 487	1 656 062
1024	MONAMPANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630180	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	1	274	R 1 466	378 080	378 080	756 160	401 684	423 878	444 428
1025	MONAPANAPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924661641	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	1	465	R 1 466	692 220	692 220	1 384 440	681 690	719 955	754 230
1026	MONTOSABOSEGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650146	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	1017	R 1 466	1 408 070	1 408 070	2 816 140	1 490 922	1 573 299	1 649 574
1027	MONYAKU	SEKHUKHUNE	924641937	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	2	137	R 1 466	157 070	157 070	314 140	200 842	211 939	222 214
1028	MOOKWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660877	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	356	R 1 466	465 650	465 650	931 300	521 896	550 732	577 432
1029	MOOMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641944	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	222	R 1 466	301 630	301 630	603 260	325 452	343 434	360 084
1030	MOOSRIVIER	SEKHUKHUNE	996606522	COMB	1	YES	Yes	16	2	327	R 1 466	468 430	468 430	936 860	479 382	505 869	530 394
1031	MORABA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620817	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	30	3	249	R 1 466	336 380	336 380	672 760	365 034	385 203	403 878
1032	MORARELA	SEKHUKHUNE	906121075	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	629	R 1 466	896 550	896 550	1 793 100	922 114	973 063	1 020 238
1033	MORETHUSHE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620824	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	445	R 1 466	581 020	581 020	1 162 040	652 370	688 415	721 790
1034	MOREWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620831	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	455	R 1 466	665 810	665 810	1 331 620	667 030	703 885	738 010
1035	MORITI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641999	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	1	67	R 1 466	134 830	134 830	269 660	98 222	103 649	108 674
1036	MOROAMOCHE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610612	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	3	104	R 1 466	154 290	154 290	308 580	152 464	160 888	168 688
1037	MOROATHEBE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606717	COMB	1	YES	Yes	8	3	753	R 1 466	1 003 580	1 003 580	2 007 160	1 103 898	1 164 891	1 221 366
1038	MOROKADIETA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630531	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	22	3	174	R 1 466	232 130	232 130	464 260	255 094	269 178	282 228
1039	MOROKALEBOLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610285	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	1	94	R 1 466	177 920	177 920	355 840	137 804	145 418	152 488
1040	MOROKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631510	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	1	725	R 1 466	982 730	982 730	1 965 460	1 062 850	1 121 575	1 175 950
1041	MOROLENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925630906	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	1	163	R 1 466	234 910	234 910	469 820	238 958	252 161	264 386
1042	MOROPE-MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	905651132	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	230	R 1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	337 180	355 810	373 060
1043	MORULADILEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630548	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	586	R 1 466	783 960	783 960	1 567 920	859 076	905 542	950 492
1044	MORULANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642008	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	2	260	R 1 466	337 770	337 770	675 540	381 160	402 220	421 720
1045	MORWAKGWADI	SEKHUKHUNE	925620848	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	320	R 1 466	440 630	440 630	881 260	469 120	495 040	519 040
1046	MOSEBU	SEKHUKHUNE	996602405	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	2	1529	R 1 466	2 054 420	2 054 420	4 108 840	2 241 514	2 385 363	2 480 038
1047	MOSEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630565	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	410	R 1 466	530 980	530 980	1 061 960	601 060	634 270	665 020
1048	MOSEGO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630203	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	4	132	R 1 466	218 230	218 230	436 460	193 512	204 204	214 104
1049	MOSEKI	SEKHUKHUNE	925631534	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	1	144	R 1 466	258 540	258 540	517 080	211 104	222 768	233 568
1050	MOSHATE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650221	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	452	R 1 466	671 370	671 370	1 342 740	662 832	689 244	733 144

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
1051	MOSHEGE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651149	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	2	66	R 1 466	86 180	86 180	172 360	96 756	102 102	107 052	
1052	MOSHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925280925	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	4	241	R 1 466	350 280	350 280	700 560	353 306	372 827	380 902	
1053	MOTETI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606621	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	531	R 1 466	738 090	738 090	1 476 180	778 446	821 457	861 282	
1054	MOTHEONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650153	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	1	1369	R 1 466	1 934 880	1 934 880	3 869 760	2 006 954	2 117 843	2 220 518	
1055	MOTJEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651859	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	3	614	R 1 466	697 780	697 780	1 395 560	900 124	949 858	995 908	
1056	MOTLAILANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620855	SEC	1	YES	Yes	25	4	91	R 1 466	127 880	127 880	255 760	133 406	140 777	147 602	
1057	MOTLAMOTSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630210	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	2	638	R 1 466	856 240	856 240	1 712 480	935 308	986 986	1 034 636	
1058	MOTLOKWE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642077	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	494	R 1 466	701 950	701 950	1 403 900	724 204	764 218	801 268	
1059	MOTLOULELA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630913	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	201	R 1 466	305 800	305 800	611 600	294 666	310 947	326 022	
1080	MOTSATSANA	SEKHUKHUNE	925630227	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	122	R 1 466	159 850	159 850	319 700	178 852	188 734	197 884	
1061	MOTSATSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924643414	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	27	2	343	R 1 466	503 180	503 180	1 006 360	502 838	530 621	556 346	
1062	MOTSEMOGOLLO	SEKHUKHUNE	924642091	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	25	3	210	R 1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	307 860	324 870	340 620	
1063	MOTSEPHIRI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650504	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	291	R 1 466	421 170	421 170	842 340	426 606	450 177	472 002	
1064	MOTSWALEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924642114	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	1	102	R 1 466	145 950	145 950	291 900	149 532	157 794	165 444	
1065	MOTUBATSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642121	SEC	1	YES	Yes	21	2	329	R 1 466	464 260	464 260	928 520	482 314	508 963	533 638	
1086	MOUKANGOE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620879	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	322	R 1 466	460 090	460 090	920 180	472 052	498 134	522 284	
1067	MPELEGENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642138	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	5	654	R 1 466	884 040	884 040	1 768 080	958 764	1 011 738	1 060 788	
1068	MPELEGENG MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	921230481	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	3	364	R 1 466	517 080	517 080	1 034 160	562 944	594 048	622 848	
1069	MPETJE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631541	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	262	R 1 466	400 320	400 320	800 640	384 092	405 314	424 964	
1070	MPHAANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610704	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	140	R 1 466	200 160	200 160	400 320	205 240	216 580	227 080	
1071	MPHAHLELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650290	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	3	398	R 1 466	615 770	615 770	1 231 540	583 468	615 706	645 556	
1072	MPHANAMA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610506	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	2	588	R 1 466	802 030	802 030	1 604 060	862 008	909 636	953 736	
1073	MPHEGOLLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642145	SEC	1	YES	Yes	29	4	167	R 1 466	221 010	221 010	442 020	244 822	258 349	270 874	
1074	MPHELA 'A MARUMO	SEKHUKHUNE	999601400	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	3	954	R 1 466	1 326 060	1 326 060	2 652 120	1 398 564	1 475 838	1 547 388	
1075	MPHELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610063	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	2	385	R 1 466	601 870	601 870	1 203 740	564 410	595 595	624 470	
1076	MPHELE A MPHELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642152	SEC	1	YES	Yes	26	8	262	R 1 466	382 250	382 250	764 500	384 092	405 314	424 964	
1077	MPHELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	998606620	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	782	R 1 466	1 120 340	1 120 340	2 240 680	1 146 412	1 209 754	1 268 404	
1078	MPHOGO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630937	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	2	167	R 1 466	283 560	283 560	567 120	244 822	258 349	270 874	
1079	MPILO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660945	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	4	428	R 1 466	622 720	622 720	1 245 440	622 448	652 116	694 216	
1080	MPOLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643407	SEC	1	YES	Yes	20	3	174	R 1 466	246 030	246 030	492 060	255 084	269 178	282 228	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															1081	MUTSI	SEKHUKHUNE	966606515
1082	MZIMHLOPHE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651439	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	427	R 1 466	565 730	565 730	1 131 460	625 982	660 569	692 594	
1083	NAKGWADI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630562	SEC	1	YES	Yes	32	1	1151	R 1 466	1 574 870	1 574 870	3 149 740	1 687 366	1 780 597	1 866 922	
1084	NALA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642206	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	33	1	55	R 1 466	77 840	77 840	155 680	80 630	85 085	89 210	
1085	NALEDI-YA-MESO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650238	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	1	160	R 1 466	241 860	241 860	483 720	234 560	247 520	259 520	
1086	NAMUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924642213	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	0	92	R 1 466	141 780	141 780	283 560	134 872	142 324	149 224	
1087	NDENDEKA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651293	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	7	283	R 1 466	443 410	443 410	886 820	414 878	437 801	459 026	
1088	NGALE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642237	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	356	R 1 466	505 960	505 960	1 011 920	521 896	550 732	577 432	
1089	NGOATOANAPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642244	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	1	89	R 1 466	150 120	150 120	300 240	130 474	137 883	144 358	
1090	NGULU	SEKHUKHUNE	924651279	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	604	R 1 466	743 650	743 650	1 487 300	865 464	934 388	979 688	
1091	NGWAABE COMPREHENSIVE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660952	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	473	R 1 466	797 860	797 860	1 595 720	693 418	731 731	767 206	
1092	NGWANABEKANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642251	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	4	188	R 1 466	289 660	289 660	539 320	290 268	305 306	321 156	
1093	NGWANAKWENA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651866	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	0	883	R 1 466	1 257 950	1 257 950	2 515 900	1 294 478	1 386 001	1 432 226	
1094	NGWANAMALA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610162	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	2	407	R 1 466	606 040	606 040	1 212 080	596 662	629 629	660 154	
1095	NGWANAMASHILE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642268	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	3	205	R 1 466	284 950	284 950	569 900	300 530	317 135	332 510	
1096	NGWANAMASHILE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642281	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	1	231	R 1 466	316 920	316 920	633 840	338 646	357 357	374 682	
1097	NGWANAMATLANG	SEKHUKHUNE	924661528	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	3	1143	R 1 466	1 605 450	1 605 450	3 210 900	1 675 638	1 768 221	1 853 946	
1098	NGWANANGWATO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660976	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	709	R 1 466	977 170	977 170	1 954 340	1 039 394	1 096 823	1 149 998	
1099	NGWANATHEKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660983	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	3	581	R 1 466	811 760	811 760	1 623 520	851 746	888 807	942 382	
1100	NGWANATHULARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660990	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	2	392	R 1 466	526 810	526 810	1 053 620	574 672	606 424	635 824	
1101	NGWANATSHWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642305	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	2	539	R 1 466	936 860	936 860	1 873 720	790 174	833 833	874 258	
1102	NJOMA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651446	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	7	999	R 1 466	1 358 030	1 358 030	2 716 060	1 464 534	1 545 453	1 620 378	
1103	NKGARI	SEKHUKHUNE	924642312	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	257	R 1 466	355 840	355 840	711 680	376 762	397 579	416 854	
1104	NKGOMELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925631206	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	0	187	R 1 466	289 120	289 120	578 240	274 142	289 289	303 314	
1105	NKGONYELETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642329	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	2	327	R 1 466	454 530	454 530	909 060	479 382	505 869	530 394	
1106	NKOKOANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925681009	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	501	R 1 466	720 020	720 020	1 440 040	734 466	775 047	812 622	
1107	NKOTA	SEKHUKHUNE	925621315	SEC	1	YES	Yes	2	1	276	R 1 466	418 390	418 390	836 780	404 616	426 972	447 672	
1108	NKOTSANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610711	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	358	R 1 466	561 560	561 560	1 123 120	524 628	553 826	580 676	
1109	NKOTWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661023	SEC	1	YES	Yes	31	1	663	R 1 466	1 021 850	1 021 850	2 043 300	971 958	1 025 651	1 075 386	
1110	NKWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610728	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	2	199	R 1 466	283 560	283 560	567 120	291 734	307 853	322 778	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
1111	NOKOMEETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661030	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	2	572	R 1 466	777 010	777 010	1 554 020	838 552	884 884	927 784
1112	NTABANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620383	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	2	385	R 1 466	565 730	565 730	1 131 460	564 410	595 595	624 470
1113	NTAKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661047	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	248	R 1 466	361 400	361 400	722 800	363 568	383 656	402 256
1114	NTEPANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620909	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	3	513	R 1 466	713 070	713 070	1 426 140	752 058	793 611	832 086
1115	NTIBANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620916	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	0	54	R 1 466	113 980	113 980	227 960	79 164	83 538	87 588
1116	NTLAISHENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620923	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	379	R 1 466	505 960	505 960	1 011 920	555 614	586 313	614 738
1117	NTOSHANG	SEKHUKHUNE	925630579	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	2	230	R 1 466	364 180	364 180	728 360	337 180	355 810	373 060
1118	NTSHEBELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642374	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	1	601	R 1 466	872 920	872 920	1 745 840	881 066	929 747	974 822
1119	NTSHITSHIMALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661078	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	185	R 1 466	240 470	240 470	480 940	271 210	286 195	300 070
1120	NTSHOENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924651873	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	199	R 1 466	284 680	284 680	569 360	291 734	307 853	322 778
1121	NTWAMPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631565	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	342	R 1 466	585 190	585 190	1 170 380	501 372	529 074	554 724
1122	NYAANE	SEKHUKHUNE	910651880	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	1	278	R 1 466	372 520	372 520	745 040	407 548	430 066	450 916
1123	ONANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650528	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	1285	R 1 466	1 704 140	1 704 140	3 408 280	1 883 810	1 987 895	2 084 270
1124	PAAPA	SEKHUKHUNE	925661399	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	1	227	R 1 466	307 190	307 190	614 380	332 782	351 169	368 194
1125	PAEPAE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620930	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	157	R 1 466	254 370	254 370	508 740	230 162	242 879	254 654
1126	PAKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925611202	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	0	190	R 1 466	259 930	259 930	519 860	278 540	293 930	308 180
1127	PAPONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661092	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	22	2	340	R 1 466	471 210	471 210	942 420	498 440	525 980	551 480
1128	PATANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925630944	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	133	R 1 466	187 650	187 650	375 300	194 978	205 751	215 726
1129	PATANTSHWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642435	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	322	R 1 466	443 410	443 410	886 820	472 052	498 134	522 284
1130	PEBETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610513	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	1	390	R 1 466	547 660	547 660	1 095 320	571 740	603 330	632 580
1131	PELANGWE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610735	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	301	R 1 466	408 660	408 660	817 320	441 266	465 647	488 222
1132	PEU	SEKHUKHUNE	925610216	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	2	123	R 1 466	184 870	184 870	369 740	160 318	190 281	199 506
1133	PEZUNGA	SEKHUKHUNE	996806801	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	0	226	R 1 466	336 380	336 380	672 760	331 316	349 622	366 572
1134	PHAAHLA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620954	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	1	732	R 1 466	1 205 130	1 205 130	2 410 260	1 073 112	1 132 404	1 187 304
1135	PHAFANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631589	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	1	880	R 1 466	1 130 070	1 130 070	2 260 140	1 290 080	1 361 360	1 427 360
1136	PHAKGAMANG	SEKHUKHUNE	924651545	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	313	R 1 466	429 510	429 510	859 020	458 658	484 211	507 686
1137	PHAPHAMANI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650535	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	351	R 1 466	461 480	461 480	922 960	514 566	542 997	569 322
1138	PHASWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642411	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	225	R 1 466	330 820	330 820	661 640	329 650	348 075	364 950
1139	PHATLANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642442	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	0	42	R 1 466	75 060	75 060	150 120	61 572	64 974	68 124
1140	PHEPANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610520	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	383	R 1 466	533 760	533 760	1 067 520	561 478	592 501	621 226

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
1141	PHIRIAGAE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642486	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	133	R	1 466	194 800	194 800	389 200	194 978	205 751	215 726
1142	PHOGOLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630586	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	315	R	1 466	418 390	418 390	836 780	461 790	487 305	510 930
1143	PHOKANOKA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651262	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	813	R	1 466	1 124 510	1 124 510	2 249 020	1 191 858	1 257 711	1 318 686
1144	PHOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630258	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	312	R	1 466	436 460	436 460	872 920	457 392	482 664	506 064
1145	PHOOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	998606719	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	521	R	1 466	654 690	654 690	1 309 380	763 786	805 987	845 062
1146	PHOROANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642480	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	0	171	R	1 466	212 670	212 670	425 340	250 686	264 537	277 362
1147	PHOTO	SEKHUKHUNE	924642497	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	3	1008	R	1 466	1 346 910	1 346 910	2 693 820	1 477 728	1 559 376	1 634 976
1148	PHUKUBJANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610384	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	25	1	63	R	1 466	90 350	90 350	180 700	92 358	97 461	102 186
1149	PHUTAKWE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610223	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	2	324	R	1 466	387 810	387 810	775 620	474 984	501 228	525 528
1150	PHUTIKWENA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606605	COMB	1	YES	Yes	31	9	1101	R	1 466	1 734 720	1 734 720	3 469 440	1 614 066	1 703 247	1 785 822
1151	PHUTHKWENA	SEKHUKHUNE	924643315	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	0	312	R	1 466	448 970	448 970	897 940	457 392	482 664	506 064
1152	PHUTINARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630593	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	1	305	R	1 466	483 720	483 720	967 440	447 130	471 835	494 710
1153	PHUTITLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	925610308	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	198	R	1 466	272 440	272 440	544 880	290 288	306 306	321 156
1154	PHUTLOTAU	SEKHUKHUNE	925661115	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	3	566	R	1 466	884 040	884 040	1 768 080	829 756	875 602	918 052
1155	PITSANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925620985	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	0	157	R	1 466	223 790	223 790	447 580	230 162	242 879	254 654
1156	PITSI	SEKHUKHUNE	925661122	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	3	265	R	1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	388 490	409 955	429 830
1157	PONTI	SEKHUKHUNE	924642527	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	489	R	1 466	665 810	665 810	1 331 620	716 874	756 483	793 158
1158	PQO	SEKHUKHUNE	925631596	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	2	1202	R	1 466	1 506 760	1 506 760	3 013 520	1 762 132	1 859 494	1 949 644
1159	POTOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630951	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	480	R	1 466	686 660	686 660	1 373 320	703 680	742 560	778 560
1160	PUPUTLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651040	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	67	R	1 466	166 800	166 800	333 600	98 222	103 849	108 674
1161	RADIMELA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610537	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	2	297	R	1 466	422 560	422 560	845 120	435 402	459 459	481 734
1162	RAHLAGANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606622	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	646	R	1 466	877 090	877 090	1 754 180	947 036	999 362	1 047 812
1163	RAKEDIWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	998606526	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	2	185	R	1 466	300 240	300 240	600 480	271 210	286 195	300 070
1164	RAKGOADI	SEKHUKHUNE	923651170	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	248	R	1 466	314 140	314 140	628 280	363 568	383 656	402 266
1165	RAMAGOHU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606829	INT	1	YES	Yes	16	0	374	R	1 466	532 370	532 370	1 064 740	548 284	578 578	606 628
1166	RAMANARE-MAGAMPA	SEKHUKHUNE	996603305	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	2	129	R	1 466	126 490	126 490	252 980	189 114	199 563	209 238
1167	RAMATSETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	998606624	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	1	452	R	1 466	628 280	628 280	1 256 560	662 632	699 244	733 144
1168	RAMATSHAGALALA	SEKHUKHUNE	998606607	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	1	1095	R	1 466	1 604 060	1 604 060	3 208 120	1 605 270	1 693 965	1 776 090
1169	RAMMUPUDU	SEKHUKHUNE	924650351	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	3	504	R	1 466	700 560	700 560	1 401 120	738 964	779 668	817 488
1170	RAMOKHUTLWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	998606615	COMB	1	YES	Yes	13	3	313	R	1 466	421 170	421 170	842 340	458 858	484 211	507 686

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
1171	RAMOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630272	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	236	R	1 466	321 090	321 090	642 180	345 976	355 092	382 792
1172	RAMONOKANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606604	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	642	R	1 466	874 310	874 310	1 748 620	941 172	993 174	1 041 324
1173	RAMOROKO	SEKHUKHUNE	924651842	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	2		R	1 466	30 580	30 580	61 160	-	-	-
1174	RAMPHELANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661139	SEC	1	YES	Yes	20	2	478	R	1 466	689 440	689 440	1 378 880	700 748	739 466	775 316
1175	RAMPHELANE MABOOE	SEKHUKHUNE	924610339	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	239	R	1 466	322 480	322 480	644 960	350 374	389 733	387 658
1176	RANONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642565	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	166	R	1 466	258 540	258 540	517 080	243 356	256 802	269 252
1177	RANTOBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642572	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	1	1121	R	1 466	1 473 400	1 473 400	2 946 800	1 643 386	1 734 187	1 818 262
1178	RASUPI	SEKHUKHUNE	925631220	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	353	R	1 466	493 450	493 450	986 900	517 498	546 091	572 566
1179	RATANANG	SEKHUKHUNE	925631237	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	347	R	1 466	482 330	482 330	964 660	508 702	536 809	562 834
1180	RATAU	SEKHUKHUNE	925630609	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	378	R	1 466	557 390	557 390	1 114 780	554 148	584 766	613 116
1181	REBONE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642589	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	2	1117	R	1 466	1 480 350	1 480 350	2 960 700	1 637 522	1 727 999	1 811 774
1182	REGAE	SEKHUKHUNE	921230627	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	3	520	R	1 466	711 680	711 680	1 423 360	762 320	804 440	843 440
1183	REKGONNE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606822	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	146	R	1 466	207 110	207 110	414 220	214 036	225 962	236 812
1184	RIBA	SEKHUKHUNE	925621025	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	2	1458	R	1 466	2 015 500	2 015 500	4 031 000	2 137 428	2 255 526	2 364 876
1185	RITE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650368	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	4	879	R	1 466	1 163 430	1 163 430	2 326 860	1 288 614	1 359 813	1 425 738
1186	ROOTSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631244	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	514	R	1 466	681 100	681 100	1 362 200	753 524	795 158	833 708
1187	S. M. NKOANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924623704	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	1	294	R	1 466	412 830	412 830	825 660	431 004	454 818	476 868
1188	SANGO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606509	COMB	1	YES	Yes	12	4	916	R	1 466	1 294 090	1 294 090	2 588 180	1 342 856	1 417 052	1 485 752
1189	SCHOONOORD	SEKHUKHUNE	925661153	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	296	R	1 466	433 680	433 680	867 360	433 936	457 912	480 112
1190	SEBASE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661160	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	557	R	1 466	785 350	785 350	1 570 700	816 562	881 679	903 454
1191	SEBOENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661177	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	0	244	R	1 466	319 700	319 700	639 400	357 704	377 468	395 768
1192	SEBOPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631251	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	2	585	R	1 466	772 840	772 840	1 545 680	857 610	904 995	948 670
1193	SEDIBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925621049	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	182	R	1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	266 812	281 554	295 204
1194	SEDIKWE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642640	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	3	350	R	1 466	476 770	476 770	953 540	513 100	541 450	567 700
1195	SEETSENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606722	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	124	R	1 466	194 600	194 600	389 200	181 784	191 828	201 128
1196	SEFOGOLE SEPEKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661184	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	549	R	1 466	874 310	874 310	1 748 620	804 834	849 303	890 478
1197	SEFUFULE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630616	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	2	547	R	1 466	724 190	724 190	1 448 380	801 902	846 209	887 234
1198	SEGASHIFE	SEKHUKHUNE	923621056	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	1	85	R	1 466	134 830	134 830	269 660	124 610	131 495	137 870
1199	SEGOLOLA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650733	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	9	428	R	1 466	665 810	665 810	1 331 620	627 448	662 116	694 216
1200	SEHLAKU	SEKHUKHUNE	925631268	SEC	1	YES	Yes	18	1	1368	R	1 466	1 929 320	1 929 320	3 858 640	2 005 488	2 116 296	2 218 896

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
1201	SEHLOI	SEKHUKHUNE	925621070	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	2	202	R 1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	296 132	312 494	327 644
1202	SEJADIPUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630289	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	155	R 1 466	236 300	236 300	472 600	227 230	239 785	251 410
1203	SEKABATE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621087	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	871	R 1 466	1 205 130	1 205 130	2 410 260	1 276 886	1 347 437	1 412 762
1204	SEKAKATE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621094	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1	992	R 1 466	1 331 620	1 331 620	2 663 240	1 454 272	1 534 624	1 609 024
1205	SEKALE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642671	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	290	R 1 466	421 170	421 170	842 340	425 140	448 630	470 380
1206	SEKIBIDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925621100	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	1	167	R 1 466	244 640	244 640	489 280	244 822	258 349	270 874
1207	SEKWATI	SEKHUKHUNE	924642701	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	242	R 1 466	312 750	312 750	625 500	354 772	374 374	392 524
1208	SEKWENA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642718	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	48	R 1 466	65 330	65 330	130 660	70 368	74 256	77 856
1209	SELALA	SEKHUKHUNE	925631275	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	758	R 1 466	1 004 970	1 004 970	2 009 940	1 111 228	1 172 626	1 229 476
1210	SELATOLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631602	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	2	286	R 1 466	485 110	485 110	970 220	419 276	442 442	463 892
1211	SELEBALO	SEKHUKHUNE	925610315	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	0	252	R 1 466	293 290	293 290	586 580	369 432	389 844	408 744
1212	SELEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630296	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	300	R 1 466	421 170	421 170	842 340	439 800	464 100	486 600
1213	SEMASHEGO	SEKHUKHUNE	925661214	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	761	R 1 466	1 067 520	1 067 520	2 135 040	1 115 626	1 177 267	1 234 342
1214	SEMORERI	SEKHUKHUNE	925621117	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	133	R 1 466	208 500	208 500	417 000	194 978	205 751	215 726
1215	SENGANGE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661221	SEC	1	YES	Yes	28	2	408	R 1 466	543 490	543 490	1 086 980	598 128	631 176	661 776
1216	SEOKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631688	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	685	R 1 466	925 740	925 740	1 851 480	1 004 210	1 059 695	1 111 070
1217	SEOKGOME	SEKHUKHUNE	925661238	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	1	283	R 1 466	401 710	401 710	803 420	414 878	437 801	459 026
1218	SEOPO	SEKHUKHUNE	924642749	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	273	R 1 466	373 910	373 910	747 820	400 218	422 331	442 806
1219	SEPHEU MOLEKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642756	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	2	554	R 1 466	754 770	754 770	1 509 540	812 164	857 038	898 588
1220	SERAGENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661245	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1		R 1 466	36 140	36 140	72 280	-	-	-
1221	SERAKI	SEKHUKHUNE	925661252	SEC	1	YES	Yes	28	3	170	R 1 466	266 880	266 880	533 760	249 220	262 990	275 740
1222	SEROKA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610636	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	664	R 1 466	943 810	943 810	1 887 620	973 424	1 027 208	1 077 008
1223	SEROKOLOANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642763	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	791	R 1 466	1 095 320	1 095 320	2 190 640	1 159 606	1 223 677	1 283 002
1224	SEROLETSHIDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925631633	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	1	39	R 1 466	26 410	26 410	52 820	57 174	60 333	63 258
1225	SETLAMORAGO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630647	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	3	134	R 1 466	202 940	202 940	405 880	196 444	207 298	217 348
1226	SETLOPONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925630623	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	494	R 1 466	731 140	731 140	1 462 280	724 204	764 218	801 268
1227	SHAI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630968	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	2	217	R 1 466	298 850	298 850	597 700	318 122	335 899	351 974
1228	SHAKUNG	SEKHUKHUNE	925630975	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	97	R 1 466	159 850	159 850	319 700	142 202	150 059	157 334
1229	SHOPANE	SEKHUKHUNE	999606305	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	1531	R 1 466	2 040 520	2 040 520	4 081 040	2 244 446	2 368 457	2 483 282
1230	SHORWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925361276	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	3	287	R 1 466	448 970	448 970	897 940	420 742	443 989	465 514

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
1231	SHUSHU	SEKHUKHUNE	924642770	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	1	254	R 1 466	358 620	358 620	717 240	372 364	392 938	411 988
1232	SINDILE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650542	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	3	1380	R 1 466	1 879 280	1 879 280	3 758 560	2 023 080	2 134 860	2 238 360
1233	SISABONGA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606301	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	36	2	579	R 1 466	804 810	804 810	1 609 620	848 814	895 713	939 138
1234	SIZANI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606507	COMB	1	YES	Yes	11	2	160	R 1 466	214 060	214 060	428 120	234 560	247 520	259 520
1235	SLOVO PARK	SEKHUKHUNE	996606626	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	0	671	R 1 466	920 180	920 180	1 840 360	983 686	1 038 037	1 088 362
1236	SOGANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621124	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	735	R 1 466	992 460	992 460	1 984 920	1 077 510	1 137 045	1 192 170
1237	SOKALI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650569	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	206	R 1 466	296 070	296 070	592 140	301 996	318 682	334 132
1238	SOMAKATA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650566	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	331	R 1 466	446 190	446 190	892 380	485 246	512 057	536 882
1239	STRYDKRAAL	SEKHUKHUNE	924610391	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	247	R 1 466	336 380	336 380	672 760	362 102	382 109	400 634
1240	SWIKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642824	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	134	R 1 466	180 700	180 700	361 400	196 444	207 298	217 348
1241	TAGANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606720	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	2	641	R 1 466	910 450	910 450	1 820 900	939 706	991 627	1 039 702
1242	TANTANYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621131	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	2	82	R 1 466	145 950	145 950	291 900	120 212	126 054	133 004
1243	TAUNG	SEKHUKHUNE	925621148	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	2	307	R 1 466	496 230	496 230	992 460	450 062	474 929	497 954
1244	TEKANANG	SEKHUKHUNE	925630654	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	285	R 1 466	440 630	440 630	881 260	417 810	440 895	462 270
1245	TELEKI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630661	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	35	R 1 466	54 210	54 210	108 420	51 310	54 145	56 770
1246	TEME	SEKHUKHUNE	924642831	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	25	2	356	R 1 466	525 420	525 420	1 050 840	521 896	550 732	577 432
1247	TENYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642848	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	303	R 1 466	447 580	447 580	895 160	444 198	468 741	491 468
1248	THABADIPHIRI	SEKHUKHUNE	924643384	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	58	R 1 466	104 250	104 250	208 500	85 028	89 726	94 076
1249	THABAMPHE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642862	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	2	451	R 1 466	626 890	626 890	1 253 780	661 166	697 697	731 522
1250	THABANAPITSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924642879	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	199	R 1 466	289 120	289 120	578 240	291 734	307 853	322 778
1251	THABANASWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606501	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	394	R 1 466	581 020	581 020	1 162 040	577 604	609 518	639 068
1252	THABANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621162	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	663	R 1 466	897 940	897 940	1 795 880	971 958	1 025 061	1 075 366
1253	THABONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642893	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	1235	R 1 466	1 560 970	1 560 970	3 121 940	1 810 510	1 910 545	2 003 170
1254	THAKGUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924643148	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	0	205	R 1 466	340 550	340 550	681 100	300 530	317 135	332 510
1255	THEJANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606630	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	741	R 1 466	1 059 180	1 059 180	2 118 360	1 086 306	1 146 327	1 201 902
1256	THETE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610230	SEC	1	YES	Yes	19	1	33	R 1 466	98 690	98 690	197 380	48 378	51 051	53 526
1257	THIBEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925631305	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	374	R 1 466	524 030	524 030	1 048 060	548 284	578 578	606 628
1258	THINGWA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642909	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	37	2	140	R 1 466	191 820	191 820	383 640	205 240	216 580	227 080
1259	THOBEHLALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610407	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	5	113	R 1 466	172 360	172 360	344 720	165 658	174 811	183 286
1260	THOBELA	SEKHUKHUNE	996603101	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	2	1201	R 1 466	1 666 810	1 666 810	3 333 220	1 760 666	1 857 947	1 948 022

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
1261	THOKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651514	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	32	0	47	R	1 466	84 790	84 790	169 580	68 902	72 709	76 234
1262	THOKWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630678	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	26	1	672	R	1 466	898 980	898 980	1 617 960	985 152	1 039 584	1 089 984
1263	THOLONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642923	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	230	R	1 466	325 260	325 260	650 520	337 180	355 810	373 060
1264	THOROMETSANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621179	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	222	R	1 466	347 500	347 500	695 000	325 452	343 434	360 084
1265	THOTO	SEKHUKHUNE	924642947	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	0	449	R	1 466	684 420	684 420	1 328 840	658 234	694 603	728 278
1266	THULARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661313	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	758	R	1 466	1 045 280	1 045 280	2 090 560	1 111 228	1 172 626	1 229 476
1267	THUTLWAMAKWA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642961	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	1	171	R	1 466	236 300	236 300	472 600	250 686	264 537	277 362
1268	TIBAMOSHITO	SEKHUKHUNE	925661320	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	29	1	1078	R	1 466	1 574 870	1 574 870	3 149 740	1 580 348	1 687 666	1 748 516
1269	TITISANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642978	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	207	R	1 466	332 210	332 210	664 420	303 462	320 229	335 754
1270	TISANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642985	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	3	326	R	1 466	473 990	473 990	947 980	477 916	504 322	528 772
1271	TLAKALE NCHABELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610414	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	527	R	1 466	777 010	777 010	1 554 020	772 562	815 269	854 794
1272	TLHAKANANG	SEKHUKHUNE	986806810	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	1	544	R	1 466	717 240	717 240	1 434 480	797 504	841 568	882 368
1273	TLOU NARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610087	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	0	440	R	1 466	639 400	639 400	1 278 800	645 040	680 680	713 680
1274	TLOUPHUTI	SEKHUKHUNE	925630326	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	440	R	1 466	593 530	593 530	1 187 060	645 040	680 680	713 680
1275	TSATANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661337	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	388	R	1 466	544 800	544 800	1 089 760	568 608	600 236	629 336
1276	TSEKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610421	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	28	1	334	R	1 466	443 410	443 410	886 820	489 644	516 696	541 748
1277	TSEKEMARISHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643001	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	3	93	R	1 466	194 600	194 600	389 200	136 338	143 871	150 846
1278	TSHABADIETLA	SEKHUKHUNE	925661344	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	482	R	1 466	870 140	870 140	1 740 280	706 612	745 654	781 604
1279	TSHABELANG DINOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925621186	SEC	1	YES	Yes	25	7	535	R	1 466	745 040	745 040	1 490 080	784 310	827 845	867 770
1280	TSHEGE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643049	SEC	1	YES	Yes	29	5	179	R	1 466	254 370	254 370	508 740	262 414	276 913	290 338
1281	TSHHLWANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661351	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	0	789	R	1 466	1 086 960	1 086 960	2 173 960	1 156 674	1 220 583	1 279 758
1282	TSHILO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630685	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	3	155	R	1 466	222 400	222 400	444 800	227 230	239 785	251 410
1283	TSHWAANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643025	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	212	R	1 466	296 070	296 070	592 140	310 792	324 964	343 864
1284	TSHWEELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610643	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	3	172	R	1 466	252 980	252 980	505 960	252 152	266 084	278 984
1285	TSOATAGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924643070	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	226	R	1 466	329 430	329 430	658 860	331 316	349 622	366 572
1286	TSWAKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925630630	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	771	R	1 466	1 080 030	1 080 030	2 160 060	1 130 286	1 192 737	1 250 562
1287	TSWELOPELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621216	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	3	898	R	1 466	1 010 530	1 010 530	2 021 060	1 023 268	1 079 806	1 132 156
1288	TSWENYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621193	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	151	R	1 466	236 300	236 300	472 600	221 366	233 597	244 922
1289	TSWERENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925630692	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	3	227	R	1 466	300 240	300 240	600 480	332 782	351 169	368 194
1290	TSWETLANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621209	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	39	2	288	R	1 466	423 950	423 950	847 900	422 208	445 536	467 136

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
1291	TUBATSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621155	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	274	R	1 466	397 540	397 540	795 080	401 684	423 878	444 428
1292	TUMISHI	SEKHUKHUNE	925631312	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	634	R	1 466	885 430	885 430	1 770 860	929 444	980 798	1 028 348
1293	ZAMA ZAMA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650757	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	2	617	R	1 466	956 320	956 320	1 912 640	904 522	954 499	1 000 774
1294	ZAMOKUHLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650764	SEC	1	YES	Yes	2	0	626	R	1 466	775 620	775 620	1 551 240	917 716	968 422	1 015 372
1295	ZENZELENI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650771	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	1	151	R	1 466	204 330	204 330	408 660	221 366	233 597	244 922
1296	ZWANANI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651477	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	826	R	1 466	1 173 160	1 173 160	2 346 320	1 210 916	1 277 822	1 339 772
1297	ADOLF MHINGA	VHEMBE	911360948	SEC	1	YES	Yes	27	2	727	R	1 466	1 123 120	1 123 120	2 246 240	1 065 782	1 124 669	1 179 194
1298	ALFRED NNGWEDZENI	VHEMBE	993301400	SEC	1	YES	Yes	29	3	361	R	1 466	454 530	454 530	909 060	529 226	558 467	585 542
1299	ANDRIES MUGAGULI	VHEMBE	930320742	SEC	1	YES	Yes	15	1	257	R	1 466	344 720	344 720	689 440	376 762	397 579	416 854
1300	AVHATONDWI	VHEMBE	930321394	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	589	R	1 466	743 650	743 650	1 487 300	863 474	911 183	955 358
1301	B.R. NEMULODI	VHEMBE	929310523	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	1	280	R	1 466	379 470	379 470	758 940	410 480	433 160	454 160
1302	BASOPA	VHEMBE	911360887	SEC	1	YES	Yes	24	2	1543	R	1 466	1 883 450	1 883 450	3 766 900	2 262 038	2 387 021	2 502 746
1303	BOXAHUKU	VHEMBE	911360368	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	674	R	1 466	970 220	970 220	1 940 440	988 084	1 042 678	1 093 228
1304	CALEDON	VHEMBE	912520382	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	2	555	R	1 466	753 380	753 380	1 506 760	813 630	858 585	900 210
1305	CHRIST THE KING	VHEMBE	930351737	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	0	857	R	1 466	1 116 170	1 116 170	2 232 340	1 256 362	1 325 779	1 390 054
1306	DAMBALE	VHEMBE	929310042	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	56	R	1 466	94 520	94 520	189 040	82 096	86 632	90 832
1307	DAVID MUTSHINYALO	VHEMBE	929311564	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	730	R	1 466	907 670	907 670	1 815 340	1 070 180	1 129 310	1 184 060
1308	DIDIDI	VHEMBE	930350491	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	491	R	1 466	660 250	660 250	1 320 500	719 806	759 577	796 402
1309	DOMBONI	VHEMBE	929310189	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	0	112	R	1 466	159 850	159 850	319 700	164 192	173 264	181 664
1310	DOREEN-BRIDGE	VHEMBE	902332561	COMB	1	YES	Yes	17	1	289	R	1 466	372 520	372 520	745 040	423 674	447 083	468 758
1311	DOVHO	VHEMBE	929310257	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	2	161	R	1 466	211 280	211 280	422 560	236 026	249 067	261 142
1312	DYELAMANAVHA	VHEMBE	929310417	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	177	R	1 466	297 460	297 460	594 920	259 482	273 819	287 094
1313	DZIVHANI	VHEMBE	930350507	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	34	1	348	R	1 466	505 960	505 960	1 011 920	510 168	538 356	564 456
1314	ESMEFOUR	VHEMBE	902331926	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	2		R	1 466	25 020	25 020	50 040	-	-	-
1315	FHATUWANI	VHEMBE	905350095	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	0	513	R	1 466	739 480	739 480	1 478 960	752 058	793 611	832 086
1316	FHEMBELEDZANI	VHEMBE	905331629	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	2	22	R	1 466	36 140	36 140	72 280	32 252	34 034	35 684
1317	FHETANI	VHEMBE	929310400	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	0	777	R	1 466	1 063 350	1 063 350	2 126 700	1 139 082	1 202 019	1 280 294
1318	GOLE	VHEMBE	930351210	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	0	712	R	1 466	1 032 770	1 032 770	2 065 540	1 043 792	1 101 464	1 154 864
1319	GUMBU	VHEMBE	929310080	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	292	R	1 466	417 000	417 000	834 000	428 072	451 724	473 624
1320	GUNDA	VHEMBE	930361026	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	6	262	R	1 466	362 790	362 790	725 580	384 092	405 314	424 964

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
1321	GUWELA	VHEMBE	911360566	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	1	352	R 1 466	499 010	499 010	998 020	516 032	544 544	570 944
1322	HASANI	VHEMBE	911320886	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	0	444	R 1 466	599 090	599 090	1 198 180	650 904	686 868	720 168
1323	HASANI LAWRENCE	VHEMBE	911360573	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	353	R 1 466	436 460	436 460	872 920	517 498	546 091	572 566
1324	HLAWULEKANI	VHEMBE	911360580	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	3	505	R 1 466	753 380	753 380	1 506 760	740 330	781 235	819 110
1325	HOPE	VHEMBE	902331605	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	177	R 1 466	307 190	307 190	614 380	259 482	273 819	287 094
1326	HUMULA	VHEMBE	911361774	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	2	258	R 1 466	401 710	401 710	803 420	378 228	399 126	418 476
1327	JILONGO	VHEMBE	963301204	SEC	1	YES	Yes	27	1	949	R 1 466	1 185 670	1 185 670	2 371 340	1 391 234	1 468 103	1 539 278
1328	JOAS PHAHLELA	VHEMBE	911360399	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	809	R 1 466	1 107 830	1 107 830	2 215 660	1 185 994	1 251 523	1 312 198
1329	JOE MABEDLHE	VHEMBE	912520467	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	29	4	345	R 1 466	473 990	473 990	947 980	505 770	533 715	559 590
1330	JOHN XIKUNDU	VHEMBE	963301300	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	889	R 1 466	1 188 450	1 188 450	2 376 900	1 303 274	1 375 283	1 441 958
1331	JULIUS	VHEMBE	911321660	SEC	1	YES	Yes	30	1	350	R 1 466	540 710	540 710	1 081 420	513 100	541 450	567 700
1332	KETLANE	VHEMBE	905331278	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	589	R 1 466	554 810	554 810	1 109 220	863 474	911 183	955 368
1333	KHAKHANWA	VHEMBE	930361743	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	235	R 1 466	339 160	339 160	678 320	344 510	363 545	381 170
1334	KHATISA	VHEMBE	911361224	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	0	833	R 1 466	1 141 190	1 141 190	2 282 380	1 221 178	1 288 651	1 351 126
1335	KHUPUKANI	VHEMBE	911361514	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	374	R 1 466	483 720	483 720	967 440	548 284	578 578	606 628
1336	KHWARA	VHEMBE	930321608	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	5	411	R 1 466	539 320	539 320	1 078 640	602 526	635 817	666 642
1337	KRANENBURG	VHEMBE	902331582	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	220	R 1 466	316 920	316 920	633 840	322 520	340 340	356 840
1338	KURULEN	VHEMBE	905321462	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	3	237	R 1 466	318 310	318 310	636 620	347 442	366 639	384 414
1339	LAMBANI	VHEMBE	930361040	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	309	R 1 466	425 340	425 340	850 680	452 894	478 023	501 198
1340	LAMVI	VHEMBE	930310578	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	2	229	R 1 466	312 750	312 750	625 500	335 714	354 263	371 438
1341	LIMBEDZI	VHEMBE	930360979	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	143	R 1 466	239 080	239 080	478 160	209 638	221 221	231 946
1342	LUKALO	VHEMBE	930361057	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	304	R 1 466	396 150	396 150	792 300	445 664	470 288	493 088
1343	LUKHAIMANE	VHEMBE	930350965	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	23	1	180	R 1 466	251 590	251 590	503 180	263 880	278 480	291 960
1344	LUMUKA	VHEMBE	931521046	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	0	164	R 1 466	232 130	232 130	464 260	240 424	253 708	266 009
1345	LUPEDZE	VHEMBE	930321400	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	264	R 1 466	369 740	369 740	739 480	387 024	408 408	428 208
1346	LUVHONGO	VHEMBE	929311014	SEC	1	YES	Yes	25	3	125	R 1 466	222 400	222 400	444 800	183 250	193 375	202 750
1347	LUVHONE	VHEMBE	929310462	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	25	2	449	R 1 466	567 120	567 120	1 134 240	658 234	694 803	728 278
1348	LWENZHE TECHNICAL HIGH	VHEMBE	930321233	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	2	105	R 1 466	164 020	164 020	328 040	153 930	162 435	170 310
1349	MAANDAMAHULU	VHEMBE	931340012	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	0	386	R 1 466	543 490	543 490	1 086 980	565 876	597 142	626 092
1350	MADIMBO	VHEMBE	928310356	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	942	R 1 466	1 296 870	1 296 870	2 593 740	1 380 972	1 457 274	1 527 924

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
1351	MADOBI	VHEMBE	912520542	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	39	5	422	R	1 466	622 720	622 720	1 245 440	618 652	652 834	684 484
1352	MADONSI	VHEMBE	911361439	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	2	98	R	1 466	164 020	164 020	328 040	143 668	151 806	158 956
1353	MAFENYA	VHEMBE	930350972	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	1	325	R	1 466	467 040	467 040	934 080	476 450	502 775	527 150
1354	MAHAGALA	VHEMBE	930361064	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	327	R	1 466	436 460	436 460	872 920	479 362	505 869	530 394
1355	MAHLOHLWANI	VHEMBE	911360429	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	20	0	325	R	1 466	415 610	415 610	831 220	476 450	502 775	527 150
1356	MAHUNGUHWI	VHEMBE	930310776	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	6	108	R	1 466	151 510	151 510	303 020	158 328	167 076	175 176
1357	MAKHAPULE	VHEMBE	911361569	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	689	R	1 466	991 070	991 070	1 982 140	1 010 074	1 065 893	1 117 568
1358	MAKHASA	VHEMBE	911360184	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	282	R	1 466	401 710	401 710	803 420	413 412	436 254	457 404
1359	MAKULEKE	VHEMBE	911360443	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	413	R	1 466	558 780	558 780	1 117 560	605 458	638 911	669 886
1360	MALAMANGWA	VHEMBE	930350705	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	0	126	R	1 466	154 290	154 290	308 580	184 716	194 922	204 372
1361	MAMATHIELEDZHA	VHEMBE	930350439	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	4	249	R	1 466	321 090	321 090	642 180	365 034	385 203	403 878
1362	MANGONDI	VHEMBE	930350415	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	23	2	363	R	1 466	482 330	482 330	964 660	532 158	561 561	588 786
1363	MAPAPILA	VHEMBE	911361378	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	22	0	533	R	1 466	760 330	760 330	1 520 660	781 378	824 551	864 526
1364	MAPHOPHE	VHEMBE	911360474	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	511	R	1 466	722 800	722 800	1 445 600	749 126	790 517	828 842
1365	MARA	VHEMBE	905332004	COMB	1	YES	Yes	7	1	104	R	1 466	133 440	133 440	266 880	152 464	160 888	168 688
1366	MAROI	VHEMBE	902332554	COMB	1	YES	Yes	9	2	226	R	1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	331 316	349 622	366 572
1367	MASETONI	VHEMBE	930361002	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	2	265	R	1 466	353 060	353 060	706 120	388 490	409 955	429 830
1368	MASHAA	VHEMBE	930321332	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	252	R	1 466	344 720	344 720	689 440	369 432	389 844	408 744
1369	MATSIKA	VHEMBE	930350699	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	4	270	R	1 466	366 960	366 960	733 920	395 820	417 690	437 940
1370	MAVUNDE	VHEMBE	930310660	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	2	341	R	1 466	476 770	476 770	953 540	499 906	527 527	553 102
1371	MBAHE	VHEMBE	930350675	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	23	11	125	R	1 466	180 700	180 700	361 400	163 250	193 375	202 750
1372	MDANISI	VHEMBE	911361361	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	21	5	596	R	1 466	814 540	814 540	1 629 080	873 736	922 012	966 712
1373	MKHACANI MZAMANI	VHEMBE	993301301	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	18	1	875	R	1 466	1 155 090	1 155 090	2 310 180	1 282 750	1 353 625	1 419 250
1374	MMBOFHENI	VHEMBE	930361125	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	3	497	R	1 466	700 560	700 560	1 401 120	728 602	788 859	806 134
1375	MOVHE	VHEMBE	930361217	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	2	140	R	1 466	182 090	182 090	364 180	205 240	216 580	227 080
1376	MPATHAKA	VHEMBE	905331728	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	26	3		R	1 466	19 460	19 460	38 920	-	-	-
1377	MPFARISENI	VHEMBE	930350071	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	1	230	R	1 466	365 570	365 570	731 140	337 180	355 810	373 060
1378	MUDZIDZIDZI	VHEMBE	929310851	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	2	45	R	1 466	72 280	72 280	144 560	65 970	69 615	72 990
1379	MUKHOMI	VHEMBE	911360696	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	1	539	R	1 466	749 210	749 210	1 498 420	790 174	833 833	874 258
1380	MUKHWANTHELI	VHEMBE	930351227	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	0	872	R	1 466	1 296 870	1 296 870	2 593 740	1 278 352	1 348 984	1 414 384

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
1381	MUKONDENI	VHEMBE	929310912	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	145	R 1 466	221 010	221 010	442 020	212 570	224 315	235 190
1382	MULENZHE	VHEMBE	930360719	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	488	R 1 466	679 710	679 710	1 359 420	715 408	754 936	791 536
1383	MURAGA	VHEMBE	930350408	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	2	299	R 1 466	393 370	393 370	786 740	438 334	462 553	484 978
1384	MUSHIRU	VHEMBE	930361149	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	4	175	R 1 466	222 400	222 400	444 800	256 550	270 725	283 850
1385	MUTOTI	VHEMBE	930360733	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	25	1	170	R 1 466	229 350	229 350	458 700	249 220	262 990	275 740
1386	MUTSHENA	VHEMBE	930361354	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	83	R 1 466	115 370	115 370	230 740	121 678	128 401	134 626
1387	NDARIENI	VHEMBE	930310714	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	1	378	R 1 466	606 040	606 040	1 212 080	554 148	584 766	613 116
1388	NNDITSHENI	VHEMBE	928330473	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	1	176	R 1 466	294 680	294 680	589 360	258 016	272 272	285 472
1389	NTSAKOMATSAKALI	VHEMBE	918411273	SEC	1	YES	Yes	10	1	290	R 1 466	393 370	393 370	786 740	425 140	448 630	470 380
1390	NWANATI	VHEMBE	911360917	SEC	1	YES	Yes	2	0	1294	R 1 466	1 868 160	1 868 160	3 736 320	1 897 004	2 001 818	2 098 668
1391	P.P. HLUNGWANI	VHEMBE	911360849	SEC	1	YES	Yes	20	3	1165	R 1 466	1 478 960	1 478 960	2 957 920	1 707 890	1 802 255	1 889 630
1392	PFUNEKANI	VHEMBE	911321066	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	251	R 1 466	323 870	323 870	647 740	367 966	388 297	407 122
1393	PHAPHAZELA	VHEMBE	911360757	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	3	647	R 1 466	939 640	939 640	1 879 280	948 502	1 000 909	1 049 434
1394	PHAWENI	VHEMBE	993301402	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	503	R 1 466	697 780	697 780	1 395 560	737 398	778 141	815 866
1395	RANNDOGWANA	VHEMBE	930361095	SEC	1	YES	Yes	7	1	448	R 1 466	668 590	668 590	1 337 180	656 768	693 056	726 656
1396	SAMBANDOU	VHEMBE	929310820	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	576	R 1 466	765 890	765 890	1 531 780	844 416	891 072	934 272
1397	SCHUITDRIFT	VHEMBE	902331667	COMB	1	YES	Yes	14	2	138	R 1 466	195 990	195 990	391 980	202 308	213 486	223 836
1398	SHILUME	VHEMBE	911360085	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	1	246	R 1 466	347 500	347 500	695 000	360 636	380 562	399 012
1399	SIGONDE	VHEMBE	929310264	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	2	234	R 1 466	330 820	330 820	661 640	343 044	361 998	379 548
1400	SUMBANA	VHEMBE	930310707	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	2	339	R 1 466	500 400	500 400	1 000 800	496 974	524 433	549 858
1401	TAKALANI NYAWEDZENI	VHEMBE	930310455	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	3	135	R 1 466	190 430	190 430	380 860	197 910	208 845	218 970
1402	TANGANEDZWA	VHEMBE	905331063	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	1	8	R 1 466	12 510	12 510	25 020	11 728	12 376	12 976
1403	THASE	VHEMBE	930351258	SEC	1	YES	Yes	16	0	389	R 1 466	554 610	554 610	1 109 220	570 274	601 783	630 958
1404	THIFHURIWI	VHEMBE	930350644	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	1	155	R 1 466	208 500	208 500	417 000	227 230	239 785	251 410
1405	TOMBOLAGOLE	VHEMBE	929311007	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	2	252	R 1 466	373 910	373 910	747 820	369 432	389 844	408 744
1406	TOVHOWANI	VHEMBE	930361736	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	179	R 1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	262 414	276 913	290 338
1407	TSHAMAVHUDZI	VHEMBE	930350637	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	1	217	R 1 466	309 970	309 970	619 940	318 122	335 899	351 974
1408	TSHANZHE	VHEMBE	929310943	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	0	176	R 1 466	214 060	214 060	428 120	258 016	272 272	285 472
1409	TSHIBALO	VHEMBE	930310608	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	3	139	R 1 466	189 040	189 040	378 080	203 774	215 033	225 458
1410	TSHIKWANI	VHEMBE	911360115	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	32	0	264	R 1 466	382 790	382 790	725 580	387 024	408 408	428 208

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
1411	TSHINETISE	VHEMBE	930350330	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	493	R	1 466	696 390	696 390	1 392 780	722 738	762 671	799 646
1412	TSUNDZUKANI	VHEMBE	911361283	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	2	506	R	1 466	718 630	718 630	1 437 260	741 796	782 782	820 732
1413	TSWERA	VHEMBE	930310746	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	4	259	R	1 466	357 230	357 230	714 460	379 694	400 673	420 098
1414	VHURIVHURI	VHEMBE	930310530	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	2	346	R	1 466	490 670	490 670	981 340	507 236	535 262	561 212
1415	VONGANI	VHEMBE	911361194	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	2	1167	R	1 466	1 421 970	1 421 970	2 843 940	1 710 822	1 805 349	1 892 874
1416	VUSWAYI	VHEMBE	993301105	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	397	R	1 466	581 020	581 020	1 162 040	582 002	614 159	643 934
1417	VUVUMUTSHENA	VHEMBE	930361001	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	5	339	R	1 466	412 830	412 830	825 660	496 974	524 433	549 658
1418	XIMKONI	VHEMBE	911360320	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	2	497	R	1 466	731 140	731 140	1 462 280	728 602	768 859	806 134
1419	XIMUNWANA	VHEMBE	905361620	SEC	1	YES	Yes	46	3	1038	R	1 466	1 383 050	1 383 050	2 766 100	1 521 708	1 605 786	1 683 636
1420	BALTIMORE	WATERBERG	906110044	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	33	2	73	R	1 466	98 690	98 690	197 380	107 018	112 931	118 406
1421	BATHOKWA	WATERBERG	921140045	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	1	201	R	1 466	321 090	321 090	642 180	294 666	310 947	326 022
1422	BLAAUWBOSCHKUIL	WATERBERG	910130055	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	19	2	375	R	1 466	504 570	504 570	1 009 140	549 750	580 125	608 250
1423	BLINKWATER	WATERBERG	906120065	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	0	30	R	1 466	30 580	30 580	61 160	43 980	46 410	48 660
1424	BOITHUTO	WATERBERG	906110099	COMB	1	YES	Yes	19	2	141	R	1 466	204 330	204 330	408 660	206 706	218 127	228 702
1425	CHROME MINE	WATERBERG	909130109	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	0	765	R	1 466	1 084 200	1 084 200	2 168 400	1 121 490	1 183 455	1 240 830
1426	DEO GLORIA	WATERBERG	909130154	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	1	1014	R	1 466	1 473 400	1 473 400	2 946 800	1 488 524	1 588 658	1 644 708
1427	DIRETSANENG	WATERBERG	921140106	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	2	164	R	1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	240 424	253 708	266 008
1428	DITLOTSWANE	WATERBERG	921140113	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	13	3	90	R	1 466	134 830	134 830	269 660	131 940	139 230	145 980
1429	DITLOU	WATERBERG	921140120	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	2	367	R	1 466	532 370	532 370	1 064 740	538 022	567 749	595 274
1430	DWAALBOOM	WATERBERG	909132512	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	4	101	R	1 466	141 780	141 780	283 560	148 066	156 247	163 822
1431	E.A. DAVIDSON	WATERBERG	907130208	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	179	R	1 466	329 430	329 430	658 860	262 414	276 913	290 338
1432	EILAND	WATERBERG	906120171	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	2	56	R	1 466	72 280	72 280	144 560	62 096	66 632	90 632
1433	GALAKWINSTROOM	WATERBERG	921141826	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	253	R	1 466	343 330	343 330	686 660	370 898	391 391	410 366
1434	GEORGE MASIBE	WATERBERG	921141932	SEC	1	YES	Yes	6	0	260	R	1 466	360 010	360 010	720 020	381 160	402 220	421 720
1435	GODWIN MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120249	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	439	R	1 466	601 870	601 870	1 203 740	643 574	679 133	712 058
1436	GROENVLEI	WATERBERG	909132044	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	0	260	R	1 466	354 450	354 450	708 900	381 160	402 220	421 720
1437	HECTOR PETERSON	WATERBERG	991104201	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	1088	R	1 466	1 417 800	1 417 800	2 835 600	1 595 008	1 683 136	1 764 736
1438	HEUNINGVLEI	WATERBERG	909130291	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	15	4	208	R	1 466	318 310	318 310	636 620	304 928	321 776	337 376
1439	ISTORES	WATERBERG	909130369	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	1	70	R	1 466	95 910	95 910	191 820	102 620	108 290	113 540
1440	K.K. MONARE	WATERBERG	921142317	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	7	0	351	R	1 466	457 310	457 310	914 620	514 566	542 997	569 322

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
1441	KAALLEEGTE	WATERBERG	906120416	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	2	67	R 1 466	118 150	118 150	236 300	98 222	103 649	108 674
1442	KESARONA	WATERBERG	909130406	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	24	1	276	R 1 466	379 470	379 470	758 940	404 616	426 672	447 672
1443	KRAUSE	WATERBERG	909130475	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	0	1040	R 1 466	1 244 050	1 244 050	2 488 100	1 524 640	1 608 800	1 686 800
1444	LAERSKOOAL ALMA	WATERBERG	907130505	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	414	R 1 466	578 240	578 240	1 156 480	606 924	640 458	671 508
1445	LAERSKOOAL DOORNFONTEIN 839	WATERBERG	907132228	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	1	42	R 1 466	79 230	79 230	158 460	61 572	64 974	68 124
1446	LAERSKOOAL LEEUPOORT	WATERBERG	910130635	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	27	9	55	R 1 466	55 800	55 800	111 200	80 630	85 085	89 210
1447	LAMOLA	WATERBERG	906141727	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	3	99	R 1 466	154 290	154 290	308 580	145 134	153 153	160 578
1448	LEMETJA	WATERBERG	921142393	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	2	266	R 1 466	454 530	454 530	909 060	389 956	411 502	431 452
1449	LENKWANE	WATERBERG	921140403	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	3	215	R 1 466	311 360	311 360	622 720	315 190	332 805	348 730
1450	LEREKHURENG	WATERBERG	908110389	COMB	1	YES	Yes	2	0	344	R 1 466	454 530	454 530	909 060	504 304	532 168	557 968
1451	LETAMONG	WATERBERG	906120621	COMB	1	YES	Yes	3	0	143	R 1 466	378 080	378 080	756 160	209 638	221 221	231 946
1452	LIMBURG	WATERBERG	921120638	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	3	301	R 1 466	442 020	442 020	884 040	441 266	465 647	488 222
1453	LUXEMBURG	WATERBERG	906120645	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	1	525	R 1 466	701 950	701 950	1 403 900	768 650	812 175	851 550
1454	M.C. LANGA	WATERBERG	921120959	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	0	115	R 1 466	143 170	143 170	286 340	168 590	177 905	186 530
1455	MABOGOPEDI	WATERBERG	909132006	SEC	1	YES	Yes	14	5	819	R 1 466	1 178 720	1 178 720	2 357 440	1 200 654	1 266 993	1 328 418
1456	MABUELA-RAMORULANE	WATERBERG	921120689	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	0	743	R 1 466	963 270	963 270	1 926 540	1 089 238	1 149 421	1 205 146
1457	MADIKOTI PUTSOA	WATERBERG	921120683	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	0	553	R 1 466	726 970	726 970	1 453 940	810 698	855 491	896 966
1458	MAHLOMA	WATERBERG	921140526	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	268	R 1 466	372 520	372 520	745 040	392 888	414 596	434 696
1459	MAHLORA	WATERBERG	921140533	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	8	2	230	R 1 466	314 140	314 140	628 280	337 180	355 810	373 060
1460	MAKGENENE	WATERBERG	921120751	SEC	1	YES	Yes	9	2	336	R 1 466	583 800	583 800	1 167 600	492 576	519 792	544 992
1461	MAKOPPA	WATERBERG	909130758	COMB	1	YES	Yes	12	2		R 1 466	41 700	41 700	83 400	-	-	-
1462	MALEBONE	WATERBERG	910130765	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	12	1	160	R 1 466	229 350	229 350	458 700	234 560	247 520	259 520
1463	MAPANOLLA	WATERBERG	921120836	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	325	R 1 466	387 810	387 810	775 620	476 450	502 775	527 150
1464	MAPUSO	WATERBERG	921120850	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	171	R 1 466	226 570	226 570	453 140	250 686	264 537	277 362
1465	MASHAMAITE	WATERBERG	921140632	SEC	1	YES	Yes	8	0	239	R 1 466	393 370	393 370	786 740	350 374	369 733	387 658
1466	MATLOU MEMORIAL	WATERBERG	921141925	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	1	1	249	R 1 466	341 940	341 940	683 880	365 034	385 203	403 878
1467	MAWELE	WATERBERG	921140755	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	1	90	R 1 466	143 170	143 170	286 340	131 940	139 230	145 980
1468	MELKRIVIER	WATERBERG	907130840	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	6	0	129	R 1 466	200 160	200 160	400 320	189 114	199 563	209 238
1469	MMAMOPI	WATERBERG	921142515	SEC	1	YES	Yes	2	0	239	R 1 466	322 460	322 460	644 960	350 374	369 733	387 658
1470	MMATEDU	WATERBERG	921121006	SEC	1	YES	Yes	11	1	331	R 1 466	551 830	551 830	1 103 660	485 246	512 057	536 882

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
1471	MMOLAWA	WATERBERG	921121013	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	3	208	R	1 466	272 440	272 440	544 880	304 928	321 776	337 376
1472	MODDERSPRUIT	WATERBERG	910130932	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	23	3	176	R	1 466	266 880	266 880	533 760	258 016	272 272	285 472
1473	MOEPEL	WATERBERG	906111658	SEC	1	YES	Yes	28	2	150	R	1 466	186 260	186 260	372 520	219 900	232 050	243 300
1474	MOKHARI	WATERBERG	906121051	SEC	1	YES	Yes	3	0	367	R	1 466	675 540	675 540	1 351 080	567 342	596 689	627 714
1475	MOKOLO	WATERBERG	910133078	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	1213	R	1 466	1 737 500	1 737 500	3 475 000	1 778 258	1 876 511	1 967 485
1476	MONENE	WATERBERG	921142225	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	10	8	201	R	1 466	280 780	280 780	561 560	294 666	310 947	326 022
1477	MOSHIA	WATERBERG	907131065	SEC	1	YES	Yes	28	4	187	R	1 466	265 490	265 490	530 980	274 142	289 289	303 314
1478	MOSHIBUDI	WATERBERG	921121099	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	2	453	R	1 466	615 770	615 770	1 231 540	664 098	700 791	734 766
1479	MOTLARE	WATERBERG	921140854	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	556	R	1 466	821 490	821 490	1 642 980	815 096	860 132	901 832
1480	MOTLHAPING	WATERBERG	907132211	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	9	0	7	R	1 466	22 240	22 240	44 480	10 262	10 829	11 354
1481	MPHARI	WATERBERG	921110815	SEC	1	YES	Yes	27	2	398	R	1 466	585 190	585 190	1 170 380	583 468	615 706	645 556
1482	MPHAWABIRWA	WATERBERG	921121174	SEC	1	YES	Yes	12	4	209	R	1 466	307 190	307 190	614 380	306 394	323 323	338 998
1483	MUSHI	WATERBERG	921140885	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	1	384	R	1 466	522 640	522 640	1 045 280	562 944	594 048	622 848
1484	NAKEDI-KOBE	WATERBERG	921142099	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	1	0	293	R	1 466	393 370	393 370	786 740	429 538	453 271	475 246
1485	NALETSANA	WATERBERG	909131164	COMB	1	YES	Yes	10	1	705	R	1 466	903 500	903 500	1 807 000	1 033 530	1 090 635	1 143 510
1486	NELSONSKOP	WATERBERG	908110822	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	11	1	1345	R	1 466	1 869 550	1 869 550	3 739 100	1 971 770	2 080 715	2 181 580
1487	NGWANAKWADI	WATERBERG	921142232	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	34	2	213	R	1 466	229 350	229 350	458 700	312 258	329 511	345 486
1488	NORTHAM COMPREHENSIVE	WATERBERG	910133033	SEC	1	YES	Yes	1	0	587	R	1 466	745 040	745 040	1 490 080	860 542	908 089	952 114
1489	NTEBELELENG	WATERBERG	921141970	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	188	R	1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	275 608	290 836	304 936
1490	PHEGELELO	WATERBERG	908110860	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	485	R	1 466	571 290	571 290	1 142 580	725 670	785 785	802 880
1491	RABUGALE	WATERBERG	909131324	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	4	0	114	R	1 466	161 240	161 240	322 480	167 124	176 358	184 908
1492	RAKUDUBANE	WATERBERG	921141079	SEC	1	YES	Yes	17	2	118	R	1 466	170 970	170 970	341 940	172 988	182 546	191 396
1493	RANOKO	WATERBERG	921111726	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	35	2	519	R	1 466	696 390	696 390	1 392 780	760 854	802 893	841 818
1494	RAOWELE	WATERBERG	991102204	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	1	256	R	1 466	209 890	209 890	419 780	375 296	396 032	415 232
1495	REAHLAHLWA	WATERBERG	907111832	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	1	0	184	R	1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	269 744	284 648	298 448
1496	REENPAN	WATERBERG	909131423	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	16	1	166	R	1 466	209 890	209 890	419 780	243 356	256 802	269 252
1497	SEGOBOKO	WATERBERG	921142195	SEC	1	YES	Yes	34	3	193	R	1 466	291 900	291 900	583 800	282 938	298 571	313 046
1498	SEKATEKATE	WATERBERG	907131522	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	11	21	R	1 466	30 580	30 580	61 160	30 786	32 487	34 062
1499	SEKGWENG	WATERBERG	909131539	INT	1	YES	Yes	12	4	42	R	1 466	59 770	59 770	119 540	61 572	64 974	68 124
1500	SEKHUNG	WATERBERG	908111672	COMB	1	YES	Yes	2	0	95	R	1 466	123 710	123 710	247 420	139 270	146 985	154 090

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
1501	SENWANE	WATERBERG	921142773	SEC	1	YES	Yes	5	0	108	R 1 466	143 170	143 170	286 340	158 328	167 076	175 176
1502	SERUPA	WATERBERG	921141246	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	2	223	R 1 466	301 630	301 630	603 260	326 918	344 981	361 706
1503	SIYAKHELENI	WATERBERG	921141284	SEC	1	YES	Yes	2	0	160	R 1 466	219 620	219 620	439 240	234 560	247 520	259 520
1504	SKUINSKLOOF	WATERBERG	907111092	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	2	134	R 1 466	195 990	195 990	391 980	196 444	207 298	217 348
1505	STERKRIVIER	WATERBERG	921121976	SEC	1	YES	Yes	4	2	137	R 1 466	162 630	162 630	325 260	200 842	211 939	222 214
1506	THEKGANANG	WATERBERG	909131699	SEC	1	YES	Yes	13	0	415	R 1 466	549 050	549 050	1 098 100	608 390	642 005	673 130
1507	TIELELO	WATERBERG	906111559	SEC	1	YES	Yes	25	5	893	R 1 466	1 327 450	1 327 450	2 654 900	1 309 138	1 381 471	1 448 446
1508	TSELAPEDI	WATERBERG	921141345	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	2	0	274	R 1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	401 684	423 878	444 428
1509	TSHUKUDU 1	WATERBERG	991103201	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	3	1	69	R 1 466	91 740	91 740	183 480	101 154	106 743	111 918
1510	TSWELAPELE	WATERBERG	909131737	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	14	3	155	R 1 466	215 450	215 450	430 900	227 230	239 785	251 410
1511	ULANDO	WATERBERG	910131775	COMB	1	YES	Yes	2	3	477	R 1 466	733 920	733 920	1 467 840	699 282	737 919	773 694
1512	VAALPENSKRAAL	WATERBERG	909131782	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	5	1	18	R 1 466	43 090	43 090	86 180	26 388	27 846	29 196
1513	VINGERKRAAL	WATERBERG	991104402	SEC	1	YES	Yes	35	4	84	R 1 466	132 050	132 050	264 100	123 144	129 948	136 248
1514	WEENEN	WATERBERG	906121556	COMB	1	YES	Yes	4	0	205	R 1 466	297 460	297 460	594 920	300 530	317 135	332 510
1515	YSTERBERG	WATERBERG	909132013	PRIM	1	YES	Yes	17	0	1299	R 1 466	1 801 440	1 801 440	3 602 880	1 904 334	2 009 553	2 106 978
1516	AGISANANG	CAPRICORN	922250010	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	0	144	R 1 466	194 600	194 600	389 200	211 104	222 768	233 568
1517	ALLDAYS PRIMARY	CAPRICORN	992201101	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	643	R 1 466	897 940	897 940	1 795 880	942 638	994 721	1 042 946
1518	ALLDAYS SECONDARY	CAPRICORN	920213146	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	330	R 1 466	499 010	499 010	998 020	463 780	510 510	535 260
1519	B.K. MATLALA COMMERCIAL	CAPRICORN	922250072	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	1	193	R 1 466	346 110	346 110	692 220	282 938	298 571	313 046
1520	BAHLALOGA	CAPRICORN	922250041	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	63	R 1 466	209 890	209 890	419 780	92 358	97 461	102 186
1521	BAILAFURI	CAPRICORN	922220040	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	1	157	R 1 466	197 360	197 360	394 760	230 162	242 879	254 654
1522	BAKWENA	CAPRICORN	922250065	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	3	78	R 1 466	139 000	139 000	278 000	114 348	120 666	126 516
1523	BATAUNG	CAPRICORN	920210029	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	529	R 1 466	740 870	740 870	1 481 740	775 514	818 363	858 038
1524	BJATLADI	CAPRICORN	923245536	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	3	412	R 1 466	654 690	654 690	1 309 380	603 892	637 364	668 264
1525	BODUMA	CAPRICORN	919340593	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	600	R 1 466	821 490	821 490	1 642 980	879 600	928 200	973 200
1526	BOKHUTSO -1	CAPRICORN	920210067	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	0	326	R 1 466	415 610	415 610	831 220	477 916	504 322	528 772
1527	BOKGOBELO	CAPRICORN	923260055	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	4	247	R 1 466	353 060	353 060	706 120	362 102	362 109	400 634
1528	BOLAHLAKGOMO	CAPRICORN	921230016	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	4	447	R 1 466	644 960	644 960	1 289 920	655 302	691 509	725 034
1529	BORUME	CAPRICORN	922250089	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	3	325	R 1 466	455 920	455 920	911 840	476 450	502 775	527 150
1530	BOSAKGO	CAPRICORN	922250096	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	217	R 1 466	301 630	301 630	603 260	318 122	335 699	351 974

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
1531	BOSCHPLAATS	CAPRICORN	923260079	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	2	324	R	1 466	499 010	499 010	998 020	474 904	501 228	525 528
1532	BOSELAGAKA	CAPRICORN	922210081	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	79	R	1 466	116 760	116 760	233 520	115 814	122 213	128 138
1533	BOSHEGA	CAPRICORN	923240068	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	1	413	R	1 466	575 460	575 460	1 150 920	605 458	638 911	669 886
1534	BOTHANANG	CAPRICORN	992201303	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	1019	R	1 466	1 426 140	1 426 140	2 852 280	1 493 854	1 576 393	1 652 818
1535	BOTLOKWA	CAPRICORN	919340456	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	1	337	R	1 466	447 580	447 580	895 160	494 042	521 339	546 614
1536	BOTSIKANA	CAPRICORN	922220095	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	0	180	R	1 466	123 710	123 710	247 420	234 560	247 520	259 520
1537	BRUSSELS NGOAKO	CAPRICORN	922210104	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	142	R	1 466	208 500	208 500	417 000	208 172	219 674	230 324
1538	BURGWAL	CAPRICORN	922250102	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	0	115	R	1 466	139 000	139 000	278 000	168 590	177 905	186 530
1539	CERES	CAPRICORN	922250119	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	227	R	1 466	311 360	311 360	622 720	332 782	351 169	368 194
1540	CHAKGA	CAPRICORN	923240075	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	0	163	R	1 466	205 720	205 720	411 440	238 958	252 161	264 386
1541	CHECHEMA	CAPRICORN	922250126	SEC	2	YES	Yes	24	1	394	R	1 466	611 600	611 600	1 223 200	577 604	609 518	639 068
1542	CHIKA	CAPRICORN	922250133	SEC	2	YES	Yes	28	1	410	R	1 466	576 850	576 850	1 153 700	601 060	634 270	665 020
1543	CHITA KEKANA	CAPRICORN	921230023	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2	809	R	1 466	1 124 510	1 124 510	2 249 020	1 185 994	1 251 523	1 312 198
1544	CHLOE	CAPRICORN	922251631	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	126	R	1 466	155 680	155 680	311 360	184 716	194 922	204 372
1545	CHOKWE	CAPRICORN	922220118	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	2	486	R	1 466	718 630	718 630	1 437 260	712 476	751 842	798 292
1546	CHUEUE KGOLO	CAPRICORN	923260093	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	3	479	R	1 466	656 080	656 080	1 312 160	702 214	741 013	776 938
1547	DIAGANYA	CAPRICORN	922250164	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	3	229	R	1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	335 714	354 263	371 438
1548	DIBENG	CAPRICORN	922250171	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	486	R	1 466	690 830	690 830	1 381 660	712 476	751 842	788 292
1549	DIHLOPANENG	CAPRICORN	923240082	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	3	305	R	1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	447 130	471 835	494 710
1550	DIKOBÉ MOLABA	CAPRICORN	923260123	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	2	228	R	1 466	340 550	340 550	681 100	334 248	352 716	369 816
1551	DINAO	CAPRICORN	923260130	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	525	R	1 466	845 120	845 120	1 690 240	769 650	812 175	851 550
1552	DIPUWE	CAPRICORN	923240129	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	388	R	1 466	528 200	528 200	1 056 400	568 808	600 236	629 336
1553	DITATSU	CAPRICORN	920210142	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	275	R	1 466	371 130	371 130	742 260	403 150	425 425	446 050
1554	DITHEBELE	CAPRICORN	904210159	SEC	2	YES	Yes	50	1	344	R	1 466	510 130	510 130	1 020 260	504 304	532 168	557 968
1555	DITLHAKANENG	CAPRICORN	921230047	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	329	R	1 466	446 190	446 190	892 380	482 314	508 963	533 638
1556	DITSEPU	CAPRICORN	923260154	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	2	314	R	1 466	519 860	519 860	1 039 720	460 324	485 758	509 308
1557	DOASHO	CAPRICORN	923240136	SEC	2	YES	Yes	28	2	595	R	1 466	821 490	821 490	1 642 980	872 270	920 465	965 090
1558	FEDILE	CAPRICORN	919341114	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	4	709	R	1 466	1 078 640	1 078 640	2 157 280	1 039 394	1 096 823	1 149 998
1559	FEKE	CAPRICORN	923260185	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	27	0	251	R	1 466	341 940	341 940	683 880	367 966	388 297	407 122
1560	GAUTA JONATHAN	CAPRICORN	921230054	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	4	827	R	1 466	1 309 380	1 309 380	2 618 760	1 358 982	1 434 089	1 503 594

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
1561	GEORGE TLADI TECHNICAL	CAPRICORN	920210173	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	4	913	R 1 466	1 239 880	1 239 880	2 479 760	1 338 458	1 412 411	1 480 886
1562	GERSON NTJIE	CAPRICORN	923240143	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	2	998	R 1 466	1 298 260	1 298 260	2 596 520	1 463 068	1 543 906	1 618 756
1563	HAKALA	CAPRICORN	922250188	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	0	310	R 1 466	421 170	421 170	842 340	454 460	479 570	502 820
1564	HLABANA	CAPRICORN	922220200	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	35	6	179	R 1 466	244 640	244 640	489 280	262 414	276 913	290 338
1565	HMBI	CAPRICORN	922251686	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0		R 1 466	164 020	164 020	328 040	-	-	-
1566	IKAGELENG MAKOBE	CAPRICORN	922251716	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	633	R 1 466	867 360	867 360	1 734 720	927 978	979 251	1 026 726
1567	IPOPENG	CAPRICORN	922250201	SEC	2	YES	Yes	2	1	417	R 1 466	606 040	606 040	1 212 080	611 322	645 099	676 374
1568	J. H. MOLOTO	CAPRICORN	922220279	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	409	R 1 466	581 020	581 020	1 162 040	599 594	632 723	663 399
1569	KABELA	CAPRICORN	922250218	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	1	352	R 1 466	440 630	440 630	881 260	516 032	544 544	570 944
1570	KANANA	CAPRICORN	922210234	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	3	319	R 1 466	415 610	415 610	831 220	467 654	493 493	517 418
1571	KAPUTLA NKOANA	CAPRICORN	922220323	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	302	R 1 466	447 580	447 580	895 160	442 732	467 194	489 844
1572	KATANE	CAPRICORN	923240167	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	300	R 1 466	391 980	391 980	783 960	439 900	464 100	486 600
1573	KEDISHI	CAPRICORN	922250232	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	2	106	R 1 466	166 800	166 800	333 600	155 396	163 982	171 932
1574	KGABO PARK	CAPRICORN	992202401	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	428	R 1 466	582 410	582 410	1 164 820	627 448	662 116	694 216
1575	KGAGANOKO	CAPRICORN	923260253	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	463	R 1 466	688 050	688 050	1 376 100	678 758	716 261	750 966
1576	KGAGATLOU	CAPRICORN	923260260	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	0	1390	R 1 466	2 175 350	2 175 350	4 350 700	1 949 780	2 057 510	2 157 260
1577	KGAKOA	CAPRICORN	922220934	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	2	1544	R 1 466	2 179 520	2 179 520	4 359 040	2 263 504	2 388 568	2 504 368
1578	KGAMPI	CAPRICORN	923260284	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	769	R 1 466	966 050	966 050	1 932 100	1 127 354	1 189 643	1 247 318
1579	KGARAHARA	CAPRICORN	919340678	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	3	287	R 1 466	375 300	375 300	750 600	420 742	443 989	465 514
1580	KGATLA	CAPRICORN	923240181	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	30	1		R 1 466	123 710	123 710	247 420	-	-	-
1581	KGEBETLI	CAPRICORN	920210265	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	3	253	R 1 466	343 330	343 330	686 660	370 898	391 391	410 366
1582	KGETSA	CAPRICORN	923260291	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	5	499	R 1 466	717 240	717 240	1 434 480	731 534	717 953	809 378
1583	KGOBOKANANG	CAPRICORN	922210289	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	1019	R 1 466	1 401 120	1 401 120	2 802 240	1 493 854	1 576 393	1 652 818
1584	KGOKE	CAPRICORN	922250249	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	298	R 1 466	540 710	540 710	1 081 420	436 868	461 006	483 356
1585	KGOLOUTHWANA	CAPRICORN	920210326	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	1	865	R 1 466	1 219 030	1 219 030	2 438 060	1 268 090	1 338 155	1 403 030
1586	KGOMONTSWERE	CAPRICORN	922250256	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	210	R 1 466	309 970	309 970	619 940	307 860	324 870	340 620
1587	KGOPODI	CAPRICORN	922250263	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	3	231	R 1 466	330 820	330 820	661 640	338 646	357 357	374 682
1588	KGOROSHI	CAPRICORN	922250270	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	1	128	R 1 466	200 160	200 160	400 320	167 648	198 016	207 616
1589	KGOTLOANA	CAPRICORN	920210340	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	0	895	R 1 466	1 288 530	1 288 530	2 577 060	1 312 070	1 384 565	1 451 690
1590	KGWADIAMOLEKE	CAPRICORN	923260307	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	1	100	R 1 466	144 560	144 560	289 120	146 600	154 700	162 200

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
1591	KGWADU	CAPRICORN	919340791	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	1246	R 1 466	1 720 820	1 720 820	3 441 640	1 826 636	1 927 562	2 021 012
1592	KGWAREDI	CAPRICORN	922220361	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	231	R 1 466	322 480	322 480	644 960	338 646	357 357	374 682
1593	KHUNWANA	CAPRICORN	919340807	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	427	R 1 466	564 340	564 340	1 128 680	625 982	660 569	692 594
1594	KODUMELA	CAPRICORN	922210371	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	56	R 1 466	80 620	80 620	161 240	82 096	86 632	90 832
1595	KOKAMI	CAPRICORN	922250294	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	193	R 1 466	289 120	289 120	578 240	282 938	298 571	313 046
1596	KOMAPE-MOLAPO	CAPRICORN	922220385	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	528	R 1 466	743 650	743 650	1 487 300	774 048	816 816	856 416
1597	KONKOTI	CAPRICORN	922251648	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	4	125	R 1 466	155 680	155 680	311 360	183 250	193 375	202 750
1598	KOROSO	CAPRICORN	992205101	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	1	1	121	R 1 466	175 140	175 140	350 280	177 386	187 187	196 262
1599	KOTANKWE	CAPRICORN	923240242	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	2	231	R 1 466	234 910	234 910	469 820	338 646	357 357	374 682
1600	KWENA-A-PEU	CAPRICORN	922250324	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	0	220	R 1 466	279 390	279 390	558 780	322 520	340 340	356 840
1601	KWENA-SELAKI	CAPRICORN	922250317	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1		R 1 466	150 120	150 120	300 240	-	-	-
1602	LAASTE HOOP	CAPRICORN	923240259	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	380	R 1 466	532 370	532 370	1 064 740	557 080	587 060	616 360
1603	LEBOHO	CAPRICORN	920210401	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	6	278	R 1 466	376 690	376 690	753 380	407 548	430 066	450 916
1604	LEETETJA	CAPRICORN	922220460	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	163	R 1 466	215 450	215 450	430 900	238 958	252 161	264 386
1605	LEFATANE	CAPRICORN	919340814	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	432	R 1 466	582 410	582 410	1 164 820	633 312	668 304	700 704
1606	LEHAWA	CAPRICORN	920210418	SEC	2	YES	Yes	28	1	313	R 1 466	579 630	579 630	1 159 260	458 858	484 211	507 688
1607	LEKGORONG	CAPRICORN	922250331	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	177	R 1 466	248 810	248 810	497 620	258 482	273 819	287 094
1608	LEKWALAK WALA	CAPRICORN	922250362	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	249	R 1 466	337 770	337 770	675 540	365 034	385 203	403 878
1609	LENTING	CAPRICORN	923260406	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	1	586	R 1 466	768 670	768 670	1 537 340	859 076	906 542	950 492
1610	LEOKANENG	CAPRICORN	922251624	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	0	283	R 1 466	388 350	388 350	736 700	414 878	437 801	458 026
1611	LEPHALALA	CAPRICORN	919340821	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	1	1168	R 1 466	1 620 740	1 620 740	3 241 480	1 712 288	1 805 896	1 894 496
1612	LESHIKISHIKI	CAPRICORN	923260432	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	353	R 1 466	497 620	497 620	995 240	517 498	546 091	572 566
1613	LESHOANE	CAPRICORN	923242453	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	184	R 1 466	243 250	243 250	486 500	269 744	284 648	298 448
1614	LETHEBA	CAPRICORN	919340885	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	1	490	R 1 466	676 930	676 930	1 353 860	718 340	758 030	794 780
1615	M.P. MAMABOLO	CAPRICORN	923241061	SEC	2	YES	Yes	22	0	200	R 1 466	255 760	255 760	511 520	293 200	309 400	324 400
1616	MABEA	CAPRICORN	920210456	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	412	R 1 466	561 560	561 560	1 123 120	603 992	637 364	668 264
1617	MABEBA	CAPRICORN	919340838	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	551	R 1 466	757 550	757 550	1 515 100	807 768	852 397	883 722
1618	MABITSELA	CAPRICORN	922250416	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	286	R 1 466	422 560	422 560	845 120	419 276	442 442	463 892
1619	MABOKELELE	CAPRICORN	992205202	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	1	626	R 1 466	820 100	820 100	1 640 200	917 716	958 422	1 015 372
1620	MABOTHA	CAPRICORN	920210484	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	4	239	R 1 466	373 910	373 910	747 820	350 374	389 733	387 658

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
1621	MABYANENE	CAPRICORN	919340845	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	246	R	1 466	362 790	362 790	725 580	360 636	390 562	399 012
1622	MACHABA	CAPRICORN	904210500	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	1	1088	R	1 466	1 508 150	1 508 150	3 016 300	1 595 008	1 683 136	1 764 736
1623	MACHAKA ROBERT MAMABOLO	CAPRICORN	904241092	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2	349	R	1 466	479 550	479 550	959 100	511 634	539 903	566 078
1624	MACHEMA	CAPRICORN	922220514	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	44	R	1 466	65 330	65 330	130 660	64 504	68 068	71 368
1625	MACK SEMEKA	CAPRICORN	921230146	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	2	840	R	1 466	790 910	790 910	1 581 820	938 240	990 090	1 038 080
1626	MADIETANE	CAPRICORN	922250430	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	549	R	1 466	779 790	779 790	1 559 580	804 834	849 303	890 478
1627	MADIKANA	CAPRICORN	922210517	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	176	R	1 466	233 520	233 520	467 040	258 016	272 272	285 472
1628	MADIKWENG	CAPRICORN	922210524	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	3	286	R	1 466	403 100	403 100	806 200	419 276	442 442	463 892
1629	MADIPOANE	CAPRICORN	923240310	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	0	413	R	1 466	631 060	631 060	1 262 120	605 458	638 911	669 886
1630	MADUMA	CAPRICORN	922250447	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	0	288	R	1 466	422 560	422 560	845 120	422 208	445 536	467 136
1631	MAGAEDISHA	CAPRICORN	923242464	SEC	2	YES	Yes	22	3	550	R	1 466	739 480	739 480	1 478 960	806 300	850 850	892 100
1632	MAGATLE	CAPRICORN	921230184	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	3	617	R	1 466	904 890	904 890	1 809 780	904 522	954 489	1 000 774
1633	MAGATOLLE	CAPRICORN	923240341	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	0	267	R	1 466	380 860	380 860	761 720	391 422	413 049	433 074
1634	MAGOSHI	CAPRICORN	922250461	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	297	R	1 466	414 220	414 220	828 440	435 402	459 459	481 734
1635	MAHADIKANA	CAPRICORN	920210531	SEC	2	YES	Yes	21	1	278	R	1 466	426 730	426 730	853 460	407 548	430 066	450 916
1636	MAHLABELA	CAPRICORN	922250478	SEC	2	YES	Yes	34	4	405	R	1 466	600 480	600 480	1 200 960	593 730	626 535	656 910
1637	MAHLANHLE	CAPRICORN	923240385	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	134	R	1 466	221 010	221 010	442 020	196 444	207 298	217 348
1638	MAHLOGEDI	CAPRICORN	923260529	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	2	341	R	1 466	405 860	405 860	811 760	499 906	527 527	553 102
1639	MAHOAI	CAPRICORN	922250492	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	708	R	1 466	832 610	832 610	1 665 220	1 037 928	1 095 276	1 148 376
1640	MAHMBITSWANE	CAPRICORN	923260536	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	1	621	R	1 466	974 390	974 390	1 948 780	910 386	960 887	1 007 262
1641	MAUJANE	CAPRICORN	923260543	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	732	R	1 466	1 048 060	1 048 060	2 096 120	1 073 112	1 132 404	1 187 304
1642	MAISHA	CAPRICORN	923245492	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	155	R	1 466	212 670	212 670	425 340	227 230	239 785	251 410
1643	MAKARAPENG	CAPRICORN	922250508	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	14	R	1 466	22 240	22 240	44 480	20 524	21 658	22 708
1644	MAKATA	CAPRICORN	923240396	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	151	R	1 466	219 620	219 620	439 240	221 366	233 587	244 922
1645	MAKEKETELA	CAPRICORN	923240402	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	851	R	1 466	1 109 220	1 109 220	2 218 440	1 247 566	1 316 497	1 380 322
1646	MAKGALAPANE	CAPRICORN	982203300	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	4	183	R	1 466	237 690	237 690	475 380	268 278	283 101	296 826
1647	MAKGALE PHASHE	CAPRICORN	982203501	SEC	2	YES	Yes	113	R	1 466					-	165 658	174 811	183 286
1648	MAKGARI	CAPRICORN	920210593	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	187	R	1 466	271 050	271 050	542 100	274 142	289 289	303 314
1649	MAKGATO	CAPRICORN	919340661	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	303	R	1 466	514 300	514 300	1 028 600	444 198	468 741	491 466
1650	MARKETHA	CAPRICORN	982202501	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	0	211	R	1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	309 326	326 417	342 242

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
1651	MAKOBATENG	CAPRICORN	922251778	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	0	20	R	1 466	47 260	47 260	94 520	29 320	30 940	32 440
1652	MAKOME	CAPRICORN	904242347	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	1	253	R	1 466	326 650	326 650	653 300	370 898	391 391	410 366
1653	MAKURUNG	CAPRICORN	923260581	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	701	R	1 466	961 880	961 880	1 923 760	1 027 666	1 084 447	1 137 022
1654	MALATSWA	CAPRICORN	923240501	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	3	304	R	1 466	529 590	529 590	1 059 180	445 664	470 288	493 088
1655	MALEMATI	CAPRICORN	923260604	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	615	R	1 466	859 020	859 020	1 718 040	901 590	951 405	997 530
1656	MALOKANENG	CAPRICORN	922220590	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	4	1091	R	1 466	1 523 440	1 523 440	3 046 880	1 599 406	1 687 777	1 769 602
1657	MALOLOANE	CAPRICORN	920210654	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	409	R	1 466	558 780	558 780	1 117 560	599 594	632 723	663 398
1658	MALOPENG	CAPRICORN	922220606	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	475	R	1 466	717 240	717 240	1 434 480	696 350	734 825	770 450
1659	MALUSI	CAPRICORN	920210661	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	696	R	1 466	1 078 640	1 078 640	2 157 280	1 020 336	1 076 712	1 128 912
1660	MAMA	CAPRICORN	920210678	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	155	R	1 466	244 640	244 640	489 280	227 230	239 785	251 410
1661	MAMABOLO	CAPRICORN	923240532	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	2	572	R	1 466	757 550	757 550	1 515 100	838 552	884 884	927 784
1662	MAMADISHA	CAPRICORN	922210685	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	0	343	R	1 466	510 130	510 130	1 020 260	502 838	530 621	556 346
1663	MAMAFI	CAPRICORN	919340328	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	0	85	R	1 466	118 150	118 150	236 300	124 610	131 495	137 870
1664	MAMASONYA	CAPRICORN	920210692	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	72	R	1 466	104 250	104 250	208 500	105 552	111 384	116 784
1665	MAMOCHOKO	CAPRICORN	992205102	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	0	199	R	1 466	280 780	280 780	561 560	291 734	307 853	322 778
1666	MAMODIKELENG	CAPRICORN	923240563	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	1	191	R	1 466	266 880	266 880	533 760	280 006	295 477	309 802
1667	MAMODUWANE	CAPRICORN	920210715	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	4	118	R	1 466	189 040	189 040	378 080	172 988	182 546	191 386
1668	MAMOKUTUPI	CAPRICORN	919340371	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	2	209	R	1 466	297 460	297 460	594 920	306 394	323 323	338 998
1669	MAMOLELE	CAPRICORN	904210722	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	27	1	338	R	1 466	476 770	476 770	953 540	495 508	522 886	548 236
1670	MAMOLEMANE	CAPRICORN	922220613	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	596	R	1 466	853 460	853 460	1 706 920	873 736	922 012	966 712
1671	MAMOLOKO	CAPRICORN	922220620	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	2	244	R	1 466	358 620	358 620	717 240	357 704	377 468	395 768
1672	MAMONE	CAPRICORN	922250539	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	0	70	R	1 466	118 150	118 150	236 300	102 620	108 290	113 540
1673	MAMOTHALO	CAPRICORN	923240587	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	2	697	R	1 466	938 250	938 250	1 876 500	1 021 802	1 078 259	1 130 534
1674	MAMOTHI	CAPRICORN	919340852	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	286	R	1 466	426 730	426 730	853 460	419 276	442 442	463 892
1675	MAMOTSHANA	CAPRICORN	919340869	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	699	R	1 466	957 710	957 710	1 915 420	1 024 734	1 081 353	1 133 778
1676	MAMPA	CAPRICORN	923240594	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	175	R	1 466	265 490	265 490	530 980	256 550	270 725	283 860
1677	MANALENG	CAPRICORN	921230245	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	536	R	1 466	749 210	749 210	1 498 420	785 776	829 192	889 392
1678	MANAMELA	CAPRICORN	922220637	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	325	R	1 466	448 970	448 970	897 940	476 450	502 775	527 150
1679	MANCHIMUDI	CAPRICORN	922250546	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	449	R	1 466	621 330	621 330	1 242 660	658 234	694 603	728 278
1680	MANEENG	CAPRICORN	923260642	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	358	R	1 466	479 550	479 550	959 100	524 828	553 826	580 676

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
1681	MANGAKANELERATE	CAPRICORN	923260669	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	344	R 1 466	451 750	451 750	903 500	504 304	532 168	557 968
1682	MANGWATO	CAPRICORN	920210777	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	4	672	R 1 466	959 100	959 100	1 918 200	985 152	1 039 584	1 089 984
1683	MANKGAILE	CAPRICORN	923240631	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	423	R 1 466	579 630	579 630	1 159 260	620 118	654 381	686 106
1684	MANKGAKATLA	CAPRICORN	920210784	SEC	2	YES	Yes	21	0	224	R 1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	328 384	346 528	363 328
1685	MANKOENG	CAPRICORN	923240648	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	3	249	R 1 466	258 540	258 540	517 080	365 034	385 203	403 878
1686	MANOSHI	CAPRICORN	923240655	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	406	R 1 466	515 690	515 690	1 031 380	595 196	628 082	658 532
1687	MANTSHABE	CAPRICORN	920210807	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	39	3	181	R 1 466	246 030	246 030	492 060	265 346	280 007	293 582
1688	MAOWANENG	CAPRICORN	922250553	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	1	161	R 1 466	258 540	258 540	517 080	236 026	249 067	261 142
1689	MAPALE	CAPRICORN	922250560	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	2	67	R 1 466	136 220	136 220	272 440	98 222	103 649	108 674
1690	MAPALEDI	CAPRICORN	919340463	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	356	R 1 466	485 110	485 110	970 220	521 896	550 732	577 432
1691	MAPATJAKENG	CAPRICORN	921230269	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	284	R 1 466	404 490	404 490	808 980	416 344	439 346	460 648
1692	MAPHEFO -1	CAPRICORN	923248693	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	386	R 1 466	617 160	617 160	1 234 320	565 876	587 142	626 092
1693	MAPHUTHA	CAPRICORN	904210821	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	0	400	R 1 466	665 810	665 810	1 331 620	586 400	618 800	648 800
1694	MAPHUTHA	CAPRICORN	922251662	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	4	215	R 1 466	286 340	286 340	572 680	315 190	332 605	348 730
1695	MARATAPELO	CAPRICORN	923260673	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	0	596	R 1 466	834 000	834 000	1 668 000	873 736	922 012	966 712
1696	MAREDI -1	CAPRICORN	923240716	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	2	179	R 1 466	259 930	259 930	519 860	262 414	276 913	280 338
1697	MARIBE	CAPRICORN	923240723	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	464	R 1 466	686 660	686 660	1 373 320	680 224	717 808	752 608
1698	MARIPHU	CAPRICORN	922220668	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	556	R 1 466	806 200	806 200	1 612 400	815 096	860 132	901 632
1699	MAROBA	CAPRICORN	921230283	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	334	R 1 466	528 200	528 200	1 056 400	489 644	516 698	541 748
1700	MARUMOFASE	CAPRICORN	920210845	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	1	659	R 1 466	910 450	910 450	1 820 900	966 094	1 019 473	1 068 898
1701	MASEALAMA	CAPRICORN	904240754	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	93	R 1 466	141 780	141 780	283 560	136 338	143 871	150 846
1702	MASEALELE	CAPRICORN	920210852	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	0	285	R 1 466	401 710	401 710	803 420	417 810	440 895	462 270
1703	MASEGELA	CAPRICORN	922220682	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	3	542	R 1 466	718 630	718 630	1 437 260	794 572	838 474	879 124
1704	MASEKWAMENG	CAPRICORN	923240778	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	385	R 1 466	524 030	524 030	1 048 060	564 410	595 585	624 470
1705	MASENWE	CAPRICORN	920210876	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	2	311	R 1 466	458 700	458 700	917 400	455 926	481 117	504 442
1706	MASEROLE	CAPRICORN	922220689	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	652	R 1 466	902 110	902 110	1 804 220	955 832	1 008 644	1 057 544
1707	MASETE	CAPRICORN	920331964	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	4	1478	R 1 466	2 033 570	2 033 570	4 067 140	2 166 748	2 286 466	2 387 316
1708	MASHAHA	CAPRICORN	919340395	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	2	220	R 1 466	329 430	329 430	658 860	322 520	340 340	356 840
1709	MASHIANE	CAPRICORN	922250577	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	0	108	R 1 466	184 870	184 870	369 740	158 328	167 076	175 176
1710	MASHIGOANA	CAPRICORN	921230449	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	2	1162	R 1 466	1 623 520	1 623 520	3 247 040	1 703 492	1 787 614	1 884 764

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
1711	MASOKA	CAPRICORN	920210890	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	1	145	R 1 466	244 640	244 640	489 280	212 570	224 315	235 190
1712	MATHABATHA	CAPRICORN	922220736	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	147	R 1 466	314 140	314 140	628 280	215 502	227 409	239 434
1713	MATHABE	CAPRICORN	923260734	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	2	424	R 1 466	600 480	600 480	1 200 960	621 584	655 928	687 728
1714	MATHEW PHOSA	CAPRICORN	992201304	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	1	700	R 1 466	872 920	872 920	1 745 840	1 082 200	1 082 900	1 135 400
1715	MATHUKANA	CAPRICORN	923240792	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	228	R 1 466	291 900	291 900	583 800	334 248	352 716	369 816
1716	MATIME 2	CAPRICORN	923280758	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	187	R 1 466	193 210	193 210	386 420	274 142	289 289	303 314
1717	MATLADI PROJECT	CAPRICORN	921230306	SEC	2	YES	Yes	21	0	821	R 1 466	1 207 910	1 207 910	2 415 820	1 203 586	1 270 087	1 331 662
1718	MATOME	CAPRICORN	921230313	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	315	R 1 466	437 850	437 850	875 700	461 790	487 305	510 930
1719	MATOME-A-MOSIMA	CAPRICORN	920210944	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	102	R 1 466	132 050	132 050	264 100	149 532	157 794	165 444
1720	MATSHELANE MOTHAPO	CAPRICORN	923240808	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	522	R 1 466	718 630	718 630	1 437 260	765 252	807 534	846 684
1721	MATSHUMU	CAPRICORN	921230214	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	1174	R 1 466	1 620 740	1 620 740	3 241 480	1 721 084	1 816 178	1 904 228
1722	MATSOBANE	CAPRICORN	923260772	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	397	R 1 466	556 000	556 000	1 112 000	582 002	614 159	643 934
1723	MATUMA	CAPRICORN	922250607	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	2	28	R 1 466	54 210	54 210	108 420	41 048	43 316	45 416
1724	MAUNE	CAPRICORN	922220798	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	3	294	R 1 466	403 100	403 100	806 200	431 004	454 818	476 868
1725	MAUPYE	CAPRICORN	922210975	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	3	127	R 1 466	187 650	187 650	375 300	186 182	196 469	205 994
1726	MAUTSWI	CAPRICORN	919340883	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	566	R 1 466	746 430	746 430	1 492 860	829 756	875 802	918 052
1727	MMABULEPU	CAPRICORN	992206301	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	433	R 1 466	708 900	708 900	1 417 800	634 778	669 851	702 326
1728	MMADITSHIKA	CAPRICORN	922250621	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	28	1	189	R 1 466	252 980	252 980	505 960	277 074	292 383	306 558
1729	MMAKGABO	CAPRICORN	922220842	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	1	352	R 1 466	404 490	404 490	808 980	516 032	544 544	570 944
1730	MMAKGABO	CAPRICORN	922250638	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	2	237	R 1 466	369 740	369 740	739 480	347 442	366 639	384 414
1731	MMAKGOMOTSHWEU	CAPRICORN	920210999	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	95	R 1 466	144 560	144 560	289 120	139 270	146 965	154 090
1732	MMAMAFI	CAPRICORN	922220859	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	145	R 1 466	175 140	175 140	350 280	212 570	224 315	235 190
1733	MMAMEHLABE	CAPRICORN	922251785	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2	282	R 1 466	397 540	397 540	795 080	413 412	436 254	457 404
1734	MMAMMATI	CAPRICORN	921230320	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	298	R 1 466	411 440	411 440	822 880	436 868	461 006	483 356
1735	MMAMOLOPE	CAPRICORN	922250645	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	0	533	R 1 466	765 890	765 890	1 531 780	781 378	824 551	864 526
1736	MMANANYA	CAPRICORN	923240624	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	0	188	R 1 466	269 660	269 660	539 320	275 608	290 836	304 936
1737	MMANKOGAEDUPE	CAPRICORN	922251792	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	4	119	R 1 466	195 990	195 990	391 980	174 454	184 093	193 018
1738	MMANTHE	CAPRICORN	923240662	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	296	R 1 466	411 440	411 440	822 880	433 936	457 912	480 112
1739	MMAPADI	CAPRICORN	923240822	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	1	204	R 1 466	251 590	251 590	503 180	299 064	315 566	330 888
1740	MMAPHEKGO	CAPRICORN	922251730	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	272	R 1 466	389 200	389 200	778 400	398 752	420 784	441 184

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
1741	MMAFHOTLA	CAPRICORN	923240839	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	3	441	R	1 466	635 230	635 230	1 270 460	646 506	692 227	715 302
1742	MMARATHA	CAPRICORN	922211039	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	4	100	R	1 466	143 170	143 170	286 340	146 600	154 700	162 200
1743	MMASERA	CAPRICORN	992205204	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	30	1	316	R	1 466	460 090	460 090	920 180	463 256	488 852	512 552
1744	MMATLALA	CAPRICORN	923240840	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	95	R	1 466	126 490	126 490	252 980	139 270	146 965	154 090
1745	MMATLOU	CAPRICORN	922220903	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	154	R	1 466	207 110	207 110	414 220	225 764	238 238	249 788
1746	MMATSELA	CAPRICORN	920211046	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	3	269	R	1 466	360 010	360 010	720 020	394 354	416 143	436 318
1747	MMATSHIPI	CAPRICORN	904220910	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	2	416	R	1 466	617 160	617 160	1 234 320	609 856	643 652	674 752
1748	MMAWESHI	CAPRICORN	992203301	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	51	R	1 466	68 110	68 110	136 220	74 766	78 897	82 722
1749	MOCHEDI	CAPRICORN	922250676	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	3	417	R	1 466	625 500	625 500	1 251 000	611 322	645 099	676 374
1750	MODIBONE	CAPRICORN	923240853	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	247	R	1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	362 102	382 109	400 634
1751	MODIKWA	CAPRICORN	906211053	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	402	R	1 466	560 170	560 170	1 120 340	589 332	621 894	652 044
1752	MODUMELA	CAPRICORN	922211077	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	0	145	R	1 466	208 500	208 500	417 000	212 570	224 315	235 190
1753	MODUMO	CAPRICORN	922250890	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	3	192	R	1 466	211 280	211 280	422 560	281 472	297 024	311 424
1754	MOEFADI	CAPRICORN	923240860	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	0	596	R	1 466	827 050	827 050	1 654 100	873 736	922 012	966 712
1755	MOETAGARE	CAPRICORN	922251655	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	325	R	1 466	296 070	296 070	592 140	476 450	502 775	527 150
1756	MOGALADI	CAPRICORN	922250705	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	2	469	R	1 466	695 000	695 000	1 390 000	687 554	725 543	760 718
1757	MOGANO	CAPRICORN	923240884	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	229	R	1 466	321 090	321 090	642 180	335 714	354 263	371 438
1758	MOGOSHI	CAPRICORN	992202301	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	131	R	1 466	202 940	202 940	405 880	192 046	202 657	212 482
1759	MOGOTO	CAPRICORN	921230351	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	3	545	R	1 466	749 210	749 210	1 498 420	798 970	843 115	883 990
1760	MOHLABI	CAPRICORN	920211091	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	3	894	R	1 466	1 246 830	1 246 830	2 493 660	1 310 604	1 383 018	1 450 068
1761	MOHLAUME	CAPRICORN	923240891	SEC	2	YES	Yes	21	1	0	R	1 466	8 340	8 340	16 680	-	-	-
1762	MOHLOPHENG	CAPRICORN	921230375	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	3	233	R	1 466	321 090	321 090	642 180	341 578	360 451	377 926
1763	MOHWIBIDU	CAPRICORN	922220958	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	280	R	1 466	475 380	475 380	950 760	410 480	433 160	454 160
1764	MOKATENG	CAPRICORN	922250713	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	0	0	R	1 466	63 940	63 940	127 880	-	-	-
1765	MOKGOBA	CAPRICORN	922220972	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	770	R	1 466	1 020 260	1 020 260	2 040 520	1 126 820	1 191 190	1 246 940
1766	MOKGOROTLWANE	CAPRICORN	923260833	SEC	2	YES	Yes	26	2	0	R	1 466	48 650	48 650	97 300	-	-	-
1767	MOKHOPO	CAPRICORN	923260840	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	322	R	1 466	458 700	458 700	917 400	472 052	498 134	522 284
1768	MOKWATEDI	CAPRICORN	923240907	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2	399	R	1 466	532 370	532 370	1 064 740	584 934	617 253	647 178
1769	MOLALAHARE	CAPRICORN	922220989	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	626	R	1 466	820 100	820 100	1 640 200	917 716	968 422	1 015 372
1770	MOLEMOLE	CAPRICORN	919340890	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	604	R	1 466	842 340	842 340	1 684 680	885 464	934 388	979 688

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
1771	MOLEPO	CAPRICORN	923240921	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	329	R 1 466	421 170	421 170	842 340	482 314	508 963	533 638
1772	MOLETJANA	CAPRICORN	962202403	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	174	R 1 466	261 320	261 320	522 640	255 094	269 178	282 228
1773	MONGWANENG	CAPRICORN	992203400	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	196	R 1 466	254 370	254 370	508 740	287 336	303 212	317 912
1774	MONYEMATHULA	CAPRICORN	920211152	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	3	390	R 1 466	565 730	565 730	1 131 460	571 740	603 330	632 580
1775	MONYESEBODU	CAPRICORN	920211169	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	1	415	R 1 466	525 420	525 420	1 050 840	608 390	642 005	673 130
1776	MORELEBAKGANYAGO	CAPRICORN	922221005	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	2	304	R 1 466	455 920	455 920	911 840	445 864	470 288	493 088
1777	MOREMI	CAPRICORN	922221012	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	252	R 1 466	364 180	364 180	728 360	369 432	389 844	408 744
1778	MORONGWA	CAPRICORN	920211183	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	0	161	R 1 466	247 420	247 420	494 840	236 026	249 057	261 142
1779	MOROPA	CAPRICORN	921230436	SEC	2	YES	Yes	32	2	298	R 1 466	439 240	439 240	878 480	436 868	461 006	483 356
1780	MORORE	CAPRICORN	923260895	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	108	R 1 466	155 680	155 680	311 360	158 328	167 076	175 176
1781	MOROTSE	CAPRICORN	923260901	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	2	285	R 1 466	396 150	396 150	792 300	417 810	440 895	462 270
1782	MORUPHALE	CAPRICORN	922221029	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	318	R 1 466	418 390	418 390	836 780	466 188	491 946	515 796
1783	MOSHASHA	CAPRICORN	922221043	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	232	R 1 466	329 430	329 430	658 860	340 112	358 904	376 304
1784	MOSHIBI-MOKOBODI	CAPRICORN	922250744	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	340	R 1 466	439 240	439 240	878 480	498 440	525 980	551 480
1785	MOSHIDI	CAPRICORN	922250584	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	172	R 1 466	236 300	236 300	472 600	252 152	266 084	278 984
1786	MOSHODO	CAPRICORN	921230443	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	438	R 1 466	615 770	615 770	1 231 540	642 108	677 586	710 436
1787	MOSHUBABA	CAPRICORN	922221015	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	516	R 1 466	735 310	735 310	1 470 620	756 456	798 252	836 952
1788	MOSIMA -1	CAPRICORN	919340906	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	587	R 1 466	817 320	817 320	1 634 640	860 542	908 089	952 114
1789	MOSONYA	CAPRICORN	922250751	SEC	2	YES	Yes	32	1	179	R 1 466	221 010	221 010	442 020	262 414	276 913	290 338
1790	MOTHAPO	CAPRICORN	923241009	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	2	314	R 1 466	443 410	443 410	886 820	460 324	485 758	509 308
1791	MOTLAKARO	CAPRICORN	923241047	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2		R 1 466	143 170	143 170	286 340	-	-	-
1792	MOTLALAOHLE	CAPRICORN	919340333	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	1266	R 1 466	1 693 020	1 693 020	3 386 040	1 855 956	1 958 502	2 053 452
1793	MOTLISHI	CAPRICORN	922252017	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	1	285	R 1 466	422 560	422 560	845 120	417 810	440 895	462 270
1794	MOTSIRI	CAPRICORN	922221074	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	3	325	R 1 466	468 430	468 430	936 860	476 450	502 775	527 150
1795	MOTSOFALA	CAPRICORN	921230450	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	2	664	R 1 466	946 590	946 590	1 893 180	973 424	1 027 208	1 077 008
1796	MOUPO	CAPRICORN	923260932	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	88	R 1 466	123 710	123 710	247 420	129 008	136 136	142 736
1797	MPATAPATA	CAPRICORN	920211206	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	3	175	R 1 466	239 080	239 080	478 160	256 550	270 725	283 850
1798	MPEBE	CAPRICORN	920211213	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	3	321	R 1 466	454 530	454 530	909 060	470 586	496 587	520 662
1799	MPHAKANYANE	CAPRICORN	923260499	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	1	131	R 1 466	179 310	179 310	358 620	192 046	202 657	212 482
1800	MPHETHANTSHA	CAPRICORN	962205203	SEC	2	YES	Yes	18	0	205	R 1 466	314 140	314 140	628 280	300 530	317 135	332 510

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
1801	MPHOKANENG	CAPRICORN	920211244	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	402	R 1 466	568 510	568 510	1 137 020	588 332	621 894	652 044	
1802	MPHOME	CAPRICORN	904242446	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	103	R 1 466	134 830	134 830	268 660	150 998	159 341	167 066	
1803	MUTLE	CAPRICORN	923260956	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	2	516	R 1 466	729 750	729 750	1 459 500	756 456	798 252	836 952	
1804	NANEDI	CAPRICORN	920211282	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	271	R 1 466	334 990	334 990	669 980	397 286	419 237	439 562	
1805	NARE	CAPRICORN	922221142	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	2	777	R 1 466	1 114 780	1 114 780	2 229 560	1 139 082	1 202 019	1 260 294	
1806	NAREMOHLALERWA	CAPRICORN	922250799	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	389	R 1 466	497 620	497 620	995 240	540 954	570 843	598 518	
1807	NCHELELENG	CAPRICORN	922251754	SEC	2	YES	Yes	24	1	164	R 1 466	308 580	308 580	617 160	240 424	253 708	266 008	
1808	NGAKANA	CAPRICORN	922250805	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	3	288	R 1 466	446 190	446 190	892 380	422 208	445 536	467 136	
1809	NGOATLOU	CAPRICORN	923260970	SEC	2	YES	Yes	24	1	173	R 1 466	219 620	219 620	439 240	253 618	287 631	280 606	
1810	NGWAKO	CAPRICORN	922221166	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	29	3	254	R 1 466	308 580	308 580	617 160	372 364	392 938	411 988	
1811	NGWAKWANA	CAPRICORN	920212476	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	231	R 1 466	337 770	337 770	675 540	338 646	357 357	374 682	
1812	NGWANA MOKWENA KEKANA	CAPRICORN	921230498	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	0	297	R 1 466	386 420	386 420	772 840	435 402	459 459	481 734	
1813	NGWANABHALALERWA	CAPRICORN	921230504	SEC	2	YES	Yes	51	1	215	R 1 466	301 630	301 630	603 260	315 190	332 805	348 730	
1814	NGWANAMAGO	CAPRICORN	923060994	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	5	498	R 1 466	729 750	729 750	1 459 500	730 068	770 406	807 756	
1815	NGWANASEALA	CAPRICORN	923241115	SEC	2	YES	Yes	3	1	217	R 1 466	300 240	300 240	600 480	318 122	335 699	351 974	
1816	NKGELE	CAPRICORN	922250720	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	0	260	R 1 466	355 840	355 840	711 680	381 160	402 220	421 720	
1817	NKGOPOLENG BAKONE	CAPRICORN	922251761	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	667	R 1 466	764 500	764 500	1 529 000	977 822	1 031 849	1 081 874	
1818	NKHUMISHE MMUSHI	CAPRICORN	922250669	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	3	261	R 1 466	355 840	355 840	711 680	362 626	403 767	423 342	
1819	NKOANA	CAPRICORN	922211299	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	262	R 1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	384 092	405 314	424 964	
1820	NKOSHILO	CAPRICORN	923241122	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	0	1021	R 1 466	1 435 870	1 435 870	2 871 740	1 496 786	1 579 487	1 656 062	
1821	NOKANANTSHWANA	CAPRICORN	922250836	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	0		R 1 466	8 340	8 340	16 680	-	-	-	
1822	NOKO	CAPRICORN	922250843	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0		R 1 466	4 170	4 170	8 340	-	-	-	
1823	NONG MODIKWA	CAPRICORN	922250850	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	342	R 1 466	279 390	279 390	558 780	501 372	529 074	554 724	
1824	NTHEMA	CAPRICORN	922250867	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	2	99	R 1 466	166 800	166 800	333 600	145 134	153 153	160 578	
1825	NTJI MOTHAPO	CAPRICORN	923241139	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	1	1185	R 1 466	1 658 270	1 658 270	3 316 540	1 737 210	1 833 195	1 922 070	
1826	NTLHODUMELA	CAPRICORN	920211312	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	828	R 1 466	1 057 790	1 057 790	2 115 580	1 213 848	1 280 916	1 343 016	
1827	PATOGA	CAPRICORN	923261034	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	0	273	R 1 466	412 830	412 830	825 660	400 218	422 331	442 806	
1828	PELABELA	CAPRICORN	922250874	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	0	311	R 1 466	430 900	430 900	861 800	455 926	481 117	504 442	
1829	PETER HERMANS	CAPRICORN	920211343	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	565	R 1 466	722 800	722 800	1 445 600	828 290	874 055	916 430	
1830	PHAGAMANG	CAPRICORN	920211350	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	487	R 1 466	658 860	658 860	1 317 720	713 942	753 389	789 914	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
1831	PHALA	CAPRICORN	920211367	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	2	520	R	1 466	696 390	696 390	1 392 780	762 320	804 440	843 440
1832	PHALALONG	CAPRICORN	921230542	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	1	232	R	1 466	307 190	307 190	614 380	340 112	358 904	376 304
1833	PHALATLOU	CAPRICORN	922222510	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	6	95	R	1 466	154 290	154 290	308 580	139 270	146 965	154 090
1834	PHALUWE	CAPRICORN	923261058	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	142	R	1 466	218 230	218 230	436 460	208 172	219 674	230 324
1835	PHEHLE	CAPRICORN	922250898	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	152	R	1 466	209 890	209 890	419 780	222 832	235 144	246 544
1836	PHISHOANA	CAPRICORN	921230559	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	3	1125	R	1 466	1 558 190	1 558 190	3 116 380	1 649 250	1 740 375	1 824 750
1837	PHOFFU	CAPRICORN	922250904	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	374	R	1 466	512 910	512 910	1 025 820	548 284	578 578	606 628
1838	PHOKELA	CAPRICORN	922250911	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2	33	R	1 466	86 180	86 180	172 360	48 378	51 051	53 526
1839	PHUNYAKO	CAPRICORN	923241160	SEC	2	YES	Yes	18	1	477	R	1 466	614 380	614 380	1 228 760	699 282	737 919	773 694
1840	PHUTI -1	CAPRICORN	920212445	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	87	R	1 466	129 270	129 270	258 540	127 542	134 589	141 114
1841	PHUTI -2	CAPRICORN	923241177	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	2	353	R	1 466	524 030	524 030	1 048 060	517 498	546 091	572 566
1842	PHUTI MAKIBELO	CAPRICORN	922221302	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	5	901	R	1 466	1 228 760	1 228 760	2 457 520	1 320 866	1 393 847	1 461 422
1843	PHUTI SEOPA	CAPRICORN	922250928	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	104	R	1 466	183 480	183 480	366 960	152 464	160 888	168 888
1844	PIET N. APHANE	CAPRICORN	921230566	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	2	428	R	1 466	619 940	619 940	1 239 880	627 448	662 116	694 216
1845	PITSI A MASHILO	CAPRICORN	922250935	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	335	R	1 466	473 990	473 990	947 980	491 110	518 245	543 370
1846	POKANONG	CAPRICORN	920211398	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	0	312	R	1 466	482 330	482 330	964 660	457 392	482 664	506 064
1847	PROSPECT	CAPRICORN	922251822	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	172	R	1 466	233 520	233 520	467 040	252 152	266 084	278 984
1848	PUDUTJE	CAPRICORN	922250942	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	1	337	R	1 466	496 230	496 230	992 460	494 042	521 339	546 614
1849	PULA SEOPA	CAPRICORN	922250959	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	3	362	R	1 466	532 370	532 370	1 064 740	530 692	560 014	587 164
1850	PULEDI	CAPRICORN	919340913	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	831	R	1 466	1 206 520	1 206 520	2 413 040	1 218 246	1 285 557	1 347 882
1851	RACHEBOLE	CAPRICORN	922250966	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	0	374	R	1 466	528 200	528 200	1 056 400	548 284	578 578	606 628
1852	RADIBOLOTJE	CAPRICORN	922211411	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	188	R	1 466	262 710	262 710	525 420	275 608	290 836	304 936
1853	RADIKGOMO	CAPRICORN	923261119	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	2	223	R	1 466	259 930	259 930	519 860	326 918	344 981	361 706
1854	RADIPITSI	CAPRICORN	922202402	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	1	43	R	1 466	164 020	164 020	328 040	63 038	66 521	69 746
1855	RAKGOATHA	CAPRICORN	921230573	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	337	R	1 466	468 430	468 430	936 860	494 042	521 339	546 614
1856	RAKOPI	CAPRICORN	923241207	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	7	249	R	1 466	360 010	360 010	720 020	365 034	385 203	403 878
1857	RALEKWALANA	CAPRICORN	904211442	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	0	755	R	1 466	1 084 200	1 084 200	2 168 400	1 106 830	1 167 985	1 224 610
1858	RALEMA	CAPRICORN	922222625	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	784	R	1 466	1 036 940	1 036 940	2 073 880	1 149 344	1 212 848	1 271 648
1859	RAMAAHLO	CAPRICORN	920211459	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	513	R	1 466	743 650	743 650	1 487 300	752 058	793 611	832 086
1860	RAMABELE	CAPRICORN	921230580	SEC	2	YES	Yes	27	3	184	R	1 466	229 350	229 350	458 700	269 744	284 648	298 448

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
1861	RAMAKANYANE	CAPRICORN	923241221	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	7	256	R 1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	375 296	396 032	415 232
1862	RAMAKGOTHO	CAPRICORN	921230597	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	737	R 1 466	1 023 040	1 023 040	2 046 080	1 080 442	1 140 139	1 195 414
1863	RAMALAPA	CAPRICORN	922250973	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	147	R 1 466	207 110	207 110	414 220	215 502	227 409	238 434
1864	RAMATEMA	CAPRICORN	920211473	SEC	2	YES	Yes	27	2	241	R 1 466	340 550	340 550	681 100	353 306	372 827	390 902
1865	RAMETLOANA	CAPRICORN	922250997	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	302	R 1 466	400 320	400 320	800 640	442 732	467 194	489 844
1866	RAMMUTLA	CAPRICORN	920211480	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	265	R 1 466	321 090	321 090	642 180	388 490	409 955	429 830
1867	RAMOGOBE	CAPRICORN	922221357	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	31	1	540	R 1 466	739 480	739 480	1 478 960	791 640	835 380	875 880
1868	RAMOLOKOANE	CAPRICORN	921230610	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	2	756	R 1 466	1 056 400	1 056 400	2 112 800	1 108 296	1 189 532	1 226 232
1869	RAMONGWANA	CAPRICORN	922221364	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	2	842	R 1 466	1 131 460	1 131 460	2 262 920	1 234 372	1 302 574	1 365 724
1870	RAMOSHOBHLE	CAPRICORN	923241238	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	488	R 1 466	703 340	703 340	1 406 680	715 408	754 936	791 536
1871	RAMOTLHALE	CAPRICORN	919340692	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	634	R 1 466	870 140	870 140	1 740 280	929 444	980 798	1 028 348
1872	RAMOTSHABI	CAPRICORN	920211510	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	2	137	R 1 466	273 830	273 830	547 660	200 842	211 939	222 214
1873	RAMPHERI	CAPRICORN	923241252	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	353	R 1 466	517 080	517 080	1 034 160	517 498	546 091	572 566
1874	RAMPO	CAPRICORN	919340340	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	2	296	R 1 466	396 150	396 150	792 300	433 936	457 912	480 112
1875	RAMPURU	CAPRICORN	922251006	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	395	R 1 466	536 540	536 540	1 073 080	579 070	611 065	640 690
1876	RAPHOTOLOLO	CAPRICORN	920211565	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	2	112	R 1 466	180 700	180 700	361 400	164 192	173 264	181 664
1877	RAPITSI	CAPRICORN	922251013	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	393	R 1 466	536 540	536 540	1 073 080	576 138	607 971	637 446
1878	RAPOHO	CAPRICORN	920211572	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	1	1140	R 1 466	1 583 210	1 583 210	3 166 420	1 671 240	1 763 580	1 849 080
1879	RASELAELO	CAPRICORN	992201301	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	132	R 1 466	189 040	189 040	378 080	193 512	204 204	214 104
1880	RASELETE	CAPRICORN	922251020	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	1	137	R 1 466	200 160	200 160	400 320	200 842	211 939	222 214
1881	RASEMA	CAPRICORN	919341152	SEC	2	YES	Yes	2	0	351	R 1 466	432 290	432 290	864 580	514 566	542 997	569 322
1882	RATHOMA	CAPRICORN	919340647	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	361	R 1 466	483 720	483 720	967 440	529 226	558 467	585 542
1883	REHOLEGILE	CAPRICORN	921230634	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	1	524	R 1 466	852 070	852 070	1 704 140	768 184	810 628	849 928
1884	REKHUTJITJE	CAPRICORN	923261812	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	2	221	R 1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	323 986	341 887	358 462
1885	ROSENKRANTZ	CAPRICORN	922251037	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	78	R 1 466	119 540	119 540	239 080	114 348	120 866	126 516
1886	SCHOONGEZICHT	CAPRICORN	920211626	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	182	R 1 466	246 030	246 030	492 060	266 812	281 554	295 204
1887	SEBOKELA	CAPRICORN	922221416	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	457	R 1 466	618 550	618 550	1 237 100	669 962	706 979	741 254
1888	SEBUSHI	CAPRICORN	922221425	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	228	R 1 466	350 280	350 280	700 560	334 248	352 716	369 816
1889	SEDIMOTHOLE	CAPRICORN	923261188	SEC	2	YES	Yes	3	0	384	R 1 466	568 510	568 510	1 137 020	562 944	594 048	622 848
1890	SEETLA	CAPRICORN	922251051	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	372	R 1 466	512 910	512 910	1 025 820	545 352	575 484	603 384

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
1891	SEFALAOLO	CAPRICORN	923261195	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	534	R 1 466	732 530	732 530	1 465 060	762 844	826 096	866 148
1892	SEFATALADI	CAPRICORN	922251068	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	295	R 1 466	389 200	389 200	778 400	432 470	456 365	478 490
1893	SEHLAGANE	CAPRICORN	922221456	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	540	R 1 466	731 140	731 140	1 462 280	791 640	835 360	875 880
1894	SEHLALE	CAPRICORN	923241313	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	1	697	R 1 466	963 270	963 270	1 926 540	1 021 802	1 078 259	1 130 534
1895	SEHLOLA	CAPRICORN	923261201	SEC	2	YES	Yes	3	0	209	R 1 466	308 580	308 580	617 160	306 394	323 323	338 998
1896	SEHLOMOLA	CAPRICORN	923241320	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	0	242	R 1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	354 772	374 374	392 524
1897	SEIPONE	CAPRICORN	922221470	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	228	R 1 466	232 130	232 130	464 260	334 248	352 716	369 816
1898	SEKATE	CAPRICORN	923261218	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	1	256	R 1 466	369 740	369 740	739 480	375 296	396 032	415 232
1899	SEKATI	CAPRICORN	922251075	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	64	R 1 466	88 960	88 960	177 920	93 824	99 008	103 808
1900	SEKELEKA	CAPRICORN	920211688	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	1	255	R 1 466	383 640	383 640	767 280	373 830	394 485	413 610
1901	SEKETE	CAPRICORN	992201202	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	132	R 1 466	187 650	187 650	375 300	193 512	204 204	214 104
1902	SEKGWARI	CAPRICORN	922251082	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	0	327	R 1 466	461 480	461 480	922 960	479 382	505 869	530 394
1903	SEKGWENG	CAPRICORN	923241337	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	247	R 1 466	318 310	318 310	636 620	362 102	382 109	400 634
1904	SEKITI	CAPRICORN	919340920	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	29	5	238	R 1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	348 908	368 186	386 036
1905	SEKURUWE	CAPRICORN	922211718	COMB	2	YES	Yes	36	3	646	R 1 466	939 640	939 640	1 879 280	947 036	999 362	1 047 812
1906	SEKUTUPU	CAPRICORN	921230702	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	1027	R 1 466	1 355 250	1 355 250	2 710 500	1 505 582	1 588 789	1 665 794
1907	SELAMODI	CAPRICORN	922251099	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	1	405	R 1 466	583 800	583 800	1 167 600	593 730	626 535	656 910
1908	SELLO	CAPRICORN	921230719	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	594	R 1 466	804 810	804 810	1 609 620	870 804	918 918	963 468
1909	SEMANENG	CAPRICORN	922251112	SEC	2	YES	Yes	28	1	254	R 1 466	332 210	332 210	664 420	372 364	392 938	411 988
1910	SEMETSE	CAPRICORN	920211749	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	117	R 1 466	164 020	164 020	328 040	171 522	180 999	189 774
1911	SEMORISHI	CAPRICORN	922251129	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	327	R 1 466	451 750	451 750	903 500	479 362	505 869	530 394
1912	SENWABARWANA	CAPRICORN	920211756	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	1108	R 1 466	1 544 290	1 544 290	3 088 580	1 624 328	1 714 076	1 797 176
1913	SEOBI	CAPRICORN	922211763	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	79	R 1 466	112 590	112 590	225 180	115 814	122 213	128 138
1914	SEOKENG	CAPRICORN	922251143	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	1	278	R 1 466	398 930	398 930	797 860	407 548	430 066	450 916
1915	SEOLWANA	CAPRICORN	904241368	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	238	R 1 466	339 160	339 160	678 320	348 908	368 186	386 036
1916	SEPANYA	CAPRICORN	920211770	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	95	R 1 466	136 220	136 220	272 440	139 270	146 965	154 090
1917	SEPHALA	CAPRICORN	919340630	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	272	R 1 466	382 250	382 250	764 500	398 752	420 784	441 184
1918	SERIPA	CAPRICORN	922211794	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	1	324	R 1 466	446 190	446 190	892 380	474 984	501 228	525 528
1919	SESOSAI	CAPRICORN	923241375	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	3	428	R 1 466	612 990	612 990	1 225 980	627 448	662 116	694 216
1920	SETHWETHWA	CAPRICORN	921230740	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	1	752	R 1 466	977 170	977 170	1 954 340	1 102 432	1 163 344	1 219 744

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
1921	SETLHAKO	CAPRICORN	922251190	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	303	R 1 466	433 680	433 680	867 360	444 198	488 741	491 486
1922	SETUKA	CAPRICORN	921230757	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	0	286	R 1 466	372 520	372 520	745 040	419 276	442 442	483 892
1923	SHAKOLENG	CAPRICORN	922211848	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	0	155	R 1 466	259 930	259 930	519 860	227 230	239 785	251 410
1924	SHAPO	CAPRICORN	919340937	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	4	221	R 1 466	293 290	293 290	586 580	323 986	341 887	358 462
1925	SHIKOANE	CAPRICORN	921230771	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	165	R 1 466	218 230	218 230	436 460	241 890	255 255	287 630
1926	SHUPENG	CAPRICORN	921230788	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	5	603	R 1 466	806 200	806 200	1 612 400	883 998	932 841	978 066
1927	SOKA LEHOLO	CAPRICORN	919340944	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	211	R 1 466	291 900	291 900	583 800	309 326	326 417	342 242
1928	SOPHONIACHUENE	CAPRICORN	923261287	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	158	R 1 466	222 400	222 400	444 800	231 628	244 426	256 276
1929	ST. BEDE	CAPRICORN	923241412	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	851	R 1 466	1 175 940	1 175 940	2 351 880	1 247 566	1 316 497	1 380 322
1930	SUBIACO	CAPRICORN	923241429	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	705	R 1 466	975 780	975 780	1 951 560	1 033 530	1 090 635	1 143 510
1931	T.P. SEAKAMELA	CAPRICORN	992201503	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	2	851	R 1 466	1 146 750	1 146 750	2 293 500	1 247 566	1 316 497	1 380 322
1932	TAU-KWENA	CAPRICORN	922251167	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	173	R 1 466	272 440	272 440	544 880	253 818	287 631	280 606
1933	TAUPHUTI	CAPRICORN	923261294	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2	344	R 1 466	379 470	379 470	758 940	504 304	532 168	557 968
1934	TEMA	CAPRICORN	920211862	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	7	426	R 1 466	601 870	601 870	1 203 740	624 516	659 022	690 972
1935	THABA DORA	CAPRICORN	923241436	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	1	501	R 1 466	717 240	717 240	1 434 480	734 466	775 047	812 622
1936	THABAKGONE	CAPRICORN	923241443	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	362	R 1 466	492 060	492 060	984 120	530 692	580 014	587 164
1937	THAMAGANE	CAPRICORN	923261317	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	171	R 1 466	248 810	248 810	497 620	250 686	264 537	277 362
1938	THOGOJA	CAPRICORN	923261324	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	1	409	R 1 466	628 280	628 280	1 256 560	599 594	632 723	663 398
1939	THOKA	CAPRICORN	923261331	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	185	R 1 466	247 420	247 420	494 840	271 210	286 195	300 070
1940	THOKAMPE	CAPRICORN	920332271	SEC	2	YES	Yes	25	6	788	R 1 466	1 237 100	1 237 100	2 474 200	1 125 888	1 188 096	1 245 696
1941	THOKGWANENG	CAPRICORN	921261942	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	4	1075	R 1 466	1 408 070	1 408 070	2 816 140	1 575 950	1 663 025	1 743 650
1942	THUNE	CAPRICORN	919241467	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	453	R 1 466	653 300	653 300	1 306 600	664 098	700 791	734 766
1943	TIBANEFONTEIN	CAPRICORN	922251679	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	0	342	R 1 466	496 230	496 230	992 460	501 372	529 074	554 724
1944	TIDIMA	CAPRICORN	919340609	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	2	733	R 1 466	979 950	979 950	1 959 900	1 074 578	1 133 951	1 188 926
1945	TINTELA	CAPRICORN	921230801	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	529	R 1 466	690 830	690 830	1 381 660	775 514	818 363	858 038
1946	TJATJANENG	CAPRICORN	923241474	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	0	588	R 1 466	856 240	856 240	1 712 480	862 008	909 636	953 736
1947	TLADI	CAPRICORN	919340951	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	174	R 1 466	240 470	240 470	480 940	255 084	289 178	282 228
1948	TLHOTLHONYA	CAPRICORN	904241481	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	3	267	R 1 466	391 980	391 980	783 960	391 422	413 049	433 074
1949	TLOU	CAPRICORN	922251174	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	4	189	R 1 466	301 630	301 630	603 260	277 074	292 383	306 558
1950	TLOUKOLOBE	CAPRICORN	904242309	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	3	550	R 1 466	772 840	772 840	1 545 680	806 300	850 850	882 100

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
1951	TSELA CHUEU	CAPRICORN	923241504	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	4	120	R	1 466	227 960	227 960	455 920	175 920	185 640	194 640
1952	TSHEBELA	CAPRICORN	923241511	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	321	R	1 466	454 530	454 530	909 060	470 586	496 587	520 662
1953	TSHEHLO	CAPRICORN	923261393	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	2	149	R	1 466	191 820	191 820	383 640	218 434	230 503	241 678
1954	TSHUKUTSWE	CAPRICORN	922251808	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	167	R	1 466	254 370	254 370	508 740	244 822	258 349	270 874
1955	TSOGE	CAPRICORN	922251198	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	3	142	R	1 466	187 850	187 850	375 300	208 172	219 674	230 324
1956	TSWATSANE	CAPRICORN	920211923	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	123	R	1 466	172 360	172 360	344 720	180 318	190 281	199 506
1957	TUBAKE	CAPRICORN	921230818	SEC	2	YES	Yes	25	1	681	R	1 466	1 049 450	1 049 450	2 098 900	998 346	1 053 507	1 104 582
1958	TUTWANA	CAPRICORN	922221609	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	2	372	R	1 466	499 010	499 010	998 020	545 352	575 484	603 384
1959	UTJANE	CAPRICORN	922221616	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	3	301	R	1 466	410 050	410 050	820 100	441 266	465 647	488 222
1960	V.P. MANTHATA	CAPRICORN	920211947	SEC	2	YES	Yes	27	0	761	R	1 466	1 121 730	1 121 730	2 243 460	1 115 626	1 177 267	1 234 342
1961	WEGELEGEN	CAPRICORN	922251563	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	23	R	1 466	40 310	40 310	80 620	33 718	35 581	37 306
1962	WINGFIELD	CAPRICORN	922251204	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	0	339	R	1 466	480 940	480 940	961 880	496 974	524 433	549 858
1963	WITLIG	CAPRICORN	922211954	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	2	144	R	1 466	223 790	223 790	447 580	211 104	222 768	233 568
1964	ZOETFONTEIN	CAPRICORN	923241542	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	1	226	R	1 466	362 790	362 790	725 580	331 316	349 622	366 572
1965	B. MKHABELE	MOPANI	915530013	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	3	132	R	1 466	173 750	173 750	347 500	193 512	204 204	214 104
1966	BEREA	MOPANI	912521491	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	262	R	1 466	354 450	354 450	708 900	384 092	405 314	424 964
1967	CATA	MOPANI	915530051	SEC	2	YES	Yes	28	5	139	R	1 466	175 140	175 140	350 280	203 774	215 033	225 458
1968	DIPHUTI	MOPANI	926540522	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	24	1	1009	R	1 466	1 401 120	1 401 120	2 802 240	1 479 194	1 560 923	1 636 598
1969	DUMANI	MOPANI	912520412	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	0	498	R	1 466	715 850	715 850	1 431 700	730 068	770 406	807 756
1970	DUVULA MAHUNTSI	MOPANI	912520030	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	562	R	1 466	778 400	778 400	1 556 800	823 892	889 414	911 564
1971	EDWARD HOMU	MOPANI	916410102	SEC	2	YES	Yes	18	1	623	R	1 466	806 200	806 200	1 612 400	913 318	963 781	1 010 506
1972	GAVAZA	MOPANI	915530495	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	3	621	R	1 466	838 170	838 170	1 676 340	910 386	960 687	1 007 262
1973	GIJA NGOVE	MOPANI	916410140	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	3	963	R	1 466	1 399 730	1 399 730	2 799 460	1 411 758	1 489 761	1 561 986
1974	HIPAMBUKILE	MOPANI	916410249	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	3	673	R	1 466	913 230	913 230	1 826 460	986 618	1 041 131	1 091 606
1975	HLAYISINANI	MOPANI	916410270	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	3	511	R	1 466	725 580	725 580	1 451 160	749 126	790 517	828 842
1976	HLOVANI	MOPANI	916410294	SEC	2	YES	Yes	36	2	163	R	1 466	246 030	246 030	492 060	238 958	252 161	264 386
1977	JACK MASHAMBA	MOPANI	915530532	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	0	177	R	1 466	282 170	282 170	564 340	259 482	273 819	287 094
1978	JACOB MAGAMANA	MOPANI	915530112	INT	2	YES	Yes	11	5		R	1 466	297 460	297 460	594 920	-	-	-
1979	JACOB ZUMA	MOPANI	993303205	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	562	R	1 466	783 960	783 960	1 567 920	853 212	900 354	944 004
1980	JOSEPH MAENETJA	MOPANI	915540560	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	5	362	R	1 466	433 680	433 680	867 360	530 692	580 014	587 164

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
1981	KGWEKGWE	MOPANI	918510125	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2	474	R 1 466	842 180	842 180	1 284 360	694 684	733 278	788 828
1982	KHOPO	MOPANI	91531344	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	3	548	R 1 466	774 230	774 230	1 548 460	803 368	847 756	889 856
1983	KHUDUGANE	MOPANI	919341600	SEC	2	YES	Yes	24	1	731	R 1 466	1 027 210	1 027 210	2 054 420	1 071 646	1 130 857	1 185 682
1984	KHUJWANA	MOPANI	915540591	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	1306	R 1 466	1 775 030	1 775 030	3 550 060	1 914 596	2 020 382	2 118 332
1985	KHUMELONG	MOPANI	918510187	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	280	R 1 466	361 400	361 400	722 800	410 480	433 160	454 160
1986	KHUNGULLU	MOPANI	918410416	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	291	R 1 466	404 490	404 490	808 980	426 606	450 177	472 002
1987	KHUTSONG	MOPANI	918510194	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	440	R 1 466	601 870	601 870	1 203 740	645 040	680 680	713 680
1988	KHWEZU	MOPANI	918410423	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	5	454	R 1 466	615 770	615 770	1 231 540	665 564	702 338	736 388
1989	LEAKHALE	MOPANI	918510200	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	2	575	R 1 466	736 700	736 700	1 473 400	842 950	889 525	932 650
1990	LEFARA	MOPANI	915530129	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	1	179	R 1 466	309 970	309 970	619 940	262 414	276 913	290 338
1991	LEKGOLO MAAKE	MOPANI	926540621	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	1	439	R 1 466	628 280	628 280	1 256 560	643 574	679 133	712 058
1992	LEOMA	MOPANI	926540096	SEC	2	YES	Yes	18	6	347	R 1 466	546 270	546 270	1 092 540	508 702	536 809	562 834
1993	LEPHEPANE	MOPANI	926540669	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	1	804	R 1 466	1 106 440	1 106 440	2 212 880	1 178 664	1 243 788	1 304 088
1994	LESEKA	MOPANI	926540676	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	6	217	R 1 466	355 840	355 840	711 680	318 122	335 699	351 974
1995	M. K. KHAMBANI	MOPANI	916410652	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	743	R 1 466	1 032 770	1 032 770	2 065 540	1 089 238	1 149 421	1 205 146
1996	MAAHLEMELE	MOPANI	926540119	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	0	565	R 1 466	729 750	729 750	1 459 500	828 290	874 055	916 430
1997	MAATLA	MOPANI	926540720	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	0	488	R 1 466	649 130	649 130	1 298 260	715 408	754 936	791 536
1998	MABUSHE	MOPANI	926540133	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	593	R 1 466	998 020	998 020	1 996 040	869 338	917 371	961 646
1999	MADZIVI	MOPANI	918410485	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	5	580	R 1 466	843 730	843 730	1 687 460	850 280	897 290	940 780
2000	MAFARANA	MOPANI	915530655	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	3	380	R 1 466	503 180	503 180	1 006 360	527 760	556 920	583 920
2001	MAFUTSANE	MOPANI	926540157	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	1	665	R 1 466	936 860	936 860	1 873 720	974 890	1 028 755	1 078 630
2002	MAHLANE	MOPANI	926540171	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	3	510	R 1 466	657 470	657 470	1 314 940	747 660	788 970	827 220
2003	MAHOCHOMBA	MOPANI	912520573	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	28	1	763	R 1 466	1 032 770	1 032 770	2 065 540	1 118 558	1 180 361	1 237 586
2004	MAHUMANI	MOPANI	916410515	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	2	636	R 1 466	950 760	950 760	1 901 520	932 376	983 892	1 031 592
2005	MAHUNTSI	MOPANI	912520580	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	424	R 1 466	612 990	612 990	1 225 980	621 594	655 928	687 728
2006	MAJE	MOPANI	926540799	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	3	743	R 1 466	1 004 970	1 004 970	2 009 940	1 089 238	1 149 421	1 205 146
2007	MALENGA	MOPANI	916410546	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	854	R 1 466	897 940	897 940	1 795 880	958 764	1 011 738	1 060 788
2008	MANGOAKO	MOPANI	919341053	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	544	R 1 466	785 350	785 350	1 570 700	797 504	841 568	882 368
2009	MARGRET SHILUVANE	MOPANI	915540775	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	782	R 1 466	1 045 280	1 045 280	2 090 560	1 146 412	1 209 754	1 268 404
2010	MARUATONA	MOPANI	919341060	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	2	266	R 1 466	346 110	346 110	692 220	389 856	411 502	431 452

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
2011	MARUMOFASE	MOPANI	926540898	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	373	R 1 466	532 370	532 370	1 064 740	546 818	577 031	605 006
2012	MASEHLONE	MOPANI	919340272	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	484	R 1 466	658 960	658 960	1 317 720	709 544	748 748	785 048
2013	MASHENGANI	MOPANI	916410577	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	1066	R 1 466	1 402 510	1 402 510	2 805 020	1 562 756	1 649 102	1 729 052
2014	MASOPHA	MOPANI	918510545	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	4	406	R 1 466	699 170	699 170	1 398 340	595 196	628 082	658 532
2015	MATIMU	MOPANI	915540218	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	822	R 1 466	1 086 980	1 086 980	2 173 960	1 205 052	1 271 634	1 333 284
2016	MATLHARI	MOPANI	915540225	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	5	695	R 1 466	1 000 800	1 000 800	2 001 600	1 018 870	1 075 165	1 127 290
2017	MBANGWA	MOPANI	915530792	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	448	R 1 466	625 500	625 500	1 251 000	656 768	693 056	726 656
2018	MBETANA	MOPANI	915531337	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	348	R 1 466	496 230	496 230	992 460	510 168	538 356	564 456
2019	MBHANGAZEKI	MOPANI	916410614	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	647	R 1 466	967 440	967 440	1 934 880	948 502	1 000 909	1 049 434
2020	MHANGWENI	MOPANI	915530815	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	434	R 1 466	571 290	571 290	1 142 580	636 244	671 398	703 948
2021	MHLANGANISWENI	MOPANI	916410645	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	812	R 1 466	1 092 540	1 092 540	2 185 080	1 190 392	1 256 164	1 317 064
2022	MLUNGHISI	MOPANI	915530839	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	6	348	R 1 466	486 500	486 500	973 000	510 168	538 356	564 456
2023	MMAPHAI	MOPANI	928540966	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	1194	R 1 466	1 659 660	1 659 660	3 319 320	1 750 404	1 847 116	1 936 668
2024	MODUPI	MOPANI	926540973	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	281	R 1 466	369 740	369 740	739 480	411 946	434 707	455 782
2025	MOGABE	MOPANI	926540980	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	35	2	326	R 1 466	447 580	447 580	895 160	477 916	504 322	528 772
2026	MOGOBOYA	MOPANI	926540768	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	5	455	R 1 466	642 180	642 180	1 284 360	667 030	703 885	738 010
2027	MOHLABA	MOPANI	915541495	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	0	286	R 1 466	401 710	401 710	803 420	419 276	442 442	463 892
2028	MOHLODUMELA	MOPANI	926541006	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	2	124	R 1 466	161 240	161 240	322 480	161 784	191 828	201 128
2029	MOIME	MOPANI	926541013	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	230	R 1 466	347 500	347 500	695 000	337 180	355 810	373 060
2030	MOKHAPA	MOPANI	928540249	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	2	853	R 1 466	1 041 110	1 041 110	2 082 220	957 298	1 010 191	1 058 166
2031	MOLABOSANE	MOPANI	915530174	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	1	686	R 1 466	1 143 970	1 143 970	2 287 940	1 005 676	1 061 242	1 112 692
2032	MONTSHENG	MOPANI	926541051	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	993	R 1 466	1 370 540	1 370 540	2 741 080	1 455 738	1 536 171	1 610 646
2033	MPUMULANA	MOPANI	915540270	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	1	375	R 1 466	332 210	332 210	664 420	549 750	580 125	608 250
2034	MUKULA	MOPANI	916410676	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	3	583	R 1 466	818 710	818 710	1 637 420	854 678	901 901	945 626
2035	MUNYANGANI	MOPANI	994401101	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	96	R 1 466	140 390	140 390	280 780	140 736	148 512	155 712
2036	MUSHOTI	MOPANI	915530691	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	377	R 1 466	485 110	485 110	970 220	552 682	583 219	611 494
2037	MZILELA	MOPANI	916420437	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	203	R 1 466	357 230	357 230	714 460	297 598	314 041	329 266
2038	NAPSCOM	MOPANI	926541985	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	1	733	R 1 466	1 149 530	1 149 530	2 299 060	1 074 578	1 133 951	1 188 926
2039	NELSON RAMODIKE	MOPANI	926541648	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	1	371	R 1 466	473 990	473 990	947 980	543 886	573 937	601 752
2040	NHLUVUKO	MOPANI	916410805	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	377	R 1 466	550 440	550 440	1 100 880	552 882	583 219	611 494

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
2041	NKEI	MOPANI	919340258	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	356	R	1 466	497 620	497 620	995 240	521 886	550 732	577 432
2042	NWAHUNGANA	MOPANI	915540324	INT	2	YES	Yes	8	2		R	1 466	207 110	207 110	414 220	-	-	-
2043	N'WAMANKENA	MOPANI	994401401	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	389	R	1 466	592 140	592 140	1 184 280	570 274	601 783	630 958
2044	NYANTSHIRI	MOPANI	915530976	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	688	R	1 466	924 350	924 350	1 848 700	1 008 608	1 064 336	1 115 936
2045	NYUMBANI	MOPANI	916420529	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	703	R	1 466	1 049 450	1 049 450	2 098 900	1 030 598	1 087 541	1 140 266
2046	PHANGASASA	MOPANI	915530266	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	219	R	1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	321 054	338 793	355 218
2047	PONANI	MOPANI	915541112	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	860	R	1 466	1 182 890	1 182 890	2 365 780	1 290 080	1 361 360	1 427 360
2048	PROFESSOR MUHLAVA SHILUVANA	MOPANI	915530273	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	4	500	R	1 466	471 210	471 210	942 420	733 000	773 500	811 000
2049	RAMAOLWANE	MOPANI	918510880	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	212	R	1 466	284 950	284 950	569 900	310 792	327 644	343 864
2050	RAMOBA	MOPANI	926540393	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	4	474	R	1 466	640 790	640 790	1 281 580	694 884	733 278	768 828
2051	RASEMANA	MOPANI	926541150	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	3	302	R	1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	442 732	467 194	489 844
2052	RHIDA	MOPANI	916410842	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	874	R	1 466	1 242 860	1 242 860	2 485 320	1 281 284	1 352 078	1 417 628
2053	RITA	MOPANI	915531030	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	4	931	R	1 466	1 206 520	1 206 520	2 413 040	1 364 846	1 440 257	1 510 082
2054	ROTTERDAM	MOPANI	912520710	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	1	551	R	1 466	758 940	758 940	1 517 880	807 766	852 397	893 722
2055	SCOTCH MABOKO	MOPANI	915530297	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	291	R	1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	426 606	450 177	472 002
2056	SEBELAULO	MOPANI	919340227	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	0	1636	R	1 466	2 272 650	2 272 650	4 545 300	2 398 376	2 530 892	2 653 592
2057	SEDAN	MOPANI	915530303	SEC	2	YES	Yes	31	5	192	R	1 466	283 560	283 560	567 120	281 472	297 024	311 424
2058	SEKABA	MOPANI	926540423	SEC	2	YES	Yes	25	6	269	R	1 466	357 230	357 230	714 460	394 354	416 143	436 318
2059	SEKGOSESE (SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY)	MOPANI	993303201	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	3	770	R	1 466	1 020 260	1 020 260	2 040 520	1 128 820	1 191 190	1 248 940
2060	SEKOKO	MOPANI	928541631	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	7	202	R	1 466	279 390	279 390	558 780	296 132	312 494	327 644
2061	SELAMOLA	MOPANI	919341864	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	3	239	R	1 466	398 930	398 930	797 860	350 374	369 733	387 658
2062	SENWAMOKGOPE	MOPANI	919340777	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	7	496	R	1 466	786 740	786 740	1 573 480	727 136	767 312	804 512
2063	SERURUBELE	MOPANI	928540447	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	3	534	R	1 466	808 980	808 980	1 617 960	782 844	826 098	866 148
2064	SHIKHATI	MOPANI	915541457	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	514	R	1 466	743 650	743 650	1 487 300	753 524	795 158	833 708
2065	SHOTONG	MOPANI	918511418	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	812	R	1 466	1 100 860	1 100 860	2 201 760	1 190 392	1 256 164	1 317 064
2066	SIKHUNYANI	MOPANI	916411037	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	2	301	R	1 466	440 630	440 630	881 260	441 266	465 647	488 222
2067	THABANATSHWANA	MOPANI	919341572	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	2	296	R	1 466	386 420	386 420	772 840	433 936	457 912	480 112
2068	THABENG	MOPANI	926541235	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	7	921	R	1 466	1 262 120	1 262 120	2 524 240	1 350 186	1 424 787	1 493 862
2069	THABINA	MOPANI	928541242	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	530	R	1 466	715 850	715 850	1 431 700	776 980	819 910	859 660
2070	TINGHITSI	MOPANI	915541280	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	443	R	1 466	626 890	626 890	1 253 780	649 438	685 321	718 546

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
2071	TOTWANA	MOPANI	915531146	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	273	R	1 466	393 370	393 370	786 740	400 218	422 331	442 806
2072	TSHAMISEKA	MOPANI	963303203	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	54	R	1 466	80 620	80 620	161 240	79 164	83 538	87 588
2073	VAHLAVE	MOPANI	916411150	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	693	R	1 466	960 490	960 490	1 920 980	1 015 938	1 072 071	1 124 046
2074	VUHEHLI	MOPANI	916411167	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	338	R	1 466	447 580	447 580	895 160	495 508	522 896	548 236
2075	XIKUKWANA	MOPANI	916411211	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	0	706	R	1 466	911 840	911 840	1 823 680	1 034 996	1 092 182	1 145 132
2076	A.M. MASHEGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650580	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	1	1052	R	1 466	1 453 940	1 453 940	2 907 880	1 542 232	1 627 444	1 706 344
2077	ARETHABENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661580	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	237	R	1 466	344 720	344 720	689 440	347 442	366 639	384 414
2078	BAFEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925660020	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	2	362	R	1 466	479 550	479 550	959 100	530 692	560 014	567 164
2079	BAROPODI	SEKHUKHUNE	925660044	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	1321	R	1 466	1 694 410	1 694 410	3 388 820	1 936 586	2 043 587	2 142 662
2080	BATAU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606632	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	251	R	1 466	311 360	311 360	622 720	367 966	388 297	407 122
2081	BATUBATSE	SEKHUKHUNE	996602111	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	1127	R	1 466	1 623 520	1 623 520	3 247 040	1 652 162	1 743 469	1 827 994
2082	BOGALATLADI	SEKHUKHUNE	925631329	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	4	966	R	1 466	1 277 410	1 277 410	2 554 820	1 416 156	1 494 402	1 566 852
2083	BOGWASHA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620053	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	923	R	1 466	1 188 450	1 188 450	2 376 900	1 353 118	1 427 881	1 497 106
2084	BOLEU	SEKHUKHUNE	924650177	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	4	414	R	1 466	781 180	781 180	1 562 360	606 924	640 458	671 508
2085	BONEGA MADIKUBUNG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660068	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	3	428	R	1 466	558 780	558 780	1 117 560	627 448	662 116	694 216
2086	BOPEDIBAPEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640064	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	3	712	R	1 466	995 240	995 240	1 990 480	1 043 792	1 101 464	1 154 864
2087	CON ROUX	SEKHUKHUNE	996606817	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	662	R	1 466	886 820	886 820	1 773 640	970 492	1 024 114	1 073 764
2088	DIBATHUTO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606601	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	767	R	1 466	1 390 270	1 390 270	2 760 540	1 124 422	1 186 549	1 244 074
2089	DITHAMAGA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606602	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	518	R	1 466	731 140	731 140	1 462 280	759 388	801 346	840 196
2090	EKUCATHULENI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606726	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	6	839	R	1 466	1 145 360	1 145 360	2 290 720	1 229 974	1 297 933	1 360 858
2091	ELIAS MASANGO	SEKHUKHUNE	996603302	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	264	R	1 466	401 710	401 710	803 420	367 024	408 408	428 208
2092	EPHRAIM MOGALE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606811	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	2	528	R	1 466	667 200	667 200	1 334 400	774 048	816 816	856 416
2093	F.K. TJIANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606716	INT	2	YES	Yes	10	1	78	R	1 466	127 880	127 880	255 760	114 348	120 666	126 516
2094	FAWCETT MATHEBE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606728	INT	2	YES	Yes	9	3	387	R	1 466	542 100	542 100	1 084 200	567 342	598 689	627 714
2095	FLAG-BOSHELO	SEKHUKHUNE	996603401	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	188	R	1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	275 608	290 836	304 936
2096	GAREAGOPOLA	SEKHUKHUNE	924640200	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	33	R	1 466	58 380	58 380	116 760	48 378	51 051	53 526
2097	GOODHOPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650587	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	232	R	1 466	330 820	330 820	661 640	340 112	358 904	376 304
2098	HLABI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651965	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	6	938	R	1 466	1 294 090	1 294 090	2 588 180	1 375 108	1 451 086	1 521 436
2099	IKAGENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650061	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	4	358	R	1 466	496 230	496 230	992 460	524 828	553 826	580 676
2100	KHWEZI LOKUSA	SEKHUKHUNE	996602108	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	1021	R	1 466	1 342 740	1 342 740	2 685 480	1 496 786	1 579 487	1 656 062

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
2101	ITIRELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620138	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	1193	R	1 466	1 624 910	1 624 910	3 248 820	1 748 938	1 845 571	1 935 046
2102	JACK MORARE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651576	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	305	R	1 466	447 580	447 580	895 160	447 130	471 835	484 710
2103	JACOB SEFAKO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650078	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	4	561	R	1 466	795 080	795 080	1 590 160	822 426	867 887	909 942
2104	KALAFONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661559	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	615	R	1 466	775 620	775 620	1 551 240	901 590	951 405	997 530
2105	KANAMA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620152	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	1	31	R	1 466	65 330	65 330	130 660	45 446	47 957	50 282
2106	KAU-MAGANA	SEKHUKHUNE	998608710	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	3	444	R	1 466	619 940	619 940	1 239 880	650 904	686 868	720 168
2107	KAWUSIME	SEKHUKHUNE	924650405	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	2	205	R	1 466	283 560	283 560	567 120	300 530	317 135	332 510
2108	KGAKANTSHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620169	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	268	R	1 466	36 140	36 140	72 280	392 888	414 596	434 696
2109	KGOPOLLO E BOTSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640439	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	271	R	1 466	382 250	382 250	764 500	397 286	419 237	439 562
2110	KGOTHALA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606715	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	775	R	1 466	404 490	404 490	808 980	1 136 150	1 198 925	1 257 050
2111	KOBOTI	SEKHUKHUNE	925621230	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	398	R	1 466	1 141 190	1 141 190	2 282 380	583 468	615 706	645 556
2112	KOLOFANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996806714	INT	2	YES	Yes	2	0	482	R	1 466	546 270	546 270	1 092 540	721 272	761 124	798 024
2113	KOPJENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640507	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	1	436	R	1 466	708 900	708 900	1 417 800	639 176	674 492	707 182
2114	KOTQLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650887	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	1	1001	R	1 466	586 580	586 580	1 173 160	1 467 466	1 548 547	1 623 622
2115	KWELEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925620213	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	1	280	R	1 466	1 294 090	1 294 090	2 588 180	410 480	433 160	454 160
2116	LEAGATHOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925620220	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	676	R	1 466	411 440	411 440	822 880	991 016	1 045 772	1 096 472
2117	LEGADIMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650788	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	1	346	R	1 466	968 830	968 830	1 937 660	507 236	535 262	561 212
2118	LEHUTJWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660266	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	0	906	R	1 466	562 950	562 950	1 125 900	1 328 196	1 401 582	1 469 532
2119	LEHWELERE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640569	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	306	R	1 466	1 178 720	1 178 720	2 357 440	448 596	473 382	496 332
2120	LENGAMA	SEKHUKHUNE	925661450	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	242	R	1 466	480 940	480 940	961 880	354 772	374 374	392 524
2121	LERIANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606531	SEC	2	YES	Yes	28	12	311	R	1 466	423 950	423 950	847 900	455 926	481 117	504 442
2122	MABAKE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606812	SEC	2	YES	Yes	28	2	631	R	1 466	490 670	490 670	981 340	925 046	976 157	1 023 482
2123	MABHANDE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606517	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	1	308	R	1 466	867 360	867 360	1 734 720	451 528	476 476	499 576
2124	MADIKOLOSHE MALEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620374	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	4	797	R	1 466	426 730	426 730	853 460	1 168 402	1 232 959	1 292 734
2125	MAFATO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650085	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	5	209	R	1 466	1 038 330	1 038 330	2 076 660	306 394	323 323	338 998
2126	MAFISE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630104	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	395	R	1 466	325 260	325 260	650 520	579 070	611 065	640 690
2127	MAGAKANTSHE	SEKHUKHUNE	998602404	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	323	R	1 466	505 960	505 960	1 011 920	473 518	499 681	523 908
2128	MAGALE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640828	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	106	R	1 466	471 210	471 210	942 420	155 396	163 982	171 932
2129	MAGATAGABOTSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620411	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	1	849	R	1 466	173 750	173 750	347 500	1 244 634	1 313 403	1 377 078
2130	MAGATE LEOPE	SEKHUKHUNE	998608614	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	83	R	1 466	1 088 100	1 088 100	2 176 200	121 678	128 401	134 626

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
2131	MAHLAKANASELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640842	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	1	538	R	1 466	127 880	127 880	255 760	788 708	832 286	872 636
2132	MAKALAKANYE	SEKHUKHUNE	998606806	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	321	R	1 466	775 620	775 620	1 551 240	470 588	496 587	520 662
2133	MAKHATO	SEKHUKHUNE	924643131	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	7	922	R	1 466	430 900	430 900	861 800	1 351 652	1 426 334	1 495 494
2134	MAKHUMA	SEKHUKHUNE	998606519	COMB	2	YES	Yes	22	7	397	R	1 466	1 212 080	1 212 080	2 424 160	582 002	614 159	643 934
2135	MAKHWESE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620480	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	4	141	R	1 466	505 960	505 960	1 011 920	206 706	218 127	228 702
2136	MAKWALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620510	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	32	5	378	R	1 466	215 450	215 450	430 900	554 148	584 766	613 116
2137	MAKWE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640996	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	7	168	R	1 466	478 160	478 160	956 320	246 288	259 896	272 496
2138	MAKWETLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641005	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	2	242	R	1 466	239 080	239 080	478 160	354 772	374 374	392 524
2139	MALENGINE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630135	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	2	29	R	1 466	334 990	334 990	669 980	42 514	44 863	47 038
2140	MAMANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	998606814	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	5	271	R	1 466	81 160	81 160	122 320	397 286	419 237	439 562
2141	MAMLOBELA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620541	SEC	2	YES	Yes	24	8	618	R	1 466	389 200	389 200	778 400	905 988	956 046	1 002 396
2142	MAMORAKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650108	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	686	R	1 466	828 440	828 440	1 656 880	1 005 676	1 061 242	1 112 692
2143	MANGABANE	SEKHUKHUNE	998602402	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	173	R	1 466	911 840	911 840	1 823 680	253 618	267 631	280 606
2144	MANTOPI	SEKHUKHUNE	925620589	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	144	R	1 466	232 130	232 130	464 260	211 104	222 768	233 568
2145	MAPULA	SEKHUKHUNE	998606713	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	3	27	R	1 466	191 820	191 820	383 640	39 582	41 769	43 794
2146	MARUTLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641333	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	3	481	R	1 466	36 140	36 140	72 280	705 146	744 107	780 182
2147	MASHUNG	SEKHUKHUNE	998606805	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	8	212	R	1 466	667 200	667 200	1 334 400	310 792	327 964	343 864
2148	MASOGANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650849	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	6	257	R	1 466	289 120	289 120	578 240	376 762	397 579	416 854
2149	MATALANE	SEKHUKHUNE	998606520	SEC	2	YES	Yes	21	8	177	R	1 466	369 740	369 740	739 480	259 482	273 819	287 094
2150	MATHAKGE	SEKHUKHUNE	998606530	COMB	2	YES	Yes	23	5	472	R	1 466	262 710	262 710	525 420	691 952	730 184	765 584
2151	MATIANYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925631480	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	3	369	R	1 466	675 540	675 540	1 351 080	540 954	570 843	598 518
2152	MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	998606802	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	28	4	624	R	1 466	529 590	529 590	1 059 180	914 784	965 328	1 012 128
2153	MATLEREKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	998606807	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	3	673	R	1 466	864 580	864 580	1 729 160	986 618	1 041 131	1 091 608
2154	MATSEBONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660761	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	2	1148	R	1 466	957 710	957 710	1 915 420	1 682 968	1 775 956	1 862 056
2155	MATSHIPHE	SEKHUKHUNE	998606616	COMB	2	YES	Yes	13	1	1086	R	1 466	1 510 930	1 510 930	3 021 860	1 592 076	1 680 042	1 761 492
2156	MATSHUMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641517	SEC	2	YES	Yes	27	3	659	R	1 466	1 644 370	1 644 370	3 288 740	966 094	1 019 473	1 068 898
2157	MMESHI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641647	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	6	216	R	1 466	904 890	904 890	1 809 780	316 656	334 152	350 352
2158	MOGALATSANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924652237	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	1	193	R	1 466	307 190	307 190	614 380	282 938	298 571	313 046
2159	MOGANETSWA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650481	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	2	202	R	1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	296 132	312 434	327 644
2160	MOGUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650276	SEC	2	YES	Yes	21	3	520	R	1 466	346 110	346 110	692 220	762 320	804 440	843 440

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
2161	MOHLAMME	SEKHUKHUNE	996606702	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	721	R 1 466	756 160	756 160	1 512 320	1 056 986	1 115 387	1 169 462
2162	MOILANONG MATSEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651552	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	145	R 1 466	979 950	979 950	1 959 900	212 570	224 315	235 190
2163	MOKGOMA MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650979	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	5	392	R 1 466	214 060	214 060	428 120	574 672	606 424	635 824
2164	MOKGOSHI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641814	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	207	R 1 466	565 730	565 730	1 131 460	303 462	320 229	335 754
2165	MOKGWANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996608826	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	397	R 1 466	294 680	294 680	589 360	582 002	614 159	643 934
2166	MOLEJANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641838	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	3	340	R 1 466	581 020	581 020	1 162 040	498 440	525 980	551 480
2167	MONAMETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630173	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	470	R 1 466	471 210	471 210	942 420	689 020	727 090	762 340
2168	MONAMODI MATSEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650214	SEC	2	YES	Yes	26	6	196	R 1 466	688 590	688 590	1 337 180	287 336	303 212	317 912
2169	MOOKOTSI	SEKHUKHUNE	925620800	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	2	942	R 1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	1 380 972	1 457 274	1 527 924
2170	MOREKO	SEKHUKHUNE	924641968	SEC	2	YES	Yes	35	3	485	R 1 466	1 296 870	1 296 870	2 593 740	711 010	750 295	786 670
2171	MORE-O-MOSO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606827	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	4	57	R 1 466	681 100	681 100	1 362 200	83 562	86 179	92 454
2172	MORERI-CHOENYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641975	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	5	464	R 1 466	109 810	109 810	219 620	680 224	717 808	752 608
2173	MORETSELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660891	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	290	R 1 466	640 790	640 790	1 281 580	425 140	448 630	470 380
2174	MORIPANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661405	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	4	215	R 1 466	407 270	407 270	814 540	315 190	332 605	348 730
2175	MORWASWI	SEKHUKHUNE	925631527	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	4	283	R 1 466	354 450	354 450	708 900	414 678	437 801	459 026
2176	MOTEANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642053	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	3	759	R 1 466	410 050	410 050	820 100	1 112 694	1 174 173	1 231 098
2177	MOTHIBEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606725	COMB	2	YES	Yes	3	1	110	R 1 466	1 007 750	1 007 750	2 015 500	161 260	170 170	178 420
2178	MOTODI	SEKHUKHUNE	924652248	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	4	634	R 1 466	214 060	214 060	428 120	929 444	990 798	1 028 348
2179	MOTSEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630234	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	3	236	R 1 466	963 270	963 270	1 926 540	345 976	365 092	382 792
2180	MOTSHANA	SEKHUKHUNE	925620862	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	2	512	R 1 466	318 310	318 310	636 620	750 592	792 064	830 464
2181	MPHAGE	SEKHUKHUNE	996603304	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	620	R 1 466	849 290	849 290	1 698 580	908 920	959 140	1 005 640
2182	MPHEZULU	SEKHUKHUNE	924650696	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	1	747	R 1 466	815 930	815 930	1 631 860	1 095 102	1 155 609	1 211 634
2183	NALA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606705	SEC	2	YES	Yes	22	3	387	R 1 466	1 041 110	1 041 110	2 082 220	567 342	598 689	627 714
2184	NAPE A NGWATO	SEKHUKHUNE	924651484	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	9	84	R 1 466	537 930	537 930	1 075 860	123 144	129 948	136 248
2185	NGWANASENANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642299	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	171	R 1 466	97 300	97 300	194 600	250 696	264 537	277 362
2186	NGWATO-A-MPHELA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606711	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	1083	R 1 466	236 300	236 300	472 600	1 587 678	1 675 401	1 756 626
2187	NJINGA SINDANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606704	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	861	R 1 466	1 522 050	1 522 050	3 044 100	969 026	1 022 567	1 072 142
2188	NKADIMENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606617	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	0	179	R 1 466	832 610	832 610	1 665 220	262 414	276 913	290 338
2189	NTETELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642343	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	2	1213	R 1 466	236 300	236 300	472 600	1 778 258	1 876 511	1 967 486
2190	NTHAME	SEKHUKHUNE	996602406	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	31	5	177	R 1 466	1 570 700	1 570 700	3 141 400	259 482	273 819	287 094

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
2191	NTOTA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606609	INT	2	YES	Yes	10	0	322	R	1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	472 052	498 134	522 284
2192	NTSHIBA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606832	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	2	266	R	1 466	462 870	462 870	925 740	389 956	411 502	431 452
2193	NYAKHOROANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606706	COMB	2	YES	Yes	12	5	234	R	1 466	368 350	368 350	736 700	343 044	361 996	379 548
2194	NYAKU	SEKHUKHUNE	925631572	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	3	507	R	1 466	343 330	343 330	686 660	743 262	784 329	822 354
2195	ONISMUS MOGAPE	SEKHUKHUNE	996603303	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	634	R	1 466	770 060	770 060	1 540 120	929 444	990 798	1 028 348
2196	OR TAMBO COMPREHENSIVE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606701	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	2	77	R	1 466	950 760	950 760	1 901 520	112 882	119 119	124 884
2197	PALEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606703	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	439	R	1 466	105 640	105 640	211 280	643 574	679 133	712 058
2198	PENGE	SEKHUKHUNE	925620947	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	27	3	448	R	1 466	610 210	610 210	1 220 420	656 768	693 056	726 656
2199	PETLOANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642398	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	3	532	R	1 466	644 960	644 960	1 289 920	779 912	823 004	862 904
2200	PHATAMETSANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642428	SEC	2	YES	Yes	21	3	583	R	1 466	928 520	928 520	1 857 040	854 678	901 901	945 626
2201	PHOTOHLOGOANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642503	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	3	382	R	1 466	800 640	800 640	1 601 280	560 012	590 954	619 604
2202	POTLAKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925630265	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	5	999	R	1 466	486 500	486 500	973 000	1 464 534	1 545 453	1 620 378
2203	QHUBANI MAHLOGOTLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	924650382	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	3	399	R	1 466	1 434 480	1 434 480	2 868 960	584 934	617 253	647 178
2204	RAMOGOSSETSI MAGANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606718	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	2	220	R	1 466	546 270	546 270	1 092 540	322 520	340 340	356 840
2205	RAMOHLOKOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650252	SEC	2	YES	Yes	22	2	560	R	1 466	439 240	439 240	878 480	820 960	866 320	908 320
2206	RATHOKE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606819	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	4	583	R	1 466	753 380	753 380	1 506 760	854 678	901 901	945 626
2207	REBONE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606813	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	2	904	R	1 466	835 390	835 390	1 670 780	1 325 264	1 398 488	1 466 288
2208	REFILWE	SEKHUKHUNE	996603301	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	1	216	R	1 466	1 099 490	1 099 490	2 198 980	316 656	334 152	350 352
2209	REFILWE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606820	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	3	409	R	1 466	361 400	361 400	722 800	599 594	632 723	663 398
2210	REHLAHLILWE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606527	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	381	R	1 466	624 110	624 110	1 248 220	558 546	589 407	617 982
2211	REITOMETJE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606631	SEC	2	YES	Yes	28	6	574	R	1 466	198 770	198 770	397 540	841 484	887 978	931 028
2212	REKHUDITSE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606815	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	499	R	1 466	890 990	890 990	1 781 980	731 534	771 953	809 378
2213	REPFAFOGILE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606824	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	455	R	1 466	750 600	750 600	1 501 200	667 030	703 885	738 010
2214	ROTOLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925621032	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	881	R	1 466	639 400	639 400	1 278 800	1 291 546	1 362 907	1 428 982
2215	SEBAKANAGA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606603	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	386	R	1 466	1 266 290	1 266 290	2 532 580	565 876	597 142	626 092
2216	SEBJALEBJALE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606816	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	1	681	R	1 466	539 320	539 320	1 078 640	998 346	1 053 507	1 104 582
2217	SEBJANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642619	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	446	R	1 466	1 018 870	1 018 870	2 037 740	653 836	689 962	723 412
2218	SEGOLOKWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606634	INT	2	YES	Yes	28	6	322	R	1 466	617 160	617 160	1 234 320	472 052	498 134	522 284
2219	SEGORONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925621063	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	24	3	458	R	1 466	469 820	469 820	939 640	671 428	706 526	742 876
2220	SEHLAKWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606529	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	6	856	R	1 466	685 810	685 810	1 331 620	1 254 896	1 324 232	1 388 432

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
2221	SEREME	SEKHUKHUNE	996606727	COMB	2	YES	Yes	6	0	440	R 1 466	1 142 580	1 142 580	2 285 160	645 040	690 680	713 680
2222	SEROKOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	925631626	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	2	521	R 1 466	735 310	735 310	1 470 620	763 786	805 987	845 062
2223	SIBISI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606708	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	3	606	R 1 466	785 350	785 350	1 570 700	888 396	937 482	982 932
2224	SKHOSANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606528	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	0	514	R 1 466	736 700	736 700	1 473 400	753 524	795 158	833 708
2225	ST JOSEFS	SEKHUKHUNE	996606608	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	592	R 1 466	749 210	749 210	1 498 420	867 872	915 824	960 224
2226	ST. MARK'S	SEKHUKHUNE	925661799	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	1	836	R 1 466	806 200	806 200	1 612 400	1 225 576	1 293 292	1 355 992
2227	ST. PAUL'S	SEKHUKHUNE	924650740	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	1	749	R 1 466	1 180 110	1 180 110	2 360 220	1 098 034	1 158 703	1 214 878
2228	SUPATSELA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606627	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	5	374	R 1 466	1 032 770	1 032 770	2 065 540	548 284	578 578	606 628
2229	TADIMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606610	COMB	2	YES	Yes	10	0	747	R 1 466	525 420	525 420	1 050 840	1 095 102	1 155 609	1 211 634
2230	TAU-TLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606813	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	0	778	R 1 466	1 014 700	1 014 700	2 029 400	1 140 548	1 203 566	1 261 916
2231	THABAKHUBEDU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606707	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	724	R 1 466	1 106 440	1 106 440	2 212 880	1 061 384	1 120 028	1 174 328
2232	THLAKO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606625	SEC	2	YES	Yes	23	2	770	R 1 466	996 630	996 630	1 993 260	1 128 820	1 191 190	1 248 940
2233	THOTANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642930	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	3	646	R 1 466	978 560	978 560	1 957 120	947 036	999 362	1 047 812
2234	TJETJE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606536	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	608	R 1 466	1 077 250	1 077 250	2 154 500	891 328	940 576	986 176
2235	TLAME	SEKHUKHUNE	924642992	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	500	R 1 466	820 100	820 100	1 640 200	733 000	773 500	811 000
2236	TLOU-KWENA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606724	INT	2	YES	Yes	6	1	429	R 1 466	696 390	696 390	1 392 780	628 914	663 663	695 838
2237	TSHKANOSHI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606828	SEC	2	YES	Yes	21	6	758	R 1 466	571 290	571 290	1 142 580	1 111 228	1 172 626	1 229 476
2238	TSHWATLHAKGE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643056	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	0	645	R 1 466	1 035 550	1 035 550	2 071 100	945 570	997 815	1 046 190
2239	TSIMANYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651521	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	4	626	R 1 466	889 600	889 600	1 779 200	917 716	988 422	1 015 372
2240	UMTHOMBO WEMFUNDO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606723	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	142	R 1 466	906 280	906 280	1 812 560	208 172	219 674	230 324
2241	YEGUGULETHU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606514	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	602	R 1 466	204 330	204 330	408 660	882 532	931 294	976 444
2242	ZAAIPLAAS	SEKHUKHUNE	996606505	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	R	1 466	860 410	860 410	1 720 820	-	-	-
2243	ADZIMMBAMBI	VHEMBE	930330190	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	133	R 1 466	179 310	179 310	358 620	194 978	205 751	215 726
2244	ALTEIN	VHEMBE	993301205	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	153	R 1 466	189 040	189 040	378 080	224 298	236 691	248 168
2245	AZWIFARWI	VHEMBE	930351203	SEC	2	YES	Yes	33	0	1863	R 1 466	2 489 490	2 489 490	4 978 980	2 731 158	2 882 061	3 021 786
2246	BALE	VHEMBE	929310302	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	29	4	236	R 1 466	344 720	344 720	689 440	345 976	385 092	382 792
2247	BEGWA TSHITUMBE	VHEMBE	930360498	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	1	374	R 1 466	521 250	521 250	1 042 500	548 284	578 578	606 628
2248	BOTSOLENI	VHEMBE	911360351	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	0	471	R 1 466	668 590	668 590	1 337 180	690 486	726 637	763 962
2249	CHANYELA	VHEMBE	911360801	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	215	R 1 466	347 500	347 500	695 000	315 190	332 605	348 730
2250	CHAVANI	VHEMBE	912520399	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	24	5	174	R 1 466	219 620	219 620	439 240	255 084	289 178	282 228

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
2251	DANIEL MURVA	VHEMBE	928332097	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	30	0	1002	R 1 466	1 364 980	1 364 980	2 729 960	1 468 932	1 550 094	1 625 244
2252	DAVHANA	VHEMBE	930321202	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	0	458	R 1 466	892 220	892 220	1 384 440	671 428	708 526	742 876
2253	DAVID LUVHIMBA	VHEMBE	931340982	SEC	2	YES	Yes	2	1	544	R 1 466	797 860	797 860	1 595 720	797 504	841 568	882 368
2254	DE HOOP	VHEMBE	930321318	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	0	107	R 1 466	164 020	164 020	328 040	156 862	165 529	173 554
2255	DLAMANI	VHEMBE	911361385	SEC	2	YES	Yes	22	0	1144	R 1 466	1 585 990	1 585 990	3 171 980	1 677 104	1 789 758	1 855 568
2256	DOLIDOLI	VHEMBE	928332691	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	1	44	R 1 466	48 650	48 650	97 300	64 504	68 068	71 368
2257	DUVHULEDZA	VHEMBE	930360511	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	282	R 1 466	385 030	385 030	770 060	413 412	436 254	457 404
2258	DZIMAULI	VHEMBE	929311458	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	1	595	R 1 466	861 800	861 800	1 723 600	872 270	920 465	965 090
2259	DZIVHALANOMBE	VHEMBE	993304208	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	2	360	R 1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	527 760	556 920	583 920
2260	DZWERANI	VHEMBE	911320094	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	563	R 1 466	824 270	824 270	1 648 540	825 358	870 961	913 186
2261	EDISON NESENGANI	VHEMBE	930321219	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	2	1272	R 1 466	1 554 020	1 554 020	3 108 040	1 864 752	1 967 784	2 063 184
2262	EDWARD MPFUNENI	VHEMBE	930320902	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	2	280	R 1 466	372 520	372 520	745 040	410 480	433 160	454 160
2263	EDZISANI	VHEMBE	931340968	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	237	R 1 466	325 260	325 260	650 520	347 442	366 639	384 414
2264	FOLOVHODWE	VHEMBE	929310288	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	0	908	R 1 466	1 230 150	1 230 150	2 460 300	1 331 128	1 404 676	1 472 776
2265	FRANCE SOMBHANI	VHEMBE	911361484	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	0	247	R 1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	362 102	382 109	400 634
2266	FRANK MAHATLANI	VHEMBE	912520153	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	273	R 1 466	390 590	390 590	781 180	400 218	422 331	442 806
2267	FRANK MUKHASWAKULE	VHEMBE	916321431	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	429	R 1 466	571 290	571 290	1 142 580	628 914	663 663	695 838
2268	FUMANI	VHEMBE	911360016	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	2	541	R 1 466	708 900	708 900	1 417 800	793 106	836 927	877 502
2269	GABA	VHEMBE	930360528	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	414	R 1 466	569 900	569 900	1 139 800	606 924	640 458	671 508
2270	GEORGE HASANI	VHEMBE	911361491	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	2	445	R 1 466	608 820	608 820	1 217 640	652 370	688 415	721 790
2271	GEORGE SONTU	VHEMBE	911360870	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	0	836	R 1 466	1 142 580	1 142 580	2 285 160	1 225 576	1 293 292	1 355 992
2272	GIDJANA	VHEMBE	911361262	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	398	R 1 466	543 490	543 490	1 086 980	583 468	615 706	645 556
2273	GOMBANI	VHEMBE	929331841	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	64	R 1 466	84 790	84 790	169 580	93 824	99 008	103 808
2274	GONANI	VHEMBE	911360375	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	91	R 1 466	144 560	144 560	289 120	133 406	140 777	147 602
2275	GOVHU	VHEMBE	911360153	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	355	R 1 466	494 840	494 840	989 680	520 430	549 185	575 810
2276	GOVHU	VHEMBE	911361392	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	1	220	R 1 466	303 020	303 020	606 040	322 520	340 340	356 840
2277	GUNDANI	VHEMBE	929311090	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	2	68	R 1 466	98 690	98 690	197 380	99 688	105 196	110 296
2278	HANANI	VHEMBE	905320995	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	243	R 1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	356 238	375 921	394 146
2279	HANGALAKANI	VHEMBE	911321606	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	30	1	593	R 1 466	827 050	827 050	1 654 100	869 338	917 371	961 846
2280	HANYANI	VHEMBE	929310370	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	435	R 1 466	639 400	639 400	1 278 800	637 710	672 945	705 570

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
2281	HAROLD RUDZANI	VHEMBE	905332066	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	0	806	R	1 466	877 090	877 090	1 754 180	888 396	937 482	982 932
2282	HENDRIC NTHAMBELENI	VHEMBE	928330916	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	1	128	R	1 466	169 580	169 580	339 160	187 648	198 016	207 616
2283	HISEKELANI	VHEMBE	911360177	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	0	325	R	1 466	453 140	453 140	906 280	476 450	502 775	527 150
2284	HITEKANI	VHEMBE	931312052	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	97	R	1 466	137 610	137 610	275 220	142 202	150 059	157 334
2285	HLALUKO	VHEMBE	911361644	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	1	1018	R	1 466	1 515 100	1 515 100	3 030 200	1 492 388	1 574 846	1 651 196
2286	HLALUKWENI	VHEMBE	911361781	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	7	883	R	1 466	963 270	963 270	1 926 540	1 001 278	1 056 801	1 107 826
2287	HLENGANI	VHEMBE	929360382	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	39	1	489	R	1 466	697 780	697 780	1 395 560	716 874	756 483	793 158
2288	HQJI	VHEMBE	905360180	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	171	R	1 466	221 010	221 010	442 020	250 686	284 537	277 362
2289	JAJI	VHEMBE	912521532	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	2	261	R	1 466	380 010	380 010	720 020	382 626	403 767	423 342
2290	JIM CHAVANI	VHEMBE	911360894	SEC	2	YES	Yes	26	6	2056	R	1 466	2 668 800	2 668 800	5 337 600	3 014 096	3 180 632	3 334 832
2291	JIM YINGWANI	VHEMBE	911361231	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	3	271	R	1 466	426 730	426 730	853 460	397 286	419 237	439 562
2292	JOHANNES RAMAVHOYA	VHEMBE	911361895	SEC	2	YES	Yes	33	4	200	R	1 466	303 020	303 020	606 040	293 200	309 400	324 400
2293	JOHN MUTHERWANA	VHEMBE	930321226	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	1	633	R	1 466	879 870	879 870	1 759 740	927 978	979 251	1 026 726
2294	JOSEPH RHANGANI	VHEMBE	993301303	SEC	2	YES	Yes	22	1	212	R	1 466	209 890	209 890	419 780	310 792	327 964	343 664
2295	KAREL NGIGIDENI	VHEMBE	930310493	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	417	R	1 466	556 000	556 000	1 112 000	611 322	645 099	676 374
2296	KHANANI	VHEMBE	911361507	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	486	R	1 466	707 510	707 510	1 415 020	712 476	751 842	788 292
2297	KHANGALE	VHEMBE	929310738	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	221	R	1 466	305 800	305 800	611 600	323 986	341 887	358 462
2298	KHAPAKHAPA	VHEMBE	912520841	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	528	R	1 466	757 550	757 550	1 515 100	774 048	816 816	856 416
2299	KHARIVHA	VHEMBE	928332622	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	52	R	1 466	58 380	58 380	116 760	76 232	80 444	84 344
2300	KHAVHAMBE	VHEMBE	930310646	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	2	233	R	1 466	319 700	319 700	639 400	341 578	360 451	377 926
2301	KHODOBI	VHEMBE	911360207	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	140	R	1 466	204 330	204 330	408 660	205 240	216 590	227 080
2302	KHOMANANI	VHEMBE	912520115	SEC	2	YES	Yes	30	1	714	R	1 466	1 068 910	1 068 910	2 137 820	1 046 724	1 104 558	1 158 108
2303	KHOMELA	VHEMBE	928331858	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	4	328	R	1 466	478 160	478 160	956 320	480 848	507 416	532 016
2304	KOKWANE	VHEMBE	928330640	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	665	R	1 466	889 600	889 600	1 779 200	974 890	1 028 755	1 078 630
2305	KOLOKOSHANI	VHEMBE	930321141	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	2	873	R	1 466	1 221 810	1 221 810	2 443 620	1 279 818	1 350 531	1 416 006
2306	LADZANI	VHEMBE	929310622	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	3	350	R	1 466	486 500	486 500	973 000	513 100	541 450	567 700
2307	LANGANANI	VHEMBE	928331827	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	296	R	1 466	419 780	419 780	839 560	433 936	457 912	480 112
2308	LAVHURALA	VHEMBE	930310516	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	159	R	1 466	234 910	234 910	469 820	233 094	245 973	257 898
2309	LEKGOLO -1	VHEMBE	931340197	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	2	143	R	1 466	191 820	191 820	383 640	209 638	221 221	231 946
2310	LIPAKHA	VHEMBE	928331889	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	331	R	1 466	480 940	480 940	961 880	485 246	512 057	536 882

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
2311	LISHAVHANA	VHEMBE	931521392	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	6	271	R	1 466	511 520	511 520	1 023 040	397 286	419 237	439 562
2312	LONDOLANI	VHEMBE	990350255	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	1	276	R	1 466	361 400	361 400	722 800	404 616	426 972	447 672
2313	LOTAVHA	VHEMBE	931340050	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	2	54	R	1 466	68 110	68 110	136 220	79 164	83 538	87 588
2314	LOTSHA	VHEMBE	931520528	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	24	1	571	R	1 466	810 370	810 370	1 620 740	837 066	883 337	926 162
2315	LUAMBO	VHEMBE	931322029	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	3	99	R	1 466	143 170	143 170	286 340	145 134	153 153	160 578
2316	LUATAME	VHEMBE	928330961	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	2	417	R	1 466	600 480	600 480	1 200 960	611 322	645 099	676 374
2317	LUDANE	VHEMBE	928330824	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	1	178	R	1 466	244 640	244 640	489 280	260 948	275 366	288 716
2318	LUFULE	VHEMBE	930350477	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	6	336	R	1 466	469 820	469 820	939 640	492 576	519 792	544 992
2319	LUKWARANI	VHEMBE	990350460	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	0	283	R	1 466	387 810	387 810	775 620	414 878	437 801	459 026
2320	LUNWANNGWE	VHEMBE	929311021	SEC	2	YES	Yes	23	1	223	R	1 466	289 120	289 120	578 240	326 918	344 981	361 706
2321	LUPENYO	VHEMBE	931340875	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	255	R	1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	373 830	394 485	413 610
2322	LUPHAI	VHEMBE	902351487	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	4	353	R	1 466	499 010	499 010	998 020	517 498	546 091	572 566
2323	LUTANDALE	VHEMBE	930351043	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	298	R	1 466	385 030	385 030	770 060	436 868	461 006	483 356
2324	LUVHIVHINI	VHEMBE	928332318	SEC	2	YES	Yes	23	4	496	R	1 466	612 990	612 990	1 225 980	727 136	767 312	804 512
2325	LWAMONDO	VHEMBE	930320735	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	0	1557	R	1 466	2 140 600	2 140 600	4 281 200	2 282 562	2 408 679	2 525 454
2326	LWANDANI	VHEMBE	930320223	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	361	R	1 466	500 400	500 400	1 000 800	529 226	558 467	585 542
2327	LWAPHUNGU	VHEMBE	993302201	SEC	2	YES	Yes	3	2	628	R	1 466	657 470	657 470	1 314 940	920 648	971 516	1 018 616
2328	MAANGANI	VHEMBE	928330626	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	2	128	R	1 466	154 290	154 290	308 580	167 648	198 016	207 616
2329	MABAYENI	VHEMBE	993301201	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	285	R	1 466	375 300	375 300	750 600	417 810	440 895	462 270
2330	MABILA	VHEMBE	928311144	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	1	0	112	R	1 466	175 140	175 140	350 280	164 192	173 264	181 664
2331	MABILU	VHEMBE	930350750	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	2	247	R	1 466	321 090	321 090	642 180	362 102	382 109	400 634
2332	MABUDUGA	VHEMBE	931321952	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	177	R	1 466	255 760	255 760	511 520	259 482	273 819	287 094
2333	MACHELE	VHEMBE	911360597	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	321	R	1 466	422 560	422 560	845 120	470 586	496 587	520 662
2334	MADABANI	VHEMBE	928332127	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	556	R	1 466	772 840	772 840	1 545 680	815 096	860 132	901 832
2335	MADABUDE	VHEMBE	931340029	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	186	R	1 466	266 880	266 880	533 760	272 676	287 742	301 692
2336	MADADZHE	VHEMBE	911360900	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	4	243	R	1 466	408 660	408 660	817 320	356 238	375 921	394 146
2337	MADADZHI	VHEMBE	931340036	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	27	5	224	R	1 466	319 700	319 700	639 400	328 384	346 528	363 328
2338	MADANGANI	VHEMBE	929310165	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	41	7	85	R	1 466	109 810	109 810	219 620	124 610	131 495	137 870
2339	MADAVHILA	VHEMBE	930310349	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	0	342	R	1 466	332 210	332 210	664 420	501 372	529 074	554 724
2340	MADIFHA	VHEMBE	929310226	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	137	R	1 466	200 160	200 160	400 320	200 842	211 939	222 214

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
2341	MADIHADZULI	VHEMBE	931340043	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	102	R 1 466	130 860	130 860	261 320	149 532	157 794	185 444
2342	MADODONGA	VHEMBE	928332035	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	558	R 1 466	800 840	800 840	1 601 280	818 028	863 226	905 076
2343	MADOMBIDZHA	VHEMBE	928331179	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	28	5	328	R 1 466	454 530	454 530	909 060	480 848	507 416	532 016
2344	MADZIKUSE	VHEMBE	911360405	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	6	273	R 1 466	375 300	375 300	750 600	400 218	422 331	442 806
2345	MAEBANI	VHEMBE	928332103	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	757	R 1 466	1 021 850	1 021 850	2 043 300	1 109 762	1 171 079	1 227 854
2346	MAFHARALALA	VHEMBE	930320421	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	174	R 1 466	240 470	240 470	480 940	255 084	269 178	282 228
2347	MAFHUMULELE	VHEMBE	930320520	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	3	90	R 1 466	123 710	123 710	247 420	131 940	139 230	145 980
2348	MAFUKANI	VHEMBE	928311168	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	147	R 1 466	214 060	214 060	428 120	215 502	227 409	238 434
2349	MAGALANNGWE	VHEMBE	930320254	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	1	305	R 1 466	575 460	575 460	1 150 920	447 130	471 835	494 710
2350	MAGANGENI	VHEMBE	911361538	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	30	5	1282	R 1 466	1 762 520	1 762 520	3 525 040	1 879 412	1 983 254	2 079 404
2351	MAGAU	VHEMBE	928331216	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	3	868	R 1 466	1 178 720	1 178 720	2 357 440	1 272 488	1 342 796	1 407 896
2352	MAGILEDZHI	VHEMBE	928310509	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	238	R 1 466	350 280	350 280	700 560	348 908	368 186	386 036
2353	MAGODA	VHEMBE	911361545	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	917	R 1 466	1 280 730	1 260 730	2 521 460	1 344 322	1 418 599	1 487 374
2354	MAGOMANI	VHEMBE	911360412	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	1	631	R 1 466	906 280	906 280	1 812 560	925 046	976 157	1 023 482
2355	MAGONA	VHEMBE	911360191	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	330	R 1 466	483 720	483 720	967 440	483 780	510 510	535 260
2356	MAGONI	VHEMBE	928332578	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	1	171	R 1 466	280 780	280 780	561 560	250 688	264 537	277 362
2357	MAGUADA	VHEMBE	928331162	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	0	183	R 1 466	241 860	241 860	483 720	268 278	283 101	296 826
2358	MAHATLANE	VHEMBE	912520566	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	2	482	R 1 466	676 930	676 930	1 353 860	706 612	745 654	781 804
2359	MAHEMATSHENA	VHEMBE	930320131	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	4	745	R 1 466	1 087 520	1 087 520	2 135 040	1 092 170	1 152 515	1 208 380
2360	MAHLAMBANDLOPFU	VHEMBE	993301404	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	0	859	R 1 466	1 191 230	1 191 230	2 382 460	1 259 294	1 328 873	1 393 298
2361	MAHLEFUNYE	VHEMBE	911360603	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	398	R 1 466	521 250	521 250	1 042 500	583 468	615 706	645 556
2362	MAHLORI	VHEMBE	912520160	SEC	2	YES	Yes	27	2	197	R 1 466	330 820	330 820	661 640	288 802	304 759	319 534
2363	MAHOLONI	VHEMBE	930310486	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	3	199	R 1 466	255 760	255 760	511 520	291 734	307 853	322 778
2364	MAHONISI	VHEMBE	911361552	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	912	R 1 466	1 276 020	1 276 020	2 552 040	1 336 992	1 410 884	1 479 264
2365	MAHUNTSI	VHEMBE	911361651	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	544	R 1 466	739 480	739 480	1 478 960	797 504	841 568	882 368
2366	MAILA -2	VHEMBE	931340203	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	312	R 1 466	471 210	471 210	942 420	457 392	482 864	508 064
2367	MAINGANYA	VHEMBE	931341008	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	3	280	R 1 466	443 410	443 410	886 820	410 480	433 160	454 160
2368	MAJOSI	VHEMBE	912520597	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	561	R 1 466	781 180	781 180	1 562 360	822 426	867 867	909 942
2369	MAKAHLULE	VHEMBE	911360436	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	24	4	415	R 1 466	593 530	593 530	1 187 060	608 390	642 005	673 130
2370	MAKAKAVHALE	VHEMBE	930320315	SEC	2	YES	Yes	3	1	843	R 1 466	924 350	924 350	1 848 700	942 638	994 721	1 042 946

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
2371	MAKANYU	VHEMBE	930350446	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	2	283	R	1 466	422 560	422 560	845 120	414 678	437 801	459 026
2372	MAKAVHINI	VHEMBE	929311649	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	28	1	153	R	1 466	233 520	233 520	467 040	224 298	236 691	248 166
2373	MAKHOSANI	VHEMBE	995502101	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	0	498	R	1 466	679 710	679 710	1 359 420	730 068	770 406	807 756
2374	MAKUMEKE L.H	VHEMBE	911361576	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	1	313	R	1 466	428 120	428 120	856 240	458 858	484 211	507 686
2375	MAKUYA	VHEMBE	930310691	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	2	521	R	1 466	749 210	749 210	1 498 420	763 786	805 987	845 062
2376	MAKWARANI	VHEMBE	930310882	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	253	R	1 466	358 620	358 620	717 240	370 898	391 391	410 366
2377	MALALE	VHEMBE	928310011	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	4	700	R	1 466	960 490	960 490	1 920 980	1 026 200	1 062 900	1 135 400
2378	MALAMULELE	VHEMBE	911360856	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	2	627	R	1 466	902 110	902 110	1 804 220	919 182	969 969	1 016 994
2379	MALEDZA	VHEMBE	911360450	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	2	453	R	1 466	631 060	631 060	1 262 120	664 098	700 791	734 766
2380	MALILELE	VHEMBE	929311359	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	4	267	R	1 466	350 280	350 280	700 560	391 422	413 049	433 074
2381	MALINDINI	VHEMBE	930320964	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	362	R	1 466	496 500	496 500	973 000	530 692	560 014	587 164
2382	MALINGA WILSON	VHEMBE	930321639	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2	497	R	1 466	774 230	774 230	1 548 460	728 602	768 859	806 134
2383	MALINGE	VHEMBE	929310141	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	3	490	R	1 466	715 850	715 850	1 431 700	718 340	758 030	794 780
2384	MALOVHANA	VHEMBE	912521224	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	3	153	R	1 466	225 180	225 180	450 360	224 298	236 691	248 166
2385	MAMBEDI	VHEMBE	905331094	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	30	3	0	R	1 466	216 840	216 840	433 680	-	-	-
2386	MANPHODO	VHEMBE	929311373	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	2	131	R	1 466	453 140	453 140	906 280	192 046	202 857	212 482
2387	MAMVUKA	VHEMBE	928331759	SEC	2	YES	Yes	18	0	571	R	1 466	853 460	853 460	1 706 920	837 086	883 337	926 162
2388	MANAMANI	VHEMBE	930320100	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	657	R	1 466	895 160	895 160	1 790 320	963 162	1 016 379	1 065 654
2389	MANAVELE	VHEMBE	911361583	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	768	R	1 466	1 142 580	1 142 580	2 285 160	1 155 208	1 219 036	1 278 136
2390	MANENZHE	VHEMBE	929310271	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	27	6	334	R	1 466	448 970	448 970	897 940	489 644	516 698	541 748
2391	MANGAYA	VHEMBE	929311533	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	5	310	R	1 466	423 950	423 950	847 900	454 460	479 570	502 820
2392	MANGHENA	VHEMBE	930360467	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	3	286	R	1 466	439 240	439 240	878 480	419 276	442 442	463 692
2393	MANGWELE	VHEMBE	928331780	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	2	96	R	1 466	132 050	132 050	264 100	140 736	148 512	155 712
2394	MANKO	VHEMBE	931340180	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	27	5	122	R	1 466	184 600	184 600	369 200	178 852	188 734	197 884
2395	MANYII	VHEMBE	928331865	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	2	447	R	1 466	589 360	589 360	1 178 720	655 302	691 509	725 034
2396	MANZEMBA	VHEMBE	930361071	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	3	379	R	1 466	535 150	535 150	1 070 300	555 614	586 313	614 738
2397	MAPAKONI	VHEMBE	929310196	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	5	240	R	1 466	329 430	329 430	658 860	351 840	371 280	389 280
2398	MAPANI	VHEMBE	928331896	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	4	402	R	1 466	575 460	575 460	1 150 920	589 332	621 894	652 044
2399	MAPATE	VHEMBE	930320124	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	3	509	R	1 466	713 070	713 070	1 426 140	746 194	787 423	825 598
2400	MARAMANZHI	VHEMBE	929310295	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	3	186	R	1 466	251 590	251 590	503 180	272 676	287 742	301 692

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
2401	MARAXWE	VHEMBE	929310806	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	29	3	185	R 1 466	333 600	333 600	667 200	271 210	296 195	300 070
2402	MARHOLENI	VHEMBE	912520184	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	2	553	R 1 466	847 740	847 740	1 295 480	810 698	855 491	886 966
2403	MARIADZE	VHEMBE	930321448	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	503	R 1 466	700 560	700 560	1 401 120	737 398	778 141	815 866
2404	MARIMANE	VHEMBE	912520207	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	1	796	R 1 466	1 017 480	1 017 480	2 034 960	1 152 276	1 215 942	1 274 692
2405	MARTIN DE PORREZ	VHEMBE	902332707	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	4	1210	R 1 466	1 626 300	1 626 300	3 252 600	1 773 860	1 871 870	1 962 620
2406	MASALA	VHEMBE	905310325	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	1	127	R 1 466	182 090	182 090	364 180	188 182	196 469	205 994
2407	MASEA	VHEMBE	929310332	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	2	688	R 1 466	1 006 360	1 006 360	2 012 720	1 008 608	1 064 336	1 115 936
2408	MASEKANI	VHEMBE	931520634	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	588	R 1 466	797 860	797 860	1 595 720	862 008	909 636	953 736
2409	MASERENI	VHEMBE	928331742	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	1	206	R 1 466	315 530	315 530	631 060	301 996	318 882	334 132
2410	MASETHE	VHEMBE	931340173	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	116	R 1 466	162 630	162 630	325 260	170 056	179 452	188 152
2411	MASHAKADZI	VHEMBE	911360461	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	58	8	326	R 1 466	410 050	410 050	820 100	477 916	504 322	528 772
2412	MASHAMBA	VHEMBE	931520641	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	861	R 1 466	1 181 500	1 181 500	2 363 000	1 282 226	1 331 967	1 396 542
2413	MASHAU	VHEMBE	905321417	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	3	388	R 1 466	510 130	510 130	1 020 260	539 488	589 296	596 896
2414	MASHAWANA	VHEMBE	930350392	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	119	R 1 466	155 680	155 680	311 360	174 454	184 093	193 018
2415	MASHILA	VHEMBE	930320209	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	248	R 1 466	355 840	355 840	711 680	363 568	383 656	402 256
2416	MASHOBYE	VHEMBE	911360122	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	3	405	R 1 466	590 750	590 750	1 181 500	593 730	626 535	656 910
2417	MASIKHWA	VHEMBE	930350231	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	31	2	336	R 1 466	472 600	472 600	945 200	492 576	519 792	544 992
2418	MASINDI	VHEMBE	931331223	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	3	1172	R 1 466	1 574 870	1 574 870	3 149 740	1 718 152	1 813 084	1 900 984
2419	MASISI	VHEMBE	929310158	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	2	425	R 1 466	556 000	556 000	1 112 000	623 050	657 475	689 350
2420	MASUNGI	VHEMBE	912520658	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	2	840	R 1 466	1 313 550	1 313 550	2 627 100	1 378 040	1 454 180	1 524 680
2421	MASUNGULO-1	VHEMBE	912331056	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	538	R 1 466	731 140	731 140	1 462 280	788 708	832 286	872 636
2422	MASUVEHELE	VHEMBE	930321936	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	2	153	R 1 466	194 600	194 600	389 200	224 298	236 691	248 166
2423	MASWIE	VHEMBE	930320698	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	287	R 1 466	382 250	382 250	764 500	420 742	443 989	465 514
2424	MATAMELA	VHEMBE	930320940	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	2	458	R 1 466	622 720	622 720	1 245 440	671 428	708 526	742 876
2425	MATANDA	VHEMBE	928330817	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	742	R 1 466	1 050 840	1 050 840	2 101 680	1 087 772	1 147 874	1 203 524
2426	MATANGARI	VHEMBE	930310790	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	747	R 1 466	947 980	947 980	1 895 960	1 095 102	1 155 609	1 211 634
2427	MATATANI	VHEMBE	929310103	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	0	194	R 1 466	239 080	239 080	478 160	284 404	300 118	314 668
2428	MATAVHA	VHEMBE	930320568	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	0	475	R 1 466	658 860	658 860	1 317 720	696 350	734 825	770 450
2429	MATAVHELA	VHEMBE	929311380	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	0	1115	R 1 466	1 531 780	1 531 780	3 063 560	1 534 590	1 724 905	1 808 530
2430	MATHEDE	VHEMBE	928331469	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	364	R 1 466	514 300	514 300	1 028 600	533 624	583 108	590 408

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
2431	MATHITHIVHALE	VHEMBE	930320032	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	4	444	R 1 466	660 250	660 250	1 320 500	650 904	686 868	720 168
2432	MATHOTHWE	VHEMBE	930321370	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	1	165	R 1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	241 890	255 255	287 630
2433	MATIMBA	VHEMBE	911361422	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	1	466	R 1 466	732 530	732 530	1 465 060	683 156	720 902	755 852
2434	MATIYANI	VHEMBE	911360252	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	7	913	R 1 466	1 246 830	1 246 830	2 493 660	1 338 458	1 412 411	1 480 886
2435	MATOANZIE	VHEMBE	931521514	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	1	200	R 1 466	272 440	272 440	544 880	293 200	309 400	324 400
2436	MATODZI	VHEMBE	930321172	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	1	276	R 1 466	410 050	410 050	820 100	404 616	426 972	447 672
2437	MATONDONI	VHEMBE	930350774	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	314	R 1 466	475 380	475 380	950 760	460 324	485 758	509 308
2438	MATSA	VHEMBE	928330695	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	36	7	210	R 1 466	265 490	265 490	530 980	307 860	324 870	340 620
2439	MATSHAVHAWE	VHEMBE	928331308	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	3	407	R 1 466	590 750	590 750	1 181 500	596 862	629 629	660 154
2440	MATSHELE	VHEMBE	924320469	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	5	89	R 1 466	151 510	151 510	303 020	130 474	137 683	144 358
2441	MATSHENA	VHEMBE	929310066	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	295	R 1 466	423 950	423 950	847 900	432 470	456 365	478 490
2442	MATSILA	VHEMBE	930321745	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	52	3	257	R 1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	376 762	397 579	416 854
2443	MATSINDEVHE	VHEMBE	930321424	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	292	R 1 466	386 420	386 420	772 840	428 072	451 724	473 624
2444	MAULUMA	VHEMBE	928330664	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	313	R 1 466	433 680	433 680	867 360	458 658	484 211	507 686
2445	MAVAMBE	VHEMBE	911361750	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	1	305	R 1 466	421 170	421 170	842 340	447 130	471 835	494 710
2446	MAVHINA	VHEMBE	930321325	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	295	R 1 466	419 780	419 780	839 560	432 470	456 365	478 490
2447	MAVHODE	VHEMBE	929311328	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	4	101	R 1 466	144 560	144 560	289 120	148 066	156 247	163 822
2448	MAVHUNGA	VHEMBE	928330794	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	296	R 1 466	426 730	426 730	853 460	433 936	457 912	480 112
2449	MAVHUNGU ANDRIES	VHEMBE	930320780	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	260	R 1 466	385 030	385 030	770 060	381 160	402 220	421 720
2450	MAWELA	VHEMBE	931520672	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	396	R 1 466	554 610	554 610	1 109 220	580 536	612 612	642 312
2451	MAYEKE	VHEMBE	911360269	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	499	R 1 466	713 070	713 070	1 426 140	731 534	771 953	809 378
2452	MBAHELA	VHEMBE	929310905	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	187	R 1 466	275 220	275 220	550 440	274 142	289 289	303 314
2453	MBHALATI	VHEMBE	911320971	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	5	419	R 1 466	594 920	594 920	1 189 840	614 254	648 193	679 618
2454	MBHANYELE	VHEMBE	911361767	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	1	755	R 1 466	1 102 270	1 102 270	2 204 540	1 106 830	1 167 985	1 224 610
2455	MBHEDLHE-MABASA	VHEMBE	911361798	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	395	R 1 466	610 210	610 210	1 220 420	579 070	611 065	640 690
2456	MBODI	VHEMBE	929310028	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	18	R 1 466	22 240	22 240	44 480	26 388	27 846	29 196
2457	MBOKOTA	VHEMBE	912520689	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	645	R 1 466	897 940	897 940	1 796 880	945 570	997 815	1 046 190
2458	MBONENI	VHEMBE	929311175	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	456	R 1 466	618 550	618 550	1 237 100	668 496	705 432	739 632
2459	MBOSWOBENI	VHEMBE	930320551	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	2	447	R 1 466	614 380	614 380	1 228 760	655 302	691 509	725 034
2460	MBULAHENI	VHEMBE	930350781	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	150	R 1 466	208 500	208 500	417 000	219 900	232 050	243 300

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
2461	MBULU	VHEMBE	930350224	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	2	737	R	1 466	1 002 190	1 002 190	2 004 380	1 080 442	1 140 139	1 195 414
2462	MERWE	VHEMBE	911360139	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	2	288	R	1 466	419 780	419 780	839 560	422 208	445 536	467 136
2463	MHEHO	VHEMBE	911360672	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	432	R	1 466	631 060	631 060	1 262 120	633 312	668 304	700 704
2464	MHINGA	VHEMBE	911360276	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	1	405	R	1 466	564 340	564 340	1 128 680	593 730	626 535	656 910
2465	MHLURI	VHEMBE	912520696	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	692	R	1 466	945 200	945 200	1 890 400	1 014 472	1 070 524	1 122 424
2466	MIANZWI	VHEMBE	929310783	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	332	R	1 466	315 530	315 530	631 060	486 712	513 804	538 504
2467	MICHAEL DENGA RAMABULANA	VHEMBE	905332842	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	743	R	1 466	1 153 700	1 153 700	2 307 400	1 089 238	1 149 421	1 205 146
2468	MIKOSI	VHEMBE	930350835	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	276	R	1 466	248 810	248 810	497 620	404 616	426 972	447 672
2469	MILABONI	VHEMBE	930330282	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	0	158	R	1 466	214 060	214 060	428 120	231 628	244 426	256 276
2470	MILTON MPFUMEDZENI	VHEMBE	930360962	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	2	1148	R	1 466	1 326 060	1 326 060	2 652 120	1 682 968	1 775 956	1 862 056
2471	MIRIYAVHAVHA TEC	VHEMBE	930330480	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	2	654	R	1 466	970 220	970 220	1 940 440	958 764	1 011 738	1 060 788
2472	MISSION	VHEMBE	993306400	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	178	R	1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	260 948	275 366	288 716
2473	MITUMBA	VHEMBE	928331834	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	1	483	R	1 466	629 670	629 670	1 259 340	708 078	747 201	783 426
2474	MMBABADA	VHEMBE	928332172	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	3	426	R	1 466	581 020	581 020	1 162 040	624 516	659 022	690 972
2475	MMBEREGENI	VHEMBE	928332080	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	31	2	633	R	1 466	843 730	843 730	1 687 460	927 978	979 251	1 026 726
2476	MMLIGE	VHEMBE	928332288	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	1	318	R	1 466	437 850	437 850	875 700	466 188	491 946	515 796
2477	MOPANE	VHEMBE	902331711	COMB	2	YES	Yes	23	1	423	R	1 466	692 220	692 220	1 384 440	620 118	654 381	686 106
2478	MPANDELI	VHEMBE	930360955	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	4	894	R	1 466	1 266 290	1 266 290	2 532 580	1 310 604	1 383 018	1 450 068
2479	MPHAGANE	VHEMBE	930321349	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	3	502	R	1 466	621 330	621 330	1 242 660	735 932	776 594	814 244
2480	MPHAKATI	VHEMBE	911360283	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	3	886	R	1 466	1 326 060	1 326 060	2 652 120	1 445 476	1 525 342	1 599 292
2481	MPHALALENI	VHEMBE	930310998	SEC	2	YES	Yes	23	0	1157	R	1 466	1 662 440	1 662 440	3 324 880	1 696 162	1 789 879	1 876 654
2482	MPHAMBO	VHEMBE	911361200	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	3	946	R	1 466	1 216 250	1 216 250	2 432 500	1 386 836	1 463 462	1 534 412
2483	MPHENI	VHEMBE	930320933	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	599	R	1 466	810 370	810 370	1 620 740	878 134	926 653	971 578
2484	MPHEPHU	VHEMBE	928330350	SEC	2	YES	Yes	24	2	415	R	1 466	665 810	665 810	1 331 620	608 390	642 005	673 130
2485	MPOFU	VHEMBE	930320988	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	1	118	R	1 466	140 390	140 390	280 780	172 968	182 546	191 396
2486	MPHENGU	VHEMBE	912520238	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	0	798	R	1 466	1 109 220	1 109 220	2 218 440	1 169 868	1 234 506	1 294 366
2487	MITITITI	VHEMBE	911361415	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	304	R	1 466	530 980	530 980	1 061 960	445 664	470 288	493 088
2488	MUBALANGANYI	VHEMBE	929310684	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	2	310	R	1 466	458 700	458 700	917 400	454 460	479 570	502 820
2489	MUBVUMONI	VHEMBE	930361132	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	4	154	R	1 466	216 840	216 840	433 680	225 764	238 238	249 788
2490	MUDABULA	VHEMBE	911360689	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	2	482	R	1 466	703 340	703 340	1 406 680	706 612	745 654	781 804

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
2491	MUDIKHOMU	VHEMBE	931340166	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	264	R 1 466	383 640	383 640	767 280	387 024	408 408	428 208
2492	MUDIMELI	VHEMBE	928331674	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	1	478	R 1 466	715 850	715 850	1 431 700	700 748	739 466	775 316
2493	MUDINANE	VHEMBE	930321547	SEC	2	YES	Yes	24	2	511	R 1 466	633 840	633 840	1 267 680	749 126	790 517	828 842
2494	MUDUNJUNGU	VHEMBE	930330107	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	244	R 1 466	357 230	357 230	714 460	357 704	377 468	395 768
2495	MUDZINGA	VHEMBE	928331957	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	517	R 1 466	714 460	714 460	1 428 920	757 922	799 739	838 574
2496	MUFEBA	VHEMBE	931520702	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	197	R 1 466	296 070	296 070	592 140	288 802	304 759	319 534
2497	MUFONGODI	VHEMBE	928331636	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	3	273	R 1 466	365 570	365 570	731 140	400 218	422 331	442 806
2498	MUFULWI	VHEMBE	939311182	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	288	R 1 466	422 560	422 560	845 120	422 208	445 536	467 136
2499	MUCEJWANI	VHEMBE	995502201	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	5	181	R 1 466	255 760	255 760	511 520	265 346	280 007	293 582
2500	MUGIDANE	VHEMBE	993304509	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	8	618	R 1 466	756 160	756 160	1 512 320	905 988	956 046	1 002 396
2501	MUGIVHI	VHEMBE	930320612	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	3	139	R 1 466	258 540	258 540	517 080	203 774	215 033	225 458
2502	MUGOIDWA	VHEMBE	930321165	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	2	483	R 1 466	852 070	852 070	1 704 140	708 078	747 201	783 426
2503	MUGORORWANE	VHEMBE	928331971	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	434	R 1 466	610 210	610 210	1 220 420	636 244	671 398	703 948
2504	MUHANELWA	VHEMBE	930351296	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2	153	R 1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	224 298	236 691	248 166
2505	MUHUNGUTI	VHEMBE	912520719	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	299	R 1 466	419 780	419 780	839 560	438 334	462 553	484 978
2506	MUHUVHOYA	VHEMBE	930321882	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	77	R 1 466	113 980	113 980	227 960	112 882	119 119	124 694
2507	MUHUYU	VHEMBE	930310789	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	198	R 1 466	286 880	286 880	573 760	290 268	306 306	321 156
2508	MUHUYUWATHOMBA	VHEMBE	930351500	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	1	715	R 1 466	950 760	950 760	1 901 520	1 048 190	1 106 105	1 159 730
2509	MUILA	VHEMBE	931340159	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	9	574	R 1 466	811 760	811 760	1 623 520	841 484	887 978	931 028
2510	MUILADI	VHEMBE	928330176	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	116	R 1 466	190 430	190 430	380 860	170 056	179 452	188 152
2511	MUISE	VHEMBE	931340142	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	191	R 1 466	262 710	262 710	525 420	280 006	295 477	309 802
2512	MUKOMAWABANI	VHEMBE	930310547	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	64	R 1 466	83 400	83 400	166 800	93 824	99 008	103 808
2513	MUKOVHABALE	VHEMBE	928310202	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	244	R 1 466	318 310	318 310	636 620	357 704	377 468	395 768
2514	MUKULA	VHEMBE	930351302	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	324	R 1 466	447 580	447 580	895 160	474 984	501 228	525 528
2515	MUKUMBANI	VHEMBE	930350804	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	5	235	R 1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	344 510	363 545	381 170
2516	MUKUNUNDE	VHEMBE	929310127	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	107	R 1 466	148 730	148 730	297 460	156 862	165 529	173 554
2517	MULAMULA	VHEMBE	911380702	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	383	R 1 466	551 830	551 830	1 103 660	561 478	592 501	621 226
2518	MULAMULI	VHEMBE	930351783	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	153	R 1 466	223 790	223 790	447 580	224 298	236 691	248 166
2519	MULANGAPHUMA	VHEMBE	930320506	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	38	13	190	R 1 466	259 930	259 930	519 860	278 540	293 930	308 180
2520	MULEDANE	VHEMBE	930350385	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	63	R 1 466	218 230	218 230	436 460	92 358	97 461	102 186

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
2521	MULENGA	VHEMBE	928330665	SEC	2	YES	Yes	22	4	552	R	1 466	807 590	807 590	1 615 180	809 232	853 944	895 344
2522	MULIMA	VHEMBE	931341138	SEC	2	YES	Yes	24	6	379	R	1 466	587 970	587 970	1 175 940	555 614	586 313	614 738
2523	MULINDATHAVHA	VHEMBE	931520733	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	2	211	R	1 466	307 190	307 190	614 380	309 326	326 417	342 242
2524	MULWELI	VHEMBE	993304303	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	967	R	1 466	1 362 200	1 362 200	2 724 400	1 417 622	1 495 949	1 568 474
2525	MUNAU	VHEMBE	928332219	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	754	R	1 466	1 043 890	1 043 890	2 087 780	1 105 364	1 186 438	1 222 988
2526	MUNGOMANI	VHEMBE	928330565	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	884	R	1 466	1 230 150	1 230 150	2 460 300	1 266 624	1 336 808	1 401 408
2527	MUNWAI	VHEMBE	930321387	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	334	R	1 466	487 890	487 890	975 780	489 644	516 698	541 748
2528	MURANGONI	VHEMBE	930350811	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	2	308	R	1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	451 528	476 476	499 576
2529	MURATHO	VHEMBE	993305103	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	480	R	1 466	667 200	667 200	1 334 400	703 680	742 560	778 560
2530	MUROGOLO	VHEMBE	919341897	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	174	R	1 466	240 470	240 470	480 940	255 084	269 178	282 228
2531	MUSANDIWA	VHEMBE	912521576	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	31	12	110	R	1 466	161 240	161 240	322 480	161 260	170 170	178 420
2532	MUSEKWA	VHEMBE	928331803	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	1	258	R	1 466	375 300	375 300	750 600	378 228	399 126	418 476
2533	MUSHAATHONI	VHEMBE	928330442	SEC	2	YES	Yes	2	0	450	R	1 466	667 200	667 200	1 334 400	659 700	696 150	729 900
2534	MUSUNDA	VHEMBE	929311199	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	3	87	R	1 466	108 420	108 420	216 840	127 542	134 589	141 114
2535	MUSWANE	VHEMBE	911360726	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	443	R	1 466	626 890	626 890	1 253 780	649 438	685 321	718 546
2536	MUSWODI	VHEMBE	929310035	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	1	444	R	1 466	617 160	617 160	1 234 320	650 904	686 958	720 168
2537	MUTANGWA-MANUGU	VHEMBE	930320599	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	292	R	1 466	418 390	418 390	836 780	428 072	451 724	473 624
2538	MUTAVHE	VHEMBE	930350200	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	138	R	1 466	233 520	233 520	467 040	202 308	213 486	223 836
2539	MUTELE	VHEMBE	930310318	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	146	R	1 466	188 770	188 770	397 540	214 036	225 852	236 812
2540	MUTENDE	VHEMBE	930320117	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	385	R	1 466	556 000	556 000	1 112 000	535 090	584 855	592 030
2541	MUTHAMARO	VHEMBE	930320285	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	324	R	1 466	499 010	499 010	998 020	474 984	501 228	525 528
2542	MUTHUHADINI	VHEMBE	931331155	COMB	2	YES	Yes	31	1	1728	R	1 466	2 429 720	2 429 720	4 859 440	2 533 248	2 673 216	2 802 816
2543	MUTHULI	VHEMBE	930361156	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	35	6	322	R	1 466	444 800	444 800	889 600	472 052	498 134	522 284
2544	MUTHUNDINNE	VHEMBE	930320049	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	4	186	R	1 466	273 830	273 830	547 660	272 676	287 742	301 692
2545	MUTHURWANA	VHEMBE	930321158	SEC	2	YES	Yes	37	5	210	R	1 466	300 240	300 240	600 480	307 860	324 870	340 620
2546	MUTITITI	VHEMBE	928330572	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	1	702	R	1 466	922 960	922 960	1 845 920	1 029 132	1 085 994	1 138 644
2547	MUTSETWENI	VHEMBE	912520740	SEC	2	YES	Yes			563	R	1 466			-	825 358	870 961	913 188
2548	MUTSHALINGANA	VHEMBE	930350828	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	227	R	1 466	322 480	322 480	644 960	332 782	351 169	368 194
2549	MUTSHENZHENI	VHEMBE	929310757	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	119	R	1 466	168 190	168 190	336 380	174 454	184 093	193 018
2550	MUTSHETSHE	VHEMBE	930361163	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	5	800	R	1 466	789 520	789 520	1 579 040	879 600	928 200	973 200

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
2551	MUTSHIPISI	VHEMBE	930321905	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	963	R	1 246 830	1 246 830	2 493 660	1 411 758	1 489 761	1 561 986
2552	MUTSHUTSHU	VHEMBE	929310974	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	0	317	R	435 070	435 070	870 140	464 722	490 399	514 174
2553	MUTUWAFHETHU	VHEMBE	928330206	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	760	R	1 052 230	1 052 230	2 104 460	1 114 160	1 175 720	1 232 720
2554	MUUNGADI	VHEMBE	928332011	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	2	284	R	391 980	391 980	783 960	416 344	439 346	460 648
2555	MUUNGAMUNWE	VHEMBE	930321899	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	942	R	1 260 730	1 260 730	2 521 460	1 380 972	1 457 274	1 527 924
2556	MUVHAVHA	VHEMBE	930351234	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	333	R	493 450	493 450	986 900	488 178	515 151	540 126
2557	MUVHI TSHIKOVHA	VHEMBE	930350378	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	24	4	433	R	660 250	660 250	1 320 500	634 778	669 851	702 326
2558	MUVIMBI	VHEMBE	931520757	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	1	408	R	579 630	579 630	1 159 260	598 128	631 176	661 776
2559	MUWAWENI	VHEMBE	931340111	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	3	273	R	396 150	396 150	792 300	400 218	422 331	442 806
2560	MVUDI	VHEMBE	930351726	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	837	R	1 134 240	1 134 240	2 268 480	1 227 042	1 294 839	1 357 614
2561	MZAMANI THOMAS	VHEMBE	903301403	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	3	154	R	170 970	170 970	341 940	225 764	238 238	249 788
2562	NAMADZAVHO	VHEMBE	931341121	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	1	129	R	208 500	208 500	417 000	189 114	199 563	209 238
2563	NANDONI	VHEMBE	930320889	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	3	380	R	450 360	450 360	900 720	557 080	587 860	616 360
2564	NANGA	VHEMBE	928330589	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	142	R	195 990	195 990	391 980	208 172	219 674	230 324
2565	NDAEDZO	VHEMBE	930320230	SEC	2	YES	Yes	3	2	731	R	1 264 900	1 264 900	2 529 800	1 071 646	1 130 857	1 185 682
2566	NDAENI	VHEMBE	930320919	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	26	R	38 920	38 920	77 840	38 116	40 222	42 172
2567	NDALAMO	VHEMBE	931520245	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	1	75	R	147 340	147 340	294 680	109 950	116 025	121 650
2568	NDIDIVHANI	VHEMBE	929310837	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	243	R	340 550	340 550	681 100	356 238	375 921	394 146
2569	NDIKANDAFHI	VHEMBE	930350842	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	4	175	R	275 220	275 220	550 440	256 550	270 725	283 850
2570	NDLHAVHEYA	VHEMBE	912520771	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	618	R	898 210	898 210	1 776 420	905 988	956 046	1 002 396
2571	NGALAVHANI	VHEMBE	929311206	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	1	124	R	180 700	180 700	361 400	181 784	191 828	201 128
2572	NGHEZIMANI	VHEMBE	911361255	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	1	337	R	551 830	551 830	1 103 660	494 042	521 339	546 614
2573	NGHOMUNGHOMU	VHEMBE	911360023	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	3	411	R	565 730	565 730	1 131 460	602 526	635 817	666 642
2574	NGUDZA	VHEMBE	930350859	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	207	R	321 090	321 090	642 180	303 462	320 229	335 754
2575	NGULA	VHEMBE	911361828	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	2	336	R	539 320	539 320	1 078 640	492 576	519 792	544 992
2576	NGWENANI	VHEMBE	930351128	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	249	R	383 640	383 640	767 280	365 034	385 203	403 878
2577	NHOMBELANI	VHEMBE	911360740	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	3	264	R	382 250	382 250	764 500	387 024	408 408	428 208
2578	NIANI	VHEMBE	929310363	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	1	430	R	690 830	690 830	1 381 660	630 380	665 210	697 460
2579	NKANDZIYI	VHEMBE	911360146	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	3	448	R	617 160	617 160	1 234 320	656 768	693 056	726 656
2580	NKATINI	VHEMBE	911360863	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	1	340	R	576 850	576 850	1 153 700	498 440	525 980	551 480

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
2581	NKHAVI	VHEMBE	911380290	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	0	203	R 1 466	257 150	257 150	514 300	297 598	314 041	329 266
2582	NKONENI	VHEMBE	928330374	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	2	99	R 1 466	154 290	154 290	308 580	145 134	153 153	180 578
2583	NKUZANA	VHEMBE	912520818	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	2	527	R 1 466	667 200	667 200	1 334 400	772 562	815 269	854 794
2584	NNDAMULELENI	VHEMBE	930320759	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	1	708	R 1 466	1 189 840	1 189 840	2 379 680	1 037 928	1 095 276	1 149 376
2585	NNDWAMMBI	VHEMBE	930320629	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	4	221	R 1 466	276 610	276 610	553 220	323 986	341 897	358 462
2586	NNDWELENI	VHEMBE	930330343	SEC	2	YES	Yes	36	1	267	R 1 466	391 980	391 980	783 960	391 422	413 049	433 074
2587	NTEVHEDZENI	VHEMBE	930360986	SEC	2	YES	Yes	1	2		R 1 466	116 760	116 760	233 520	-	-	-
2588	NTHABALALA	VHEMBE	991340104	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	141	R 1 466	182 090	182 090	364 180	206 706	218 127	228 702
2589	NTHAVENI	VHEMBE	911361446	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	311	R 1 466	580 170	580 170	1 120 340	455 926	481 117	504 442
2590	NTODENI	VHEMBE	930360993	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	0	513	R 1 466	649 130	649 130	1 298 260	752 058	793 611	832 086
2591	NTSEDZENI	VHEMBE	930361068	SEC	2	YES	Yes	22	6	244	R 1 466	454 260	454 260	928 520	357 704	377 466	395 768
2592	NTSHUXI	VHEMBE	912520832	COMB	2	YES	Yes	12	3	226	R 1 466	322 480	322 480	644 960	331 316	349 622	366 572
2593	NTSUMBEDZENI	VHEMBE	930350361	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	359	R 1 466	489 820	469 820	939 640	528 294	555 373	582 288
2594	NWA MHANDZI	VHEMBE	912520849	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	3	234	R 1 466	350 280	350 280	700 560	343 044	361 998	379 546
2595	NWAMBEDI	VHEMBE	993304207	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	139	R 1 466	195 990	195 990	391 980	203 774	215 033	225 458
2596	NWANEDI	VHEMBE	928311212	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	114	R 1 466	177 920	177 920	355 840	167 124	176 358	184 908
2597	NWARDI	VHEMBE	916321868	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	1	448	R 1 466	612 990	612 990	1 225 980	656 768	693 056	726 666
2598	NWELI	VHEMBE	930350651	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	0	213	R 1 466	297 460	297 460	594 920	312 258	329 511	345 486
2599	NXANGUYINTSHWA	VHEMBE	911380078	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	3	472	R 1 466	640 790	640 790	1 281 580	691 952	730 184	765 584
2600	NYADZANI	VHEMBE	928310721	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	238	R 1 466	390 590	390 590	781 180	348 908	368 186	386 036
2601	NYAHANELANI	VHEMBE	930350194	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	388	R 1 466	550 440	550 440	1 100 880	568 808	600 236	629 336
2602	NYAMULIWANI	VHEMBE	930361170	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	396	R 1 466	561 560	561 560	1 123 120	580 536	612 612	642 312
2603	NYATEMA	VHEMBE	928331049	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	4	636	R 1 466	829 830	829 830	1 659 660	932 376	983 892	1 031 592
2604	NYAVANI	VHEMBE	911360061	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	0	429	R 1 466	584 920	584 920	1 169 840	628 914	663 663	695 838
2605	NZWELULE	VHEMBE	930321042	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	336	R 1 466	483 720	483 720	967 440	492 576	519 792	544 992
2606	ONGEDACHT	VHEMBE	905321582	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	1	264	R 1 466	325 260	325 260	650 520	387 024	408 408	428 208
2607	PATRICK RAMAANO	VHEMBE	928330923	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	2067	R 1 466	2 881 470	2 881 470	5 762 940	3 030 222	3 197 649	3 352 674
2608	PEMBUNUKA	VHEMBE	912520887	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	251	R 1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	367 966	388 297	407 122
2609	PENIGHOTSA	VHEMBE	905361637	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	1	88	R 1 466	97 300	97 300	194 600	129 008	136 136	142 736
2610	PETAMUKANDA	VHEMBE	928331230	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	1196	R 1 466	1 612 400	1 612 400	3 224 800	1 753 336	1 850 212	1 939 912

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
2611	PFANO	VHEMBE	930350866	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	210	R	1 466	329 430	329 430	658 860	307 660	324 870	340 620
2612	PFUMBADA	VHEMBE	928330015	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	4	188	R	1 466	271 050	271 050	542 100	275 608	290 836	304 936
2613	PFUMELANI	VHEMBE	912520900	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	420	R	1 466	568 510	568 510	1 137 020	615 720	649 740	681 240
2614	PHARANI	VHEMBE	928332110	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	701	R	1 466	932 690	932 690	1 865 380	1 027 666	1 084 447	1 137 022
2615	PHATIMA	VHEMBE	911360047	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	541	R	1 466	765 890	765 890	1 531 780	793 106	836 927	877 502
2616	PHINIMINI	VHEMBE	930321486	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	2	504	R	1 466	699 170	699 170	1 398 340	738 964	779 888	817 488
2617	PHIPHIDI	VHEMBE	930351135	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	166	R	1 466	264 100	264 100	528 200	243 356	256 802	269 252
2618	PHIRIPHIRI	VHEMBE	930330336	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	660	R	1 466	803 420	803 420	1 606 840	967 560	1 021 020	1 070 520
2619	PHOPHI	VHEMBE	929311397	SEC	2	YES	Yes	18	1	272	R	1 466	339 160	339 160	678 320	398 752	420 784	441 184
2620	PHOTANI	VHEMBE	911361453	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	3	470	R	1 466	771 450	771 450	1 542 900	689 020	727 090	762 340
2621	PILE	VHEMBE	929311311	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	1	310	R	1 466	428 120	428 120	856 240	454 460	479 570	502 820
2622	RABALI	VHEMBE	928330671	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	2	778	R	1 466	1 023 040	1 023 040	2 046 080	1 140 548	1 203 566	1 261 916
2623	RADZAMBO	VHEMBE	930321578	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	1	126	R	1 466	197 380	197 380	394 760	184 716	194 922	204 372
2624	RADZILANI	VHEMBE	928330725	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	5	267	R	1 466	419 780	419 780	839 560	391 422	413 049	433 074
2625	RALIPHASWA	VHEMBE	928330718	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	3	737	R	1 466	1 041 110	1 041 110	2 082 220	1 080 442	1 140 139	1 195 414
2626	RALSON TSHINANNE	VHEMBE	930351449	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	498	R	1 466	821 490	821 490	1 642 980	730 068	770 406	807 758
2627	RALUOMBE	VHEMBE	931520276	SEC	2	YES	Yes	24	2	173	R	1 466	244 640	244 640	489 280	253 618	267 631	280 606
2628	RALUTHAGA	VHEMBE	930320414	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	305	R	1 466	440 630	440 630	881 260	447 130	471 835	494 710
2629	RALUVHIMBA	VHEMBE	930351319	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	1	266	R	1 466	280 780	280 780	561 560	389 956	411 502	431 452
2630	RAMABULANA	VHEMBE	928331681	SEC	2	YES	Yes	33	4	264	R	1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	387 024	408 408	428 208
2631	RAMALIGELA	VHEMBE	931322018	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	1	99	R	1 466	151 510	151 510	303 020	145 134	153 153	160 578
2632	RAMASHIA	VHEMBE	930330367	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	0	356	R	1 466	508 740	508 740	1 017 480	521 896	550 732	577 432
2633	RAMAUBA	VHEMBE	930321554	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	1	241	R	1 466	360 010	360 010	720 020	353 906	372 827	390 902
2634	RAMBUDA	VHEMBE	929311588	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	5	389	R	1 466	550 440	550 440	1 100 880	540 954	570 843	598 518
2635	RAMUGONDO	VHEMBE	930351517	SEC	2	YES	Yes	41	6	134	R	1 466	189 040	189 040	378 080	196 444	207 298	217 348
2636	RAMUSHASHA	VHEMBE	930350187	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	452	R	1 466	556 000	556 000	1 112 000	662 632	699 244	733 144
2637	RASILA	VHEMBE	963303202	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	367	R	1 466	500 400	500 400	1 000 800	538 022	567 749	595 274
2638	RASIMHETSHELLE	VHEMBE	930321004	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	0	847	R	1 466	1 166 210	1 166 210	2 332 420	1 241 702	1 310 309	1 373 834
2639	RATSHIBVUMO	VHEMBE	929310424	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	1	761	R	1 466	1 100 860	1 100 860	2 201 760	1 115 626	1 177 267	1 234 342
2640	RATSHEDANA	VHEMBE	930321783	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	264	R	1 466	360 010	360 010	720 020	387 024	408 408	428 208

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
2641	RATSHIKWEKWE	VHEMBE	930321134	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	5	297	R 1 466	433 680	433 680	867 360	435 402	459 459	481 734
2642	RATSHILUMELA	VHEMBE	929311403	SEC	2	YES	Yes	25	1	155	R 1 466	227 960	227 960	455 920	227 230	239 785	251 410
2643	RATSHISASE	VHEMBE	929310387	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	3	1186	R 1 466	1 711 090	1 711 090	3 422 180	1 738 676	1 834 742	1 923 692
2644	RATSHITANGA	VHEMBE	930351142	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	2	662	R 1 466	893 770	893 770	1 787 540	970 492	1 024 114	1 073 764
2645	RAVHUHALI	VHEMBE	928331452	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	2	257	R 1 466	341 940	341 940	683 880	376 762	397 579	416 854
2646	RAVHURA	VHEMBE	929310899	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	36	6	134	R 1 466	177 920	177 920	355 840	196 444	207 288	217 348
2647	REMBULUWANI	VHEMBE	931520948	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	2	128	R 1 466	184 870	184 870	369 740	187 648	198 016	207 616
2648	RENAISSANCE	VHEMBE	993304402	SEC	2	YES	Yes	26	4	1154	R 1 466	1 580 970	1 580 970	3 121 940	1 691 764	1 785 238	1 871 788
2649	RHABELA	VHEMBE	911361460	SEC	2	YES	Yes	29	5	148	R 1 466	193 210	193 210	386 420	216 968	228 956	240 056
2650	RHANGANI	VHEMBE	911360313	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	3	706	R 1 466	882 650	882 650	1 765 300	1 034 996	1 092 182	1 145 132
2651	RIPAMBETA	VHEMBE	911360924	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	0	1119	R 1 466	1 733 330	1 733 330	3 466 660	1 640 454	1 731 093	1 815 018
2652	RIPINDZI	VHEMBE	911361248	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	3	397	R 1 466	597 700	597 700	1 195 400	582 002	614 159	643 934
2653	RISANA	VHEMBE	911360665	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	34	8	409	R 1 466	556 000	556 000	1 112 000	599 594	632 723	663 388
2654	RIVERPLAATS	VHEMBE	931520955	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	300	R 1 466	428 120	428 120	856 240	439 800	464 100	486 600
2655	RIVONINGO	VHEMBE	912520962	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	596	R 1 466	860 410	860 410	1 720 820	873 736	922 012	966 712
2656	RIVUBYE	VHEMBE	905332516	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	1	740	R 1 466	1 035 550	1 035 550	2 071 100	1 084 840	1 144 780	1 200 280
2657	RUSSEL BUNGENI	VHEMBE	912520306	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	5	732	R 1 466	1 050 840	1 050 840	2 101 680	1 073 112	1 132 404	1 187 304
2658	S.D.W. NXUMALO	VHEMBE	993301202	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	1	519	R 1 466	692 220	692 220	1 384 440	760 854	802 893	841 818
2659	SAM MAVHINA	VHEMBE	930351241	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	4	489	R 1 466	683 030	683 030	1 326 060	716 874	756 483	793 158
2660	SANE	VHEMBE	928332646	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	1	175	R 1 466	248 810	248 810	497 620	256 550	270 725	283 850
2661	SENDEDZA	VHEMBE	928330121	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	311	R 1 466	435 070	435 070	870 140	455 926	481 117	504 442
2662	SHAKADZA	VHEMBE	929311229	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	347	R 1 466	469 820	469 820	939 640	508 702	536 809	562 834
2663	SHANDUKANI	VHEMBE	930321356	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	1	313	R 1 466	425 340	425 340	850 680	458 858	484 211	507 688
2664	SHAVHANI	VHEMBE	930332356	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	3	371	R 1 466	500 400	500 400	1 000 800	543 886	573 937	601 762
2665	SHESHE	VHEMBE	929311236	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	145	R 1 466	184 870	184 870	369 740	212 570	224 315	235 190
2666	SHIBANGWA	VHEMBE	911361347	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	3	462	R 1 466	651 910	651 910	1 303 820	677 292	714 714	749 364
2667	SHIGALO	VHEMBE	911361279	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	1105	R 1 466	1 434 480	1 434 480	2 868 960	1 619 930	1 709 435	1 792 310
2668	SHIGAMANI	VHEMBE	911361477	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	1	231	R 1 466	333 600	333 600	667 200	338 646	357 357	374 682
2669	SHIGOMBE	VHEMBE	911360054	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	543	R 1 466	764 500	764 500	1 529 000	796 038	840 021	880 746
2670	SHIHOBYENI	VHEMBE	912331117	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	0	557	R 1 466	782 570	782 570	1 565 140	816 562	881 679	903 454

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
2671	SHIKATSA	VHEMBE	911360030	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	0	240	R 1 466	347 500	347 500	695 000	351 840	371 280	389 280
2672	SHIKUNDU	VHEMBE	911360931	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	0	1236	R 1 466	1 862 440	1 862 440	3 324 880	1 811 976	1 912 092	2 004 792
2673	SHILUNGWA	VHEMBE	911360337	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	648	R 1 466	909 060	909 060	1 818 120	949 968	1 002 456	1 051 056
2674	SHIMAMBANI	VHEMBE	911361330	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	2	911	R 1 466	1 284 360	1 284 360	2 568 720	1 335 526	1 409 317	1 477 642
2675	SHINGUWA	VHEMBE	912520313	SEC	2	YES	Yes	30	1	864	R 1 466	992 460	992 460	1 984 920	973 424	1 027 208	1 077 008
2676	SHIRILELE	VHEMBE	911360825	SEC	2	YES	Yes	25	1	801	R 1 466	1 116 170	1 116 170	2 232 340	1 174 266	1 239 147	1 299 222
2677	SHITACHI	VHEMBE	912521088	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	6	418	R 1 466	583 800	583 800	1 167 600	612 788	646 646	677 996
2678	SHITLHANGOMA	VHEMBE	911361408	SEC	2	YES	Yes	28	2	208	R 1 466	312 750	312 750	625 500	304 928	321 776	337 376
2679	SHONDONI	VHEMBE	930320681	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0		R 1 466	183 480	183 480	366 960	-	-	-
2680	SHURA	VHEMBE	928330183	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	459	R 1 466	633 840	633 840	1 267 680	672 894	710 073	744 488
2681	SIAMBE	VHEMBE	930351693	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	547	R 1 466	777 010	777 010	1 554 020	801 902	846 209	887 234
2682	SIGWAVHULIMU	VHEMBE	930321073	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	236	R 1 466	336 380	336 380	672 760	345 976	365 092	382 792
2683	SIKHUMVHILU	VHEMBE	928331766	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	2	525	R 1 466	746 430	746 430	1 492 860	769 650	812 175	851 550
2684	SILEMALE	VHEMBE	930351326	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	447	R 1 466	879 870	879 870	1 759 740	655 302	691 509	725 034
2685	SILOAM	VHEMBE	928330329	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	1007	R 1 466	1 296 870	1 296 870	2 593 740	1 476 262	1 557 829	1 633 354
2686	SINTHUMULE	VHEMBE	928332257	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	1	1858	R 1 466	2 219 830	2 219 830	4 439 660	2 430 628	2 584 926	2 689 276
2687	SINUGANI	VHEMBE	928331490	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	315	R 1 466	522 640	522 640	1 045 280	461 790	487 305	510 930
2688	SITHUMANI	VHEMBE	912520986	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	360	R 1 466	503 180	503 180	1 006 360	527 760	556 920	583 920
2689	SIWADAWADA	VHEMBE	930321721	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	287	R 1 466	304 410	304 410	608 820	420 742	443 989	465 514
2690	SKHOSANA	VHEMBE	912520993	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	470	R 1 466	636 620	636 620	1 273 240	689 020	727 090	762 340
2691	SOLOMON MAELLULA	VHEMBE	928331384	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	2	392	R 1 466	537 930	537 930	1 075 860	574 672	606 424	635 824
2692	ST. SCHOLASTICA	VHEMBE	931340098	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	370	R 1 466	524 030	524 030	1 048 060	542 420	572 390	600 140
2693	SUDZULUSANI	VHEMBE	930351748	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	328	R 1 466	478 160	478 160	956 320	480 848	507 416	532 016
2694	SUKUMANI KUNDANI	VHEMBE	893304501	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0		R 1 466	212 670	212 670	425 340	-	-	-
2695	SUNDANI	VHEMBE	930321097	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	232	R 1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	340 112	358 904	376 304
2696	SUNDUZA	VHEMBE	911360344	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	4	571	R 1 466	797 860	797 860	1 595 720	837 086	883 337	926 162
2697	SWOBANI	VHEMBE	928332332	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	228	R 1 466	314 140	314 140	628 280	334 248	352 716	389 816
2698	SWONGOZWI	VHEMBE	928332592	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	8	492	R 1 466	635 230	635 230	1 270 460	721 272	761 124	798 024
2699	TAKALANI 2	VHEMBE	930350170	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	195	R 1 466	285 490	285 490	530 980	285 870	301 655	316 290
2700	THAMBATSHIRA	VHEMBE	930320261	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	3	188	R 1 466	279 390	279 390	558 780	290 268	306 306	321 156

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
2701	THAMBISA	VHEMBE	911361862	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	0	789	R 1 466	1 113 390	1 113 390	2 226 780	1 156 674	1 220 583	1 279 758
2702	THATHE	VHEMBE	930310950	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	4	164	R 1 466	241 860	241 860	483 720	240 424	253 708	286 008
2703	THENZHENI	VHEMBE	930310868	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	224	R 1 466	321 090	321 090	642 180	328 384	346 528	363 328
2704	THINASHAKA	VHEMBE	930351333	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	4	472	R 1 466	703 340	703 340	1 406 680	691 952	730 184	765 584
2705	THIVHILALELI	VHEMBE	930351272	SEC	2	YES	Yes	26	1	679	R 1 466	985 510	985 510	1 971 020	995 414	1 050 413	1 101 338
2706	THIVHULAWI RUDZANI	VHEMBE	930320179	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	211	R 1 466	275 220	275 220	550 440	309 326	326 417	342 242
2707	THOMANI	VHEMBE	930361187	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	1	616	R 1 466	715 850	715 850	1 431 700	903 056	952 952	999 152
2708	THOMAS NTSHAVHANI	VHEMBE	930321363	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	403	R 1 466	556 000	556 000	1 112 000	590 798	623 441	653 868
2709	THONONDA	VHEMBE	930330312	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	396	R 1 466	558 780	558 780	1 117 560	580 536	612 612	642 312
2710	THONZWE	VHEMBE	931340081	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	235	R 1 466	337 770	337 770	675 540	344 510	363 545	381 170
2711	THUSALUSHAKA	VHEMBE	930350019	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	1	164	R 1 466	239 080	239 080	478 160	240 424	253 708	266 008
2712	THWALIMA	VHEMBE	931341015	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	368	R 1 466	486 500	486 500	973 000	539 488	569 296	596 896
2713	TIMOTHY TSHIBVUMO	VHEMBE	928331292	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1		R 1 466	102 860	102 860	205 720	-	-	-
2714	TINYIKO	VHEMBE	911360092	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	319	R 1 466	425 340	425 340	850 680	467 654	493 493	517 418
2715	TITIRHELENI	VHEMBE	911361316	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	439	R 1 466	610 210	610 210	1 220 420	643 574	679 133	712 058
2716	TIVANANI	VHEMBE	911361842	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	877	R 1 466	1 217 640	1 217 640	2 435 280	1 285 682	1 356 719	1 422 494
2717	TIVONELENI	VHEMBE	911360108	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	475	R 1 466	710 290	710 290	1 420 580	696 350	734 825	770 450
2718	TIYANI	VHEMBE	912521565	SEC	2	YES	Yes	29	5	771	R 1 466	1 024 430	1 024 430	2 048 860	1 130 286	1 192 737	1 250 562
2719	TIYISELANI	VHEMBE	911361309	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	481	R 1 466	679 710	679 710	1 359 420	705 146	744 107	780 182
2720	TLANGELANI	VHEMBE	911360764	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	255	R 1 466	383 640	383 640	767 280	373 830	394 485	413 610
2721	TLHELANI	VHEMBE	911360306	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	528	R 1 466	735 310	735 310	1 470 620	774 048	816 816	856 416
2722	TODANI	VHEMBE	929311427	SEC	2	YES	Yes	3	1	947	R 1 466	1 228 760	1 228 760	2 457 520	1 388 302	1 465 009	1 536 034
2723	TONDALUSHAKA	VHEMBE	930361101	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	404	R 1 466	576 850	576 850	1 153 700	592 264	624 988	655 288
2724	TONDANI	VHEMBE	928330541	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	562	R 1 466	788 130	788 130	1 576 260	823 892	869 414	911 564
2725	TSHABVUMA	VHEMBE	928330114	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	101	R 1 466	152 900	152 900	305 800	148 066	156 247	163 822
2726	TSHADAMA	VHEMBE	930351524	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	0	811	R 1 466	871 530	871 530	1 743 060	895 726	945 217	991 042
2727	TSHADZUME	VHEMBE	930350880	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	69	5	1070	R 1 466	1 451 160	1 451 160	2 902 320	1 568 620	1 655 290	1 735 540
2728	TSHAKANDE	VHEMBE	905332853	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	158	R 1 466	209 890	209 890	419 780	231 628	244 426	256 276
2729	TSHAKHUMA	VHEMBE	930320575	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	2	180	R 1 466	264 100	264 100	528 200	263 880	278 460	291 960
2730	TSHALA	VHEMBE	928330381	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	1	257	R 1 466	415 610	415 610	831 220	376 762	397 579	416 854

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
2731	TSHAMAKWATINI	VHEMBE	928330978	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	5	517	R	1 466	800 640	800 640	1 601 280	757 922	799 799	638 574
2732	TSHAMANI	VHEMBE	911360788	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	279	R	1 466	375 300	375 300	750 600	409 014	431 613	452 538
2733	TSHAMISEKA	VHEMBE	911360795	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	445	R	1 466	624 110	624 110	1 248 220	652 370	688 415	721 790
2734	TSHAMULUNGWI	VHEMBE	929311243	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	3	211	R	1 466	314 140	314 140	628 280	309 326	326 417	342 242
2735	TSHAMUTSHEDZI	VHEMBE	930361118	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	239	R	1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	350 374	369 733	387 658
2736	TSHANDAMA	VHEMBE	929311250	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	0	615	R	1 466	872 920	872 920	1 745 840	901 590	951 405	997 530
2737	TSHANOWA	VHEMBE	930360712	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	0	221	R	1 466	282 170	282 170	564 340	323 986	341 887	358 462
2738	TSHAPASHA	VHEMBE	929311422	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	1	185	R	1 466	259 930	259 930	519 860	271 210	286 195	300 070
2739	TSHAPINDA	VHEMBE	929310073	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	489	R	1 466	669 980	669 980	1 339 960	716 874	756 483	793 158
2740	TSHAROTHA	VHEMBE	930330305	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	10	13	R	1 466	30 580	30 580	61 160	19 058	20 111	21 086
2741	TSHAULLU	VHEMBE	930360221	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	249	R	1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	365 034	385 203	403 878
2742	TSHAVHADINDA	VHEMBE	929311274	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	1	261	R	1 466	365 570	365 570	731 140	382 626	403 767	423 342
2743	TSHENZHELANI	VHEMBE	929310172	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	79	R	1 466	104 250	104 250	208 500	115 814	122 213	128 138
2744	TSHIAKHATHO	VHEMBE	929310585	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	2	391	R	1 466	560 170	560 170	1 120 340	573 206	604 877	634 202
2745	TSHIANANE	VHEMBE	928331650	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	0	362	R	1 466	578 240	578 240	1 156 480	530 692	560 014	587 164
2746	TSHIAVHA	VHEMBE	928330084	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	3	278	R	1 466	387 810	387 810	775 620	407 548	430 066	450 916
2747	TSHIAWELO	VHEMBE	930321103	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	367	R	1 466	514 300	514 300	1 028 600	538 022	567 749	595 274
2748	TSHIDIMBINI	VHEMBE	930351340	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	1	285	R	1 466	421 170	421 170	842 340	417 810	440 895	462 270
2749	TSHIDONGOLOLWE	VHEMBE	929310592	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	393	R	1 466	521 250	521 250	1 042 500	576 138	607 971	637 446
2750	TSHIDZINI	VHEMBE	930360214	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	1	412	R	1 466	535 150	535 150	1 070 300	603 992	637 364	668 264
2751	TSHIDZIVHE	VHEMBE	930310936	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	2	183	R	1 466	234 910	234 910	469 820	268 278	283 101	296 826
2752	TSHIEMUEMU	VHEMBE	930320711	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	0	617	R	1 466	856 240	856 240	1 712 480	904 522	954 499	1 000 774
2753	TSHIENDEULU	VHEMBE	928330275	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	1	219	R	1 466	304 410	304 410	608 820	321 054	338 793	355 218
2754	TSHIFHANDE	VHEMBE	930320582	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	11	71	R	1 466	108 420	108 420	216 840	104 086	109 837	115 162
2755	TSHIFHATANI	VHEMBE	930350163	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	27	0	178	R	1 466	232 130	232 130	464 260	260 948	275 366	288 716
2756	TSHIFHENA	VHEMBE	928330459	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	325	R	1 466	544 880	544 880	1 089 760	476 450	502 775	527 150
2757	TSHIFHIRE	VHEMBE	928331183	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	5	469	R	1 466	701 950	701 950	1 403 900	687 554	725 543	780 718
2758	TSHIFHUMULO	VHEMBE	930320475	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	3	333	R	1 466	443 410	443 410	886 820	488 178	515 151	540 126
2759	TSHIFIFI	VHEMBE	930351166	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	0	401	R	1 466	542 100	542 100	1 084 200	587 866	620 347	650 422
2760	TSHIFUDI	VHEMBE	930360245	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	5	617	R	1 466	840 950	840 950	1 681 900	904 522	954 499	1 000 774

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
2761	TSHIFULANANI	VHEMBE	930320537	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	333	R 1 466	517 080	517 080	1 034 160	488 178	515 151	540 126
2762	TSHIHENI	VHEMBE	930330046	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	240	R 1 466	360 010	360 010	720 020	351 840	371 280	389 280
2763	TSHILAHO	VHEMBE	931340074	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	137	R 1 466	190 430	190 430	380 860	200 842	211 939	222 214
2764	TSHISAPHUNGO	VHEMBE	931331209	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	0	185	R 1 466	247 420	247 420	494 840	271 210	286 195	300 070
2765	TSHITWA	VHEMBE	931520337	SEC	2	YES	Yes	26	3	911	R 1 466	1 188 990	1 168 990	2 337 980	1 335 526	1 409 317	1 477 642
2766	TSHIKALANGE	VHEMBE	930310554	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	221	R 1 466	329 430	329 430	658 860	323 986	341 887	358 462
2767	TSHIKAMBE	VHEMBE	930350156	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	2	272	R 1 466	385 030	385 030	770 060	398 752	420 784	441 184
2768	TSHIKHOVHOKHOVHO	VHEMBE	993306201	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	29	1	212	R 1 466	276 610	276 610	553 220	310 792	327 964	343 864
2769	TSHIKHU DINI	VHEMBE	930350354	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	706	R 1 466	954 930	954 930	1 909 860	1 034 996	1 092 182	1 145 132
2770	TSHIKHUTHULA	VHEMBE	921520344	SEC	2	YES	Yes	3	0	634	R 1 466	822 880	822 880	1 645 760	929 444	980 798	1 028 348
2771	TSHIKHWANI	VHEMBE	928331254	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	506	R 1 466	721 410	721 410	1 442 820	741 796	782 782	820 732
2772	TSHIKOMBANI	VHEMBE	928330138	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	431	R 1 466	624 110	624 110	1 248 220	631 846	686 757	699 082
2773	TSHIKONDENI	VHEMBE	930310639	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	2	296	R 1 466	384 760	394 760	789 520	433 936	457 912	480 112
2774	TSHIKONELO	VHEMBE	911360238	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	4	533	R 1 466	722 800	722 800	1 445 600	781 378	824 551	864 526
2775	TSHIKOSI	VHEMBE	929311281	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	2	127	R 1 466	182 090	182 090	364 180	186 182	196 469	205 994
2776	TSHIKOVHANI	VHEMBE	930330145	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	92	R 1 466	119 540	119 540	239 080	134 872	142 324	149 224
2777	TSHIKUNDAMALEMA	VHEMBE	929310394	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	877	R 1 466	1 294 090	1 294 090	2 588 180	1 285 682	1 356 719	1 422 494
2778	TSHIKURUKURU -2	VHEMBE	930321929	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	3	622	R 1 466	847 900	847 900	1 695 800	911 852	962 234	1 008 884
2779	TSHIKUWI	VHEMBE	928330602	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	49	7	1345	R 1 466	1 879 280	1 879 280	3 758 560	1 971 770	2 090 715	2 181 580
2780	TSHIKUYU	VHEMBE	929310233	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	3	94	R 1 466	177 920	177 920	355 840	137 804	145 418	152 468
2781	TSHIKWARANI	VHEMBE	928331285	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	2	472	R 1 466	686 660	686 660	1 373 320	691 952	730 184	765 584
2782	TSHILALA	VHEMBE	930351265	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	424	R 1 466	692 220	692 220	1 384 440	621 584	655 928	667 728
2783	TSHILAPFENE	VHEMBE	930350897	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	160	R 1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	234 560	259 520	259 520
2784	TSHILAVHUTUME	VHEMBE	930320308	SEC	2	YES	Yes	3	1	226	R 1 466	279 390	279 390	558 780	331 316	349 622	366 572
2785	TSHILVHO	VHEMBE	930350347	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	3	511	R 1 466	643 570	643 570	1 287 140	749 126	790 517	828 842
2786	TSHILOGONI	VHEMBE	928330404	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	856	R 1 466	1 028 600	1 028 600	2 057 200	961 696	1 014 832	1 064 032
2787	TSHILUNGWI	VHEMBE	930310929	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	5	140	R 1 466	201 550	201 550	403 100	205 240	216 580	227 080
2788	TSHILUVHADI	VHEMBE	928330633	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0		R 1 466	88 960	88 960	177 920	-	-	-
2789	TSHILUWI	VHEMBE	928330688	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	1	458	R 1 466	647 740	647 740	1 295 480	671 428	708 526	742 676
2790	TSHILWAVHUSIKU	VHEMBE	928332202	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	4	732	R 1 466	1 052 230	1 052 230	2 104 460	1 073 112	1 132 404	1 187 304

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2020	2021	2022		
2791	TSHIMBLUNI	VHEMBE	930320407	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	144	R 1 466	194 600	194 600	389 200	211 104	222 768	233 568
2792	TSHIMBUPFE	VHEMBE	930321186	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	322	R 1 466	487 890	487 890	975 780	472 052	488 134	522 284
2793	TSHIMEDZWA	VHEMBE	930350903	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	323	R 1 466	443 410	443 410	886 820	473 518	499 681	523 906
2794	TSHIMONELA	VHEMBE	931331346	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	831	R 1 466	1 170 380	1 170 380	2 340 760	1 218 246	1 285 557	1 347 882
2795	TSHINANGE	VHEMBE	931520320	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2	608	R 1 466	914 620	914 620	1 829 240	891 328	940 576	986 176
2796	TSHINAVHE	VHEMBE	930321530	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	1	299	R 1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	438 334	482 553	484 978
2797	TSHINO	VHEMBE	930321028	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	1	282	R 1 466	397 540	397 540	795 080	413 412	436 254	457 404
2798	TSHIOMBO	VHEMBE	929310813	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	26	3	333	R 1 466	467 040	467 040	934 080	488 178	515 151	540 126
2799	TSHIPAKO	VHEMBE	930350149	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	157	R 1 466	222 400	222 400	444 800	230 162	242 879	254 654
2800	TSHIPAKONI	VHEMBE	930321264	SEC	2	YES	Yes	21	3	312	R 1 466	512 910	512 910	1 025 820	457 392	482 664	506 064
2801	TSHIPANGE	VHEMBE	930330251	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	121	R 1 466	158 460	158 460	316 920	177 396	187 187	196 262
2802	TSHIPETANE	VHEMBE	930320766	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	0	360	R 1 466	443 410	443 410	886 820	527 760	556 920	583 920
2803	TSHIPISE	VHEMBE	929310110	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	5	339	R 1 466	426 730	426 730	853 460	496 974	524 433	549 858
2804	TSHIRENZHENI	VHEMBE	928330152	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	239	R 1 466	336 380	336 380	672 760	350 374	369 733	387 658
2805	TSHIROLWE	VHEMBE	928330800	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	503	R 1 466	699 170	699 170	1 398 340	737 398	778 141	815 866
2806	TSHIRULULUNI	VHEMBE	928332349	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	3	152	R 1 466	177 920	177 920	355 840	222 832	235 144	246 544
2807	TSHIRUNZANANI	VHEMBE	930321455	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	223	R 1 466	304 410	304 410	608 820	326 918	344 981	361 706
2808	TSHIRUNZINI	VHEMBE	929310097	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	9	118	R 1 466	158 460	158 460	316 920	172 998	182 546	191 396
2809	TSHISAHULU	VHEMBE	930320162	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	3	1286	R 1 466	1 626 300	1 626 300	3 252 600	1 866 276	1 989 442	2 085 892
2810	TSHISELUSELU	VHEMBE	930350132	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	3	345	R 1 466	458 700	458 700	917 400	505 770	533 715	558 580
2811	TSHISEVHE	VHEMBE	930320926	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	1	440	R 1 466	607 430	607 430	1 214 860	645 040	680 680	713 680
2812	TSHISHIRU	VHEMBE	928332639	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	28	2	38	R 1 466	47 260	47 260	94 520	55 708	58 786	61 636
2813	TSHITAMBAMUNWE	VHEMBE	930321035	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	3	309	R 1 466	397 540	397 540	795 080	452 894	478 023	501 198
2814	TSHITANDANI	VHEMBE	929311298	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	98	R 1 466	130 660	130 660	261 320	143 668	151 606	158 956
2815	TSHITANGULE	VHEMBE	931521002	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	0	191	R 1 466	287 730	287 730	575 460	280 006	295 477	309 802
2816	TSHITEREKE	VHEMBE	930350910	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	1	370	R 1 466	340 550	340 550	681 100	542 420	572 390	600 140
2817	TSHITHUTHUNI	VHEMBE	928330077	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	257	R 1 466	451 750	451 750	903 500	376 762	397 579	416 854
2818	TSHITUNGULU	VHEMBE	905320391	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	28	1	293	R 1 466	483 720	483 720	967 440	429 538	453 271	475 245
2819	TSHITUNI	VHEMBE	928330596	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	0	149	R 1 466	158 460	158 460	316 920	218 434	230 503	241 678
2820	TSHILUNGOMA	VHEMBE	930350323	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	419	R 1 466	565 730	565 730	1 131 460	614 254	648 193	679 618

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2821	TSHIUNGANI	VHEMBE	929310134
2822	TSHIUNGULELA	VHEMBE	928332295	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	2	397	R 1 466	604 650	604 650	1 209 300	582 002	614 159	643 934	
2823	TSHIVHADE	VHEMBE	930321493	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	1	400	R 1 466	551 830	551 830	1 103 660	586 400	618 800	648 800	
2824	TSHIVHALE	VHEMBE	930320056	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	2	278	R 1 466	422 560	422 560	845 120	407 548	430 066	450 916	
2825	TSHIVHAMBE	VHEMBE	930320063	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	2	424	R 1 466	604 650	604 650	1 209 300	621 584	655 928	687 728	
2826	TSHIVHASE	VHEMBE	930351531	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	2657	R 1 466	3 561 180	3 561 180	7 122 360	3 895 162	4 110 379	4 309 654	
2827	TSHIVHAZWALU	VHEMBE	930321059	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	1182	R 1 466	1 615 180	1 615 180	3 230 360	1 732 812	1 828 554	1 917 204	
2828	TSHIVHILDULU	VHEMBE	930332370	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	401	R 1 466	539 320	539 320	1 078 640	587 866	620 347	650 422	
2829	TSHIVHILMI	VHEMBE	930351579	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	350	R 1 466	496 500	496 500	973 000	513 100	541 450	567 700	
2830	TSHIVHONGWENI	VHEMBE	929310219	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	3	115	R 1 466	166 800	166 800	333 600	168 590	177 905	186 530	
2831	TSHIVHULANA	VHEMBE	930321011	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	3	720	R 1 466	992 460	992 460	1 984 920	1 055 520	1 113 840	1 167 840	
2832	TSHIVHULANI	VHEMBE	930351180	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	520	R 1 466	695 000	695 000	1 390 000	782 320	804 440	843 440	
2833	TSHIVHUNGULULU	VHEMBE	930350927	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	110	R 1 466	173 750	173 750	347 500	161 260	170 170	178 420	
2834	TSHIVHUYUNI -1	VHEMBE	931521026	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	490	R 1 466	726 970	726 970	1 453 940	718 340	758 030	794 780	
2835	TSHIVHUYUNI -2	VHEMBE	931521507	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	169	R 1 466	239 080	239 080	478 160	247 754	261 443	274 118	
2836	TSHIWANGAMATEMBELE	VHEMBE	929311410	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	1	239	R 1 466	357 230	357 230	714 460	350 374	389 733	387 658	
2837	TSHIWEDZA	VHEMBE	930320216	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	379	R 1 466	487 890	487 890	975 780	555 614	586 313	614 738	
2838	TSHIXWADZA	VHEMBE	929311304	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	3	230	R 1 466	326 650	326 650	653 300	337 180	355 810	373 060	
2839	TSHOKOTSHOKO	VHEMBE	929310059	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	0	48	R 1 466	58 380	58 380	116 760	70 368	74 256	77 856	
2840	TSILAWA	VHEMBE	929311540	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	2	61	R 1 466	83 400	83 400	166 800	89 426	94 367	98 942	
2841	TSWIME	VHEMBE	928330947	SEC	2	YES	Yes	25	1	169	R 1 466	265 490	265 490	530 980	247 754	261 443	274 118	
2842	TSWINGA	VHEMBE	930350514	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	2	1064	R 1 466	1 391 390	1 391 390	2 782 780	1 559 824	1 646 008	1 725 808	
2843	TUWANI	VHEMBE	931340067	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	27	1	353	R 1 466	519 860	519 860	1 039 720	517 498	546 091	572 568	
2844	TWANANANI	VHEMBE	911360771	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	169	R 1 466	223 790	223 790	447 580	247 754	261 443	274 118	
2845	VALDEZIA	VHEMBE	905331131	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	3	339	R 1 466	468 430	468 430	936 860	496 974	524 433	549 858	
2846	VARI	VHEMBE	931341190	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	5	248	R 1 466	343 330	343 330	686 660	363 568	383 656	402 256	
2847	VELE	VHEMBE	929311441	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	3	290	R 1 466	446 190	446 190	892 380	425 140	448 630	470 380	
2848	VELELAMBEU	VHEMBE	928330862	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	2	208	R 1 466	319 700	319 700	639 400	304 928	321 776	337 376	
2849	VHAFAMADI	VHEMBE	930321561	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	20	965	R 1 466	1 257 950	1 257 950	2 515 900	1 414 690	1 492 855	1 565 230	
2850	VHALUVHU	VHEMBE	931341022	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	2	530	R 1 466	731 140	731 140	1 462 280	776 980	819 910	859 660	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
2851	VHANGANI	VHEMBE	930321479	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	16	1	355	R 1 466	514 300	514 300	1 028 600	520 430	549 185	575 810
2852	VHUDZANI	VHEMBE	905321585	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	5	162	R 1 466	184 870	184 870	369 740	237 492	250 814	282 764
2853	VHUFULI	VHEMBE	930350934	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	27	2	584	R 1 466	808 980	808 980	1 617 960	856 144	903 448	947 248
2854	VHULAUDZI	VHEMBE	928330930	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	1	551	R 1 466	843 730	843 730	1 687 460	807 766	852 397	893 722
2855	VHUSENDEKA	VHEMBE	930330428	SEC	2	YES	Yes	18	0	149	R 1 466	273 830	273 830	547 660	218 434	230 503	241 678
2856	VHUTALU	VHEMBE	929310844	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	80	R 1 466	126 490	126 490	252 980	117 280	123 760	129 760
2857	VHUTAVHATSINDI	VHEMBE	930310981	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	4	261	R 1 466	368 350	368 350	736 700	382 626	403 767	423 342
2858	VHUTUWANGADZEBU	VHEMBE	928330299	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	3	712	R 1 466	917 400	917 400	1 834 800	1 043 792	1 101 464	1 154 864
2859	VONDWE	VHEMBE	930350118	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	3	691	R 1 466	985 510	985 510	1 971 020	1 013 006	1 068 877	1 120 802
2860	VULANI	VHEMBE	912521033	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	308	R 1 466	404 490	404 490	808 980	451 528	476 476	499 576
2861	VUNGELA	VHEMBE	912521040	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	520	R 1 466	726 970	726 970	1 453 940	762 320	804 440	843 440
2862	WAYENI	VHEMBE	931521057	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	4	289	R 1 466	412 830	412 830	825 660	423 674	447 083	468 758
2863	WILLIAM THEMELI	VHEMBE	930351456	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	2	298	R 1 466	443 410	443 410	886 820	436 868	461 006	483 356
2864	XIHOLOVO	VHEMBE	911361286	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	867	R 1 466	1 110 610	1 110 610	2 221 220	1 271 022	1 341 249	1 406 274
2865	XILUMANI	VHEMBE	912521064	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	5	714	R 1 466	929 910	929 910	1 859 820	1 046 724	1 104 558	1 158 108
2866	YINGWANI-RIBUNGWANI	VHEMBE	912520351	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	208	R 1 466	272 440	272 440	544 880	304 928	321 776	337 376
2867	ZWTHUZWAVHUDI	VHEMBE	930352075	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	3	277	R 1 466	372 520	372 520	745 040	406 082	428 519	449 294
2868	ABBOTSPPOORT	WATERBERG	921110013	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	406	R 1 466	561 560	561 560	1 123 120	595 196	628 082	658 532
2869	ABIOT KOLOBE	WATERBERG	921140014	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	544	R 1 466	740 870	740 870	1 481 740	797 504	841 568	882 368
2870	ALFRED B. MAKAPAN	WATERBERG	921121945	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	715	R 1 466	1 098 100	1 098 100	2 196 200	1 048 190	1 106 105	1 158 730
2871	ALFRED MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120027	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	1	566	R 1 466	761 720	761 720	1 523 440	829 756	875 602	918 052
2872	B.B. MATLAILA	WATERBERG	906120034	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	0	1384	R 1 466	1 932 100	1 932 100	3 864 200	2 028 944	2 141 048	2 244 848
2873	BAITSWE	WATERBERG	908110020	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	1	324	R 1 466	487 890	487 890	975 780	474 884	501 228	525 528
2874	BAKENBERG	WATERBERG	921142454	SEC	2	YES	Yes	25	1	628	R 1 466	856 240	856 240	1 712 480	920 648	971 516	1 018 616
2875	BAKGALAKA	WATERBERG	921110037	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	5	462	R 1 466	660 250	660 250	1 320 500	677 292	714 714	749 364
2876	BANGALONG	WATERBERG	921110051	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	2	206	R 1 466	296 070	296 070	592 140	301 996	318 682	334 132
2877	BAPHOTING	WATERBERG	921110068	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	620	R 1 466	914 620	914 620	1 829 240	908 920	959 140	1 005 640
2878	BATHOPELE	WATERBERG	991104502	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	620	R 1 466	863 190	863 190	1 726 380	908 920	959 140	1 005 640
2879	BATLHALERWA	WATERBERG	921110075	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	552	R 1 466	767 280	767 280	1 534 560	809 232	853 944	895 344
2880	BEN HLOGWANE	WATERBERG	921120058	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	263	R 1 466	368 350	368 350	736 700	385 558	406 861	426 586

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
2881	BOHLAPA KOLOBE	WATERBERG	921142140	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	0	274	R 1 466	394 760	394 760	789 520	401 684	423 878	444 428
2882	BOKWIDI	WATERBERG	921142284	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	5	265	R 1 466	371 130	371 130	742 260	388 490	409 955	429 830
2883	BORUTLA MOSIMA	WATERBERG	921110105	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	49	4	136	R 1 466	191 820	191 820	383 640	199 376	210 392	220 592
2884	BOSCHDRAAI	WATERBERG	907130079	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	138	R 1 466	193 210	193 210	386 420	202 308	213 466	223 636
2885	CHARLES MARAKALALA	WATERBERG	921141966	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	1	155	R 1 466	204 330	204 330	408 660	227 230	239 785	251 410
2886	CHRIS HANI	WATERBERG	991102505	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	7	1036	R 1 466	1 430 310	1 430 310	2 860 620	1 518 776	1 602 692	1 680 392
2887	CHUMANA	WATERBERG	921120089	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	3	1029	R 1 466	1 401 120	1 401 120	2 802 240	1 508 514	1 591 863	1 669 038
2888	CLERMONT	WATERBERG	921142508	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	3	59	R 1 466	85 910	85 910	171 820	86 494	91 273	95 698
2889	CORNELIUS MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120096	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	1	279	R 1 466	381 400	381 400	722 800	409 014	431 613	452 538
2890	DENNIS MATLHABA II	WATERBERG	921140090	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	1	410	R 1 466	543 490	543 490	1 086 980	601 060	634 270	665 020
2891	DIAMMONA	WATERBERG	921110129	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	102	R 1 466	168 190	168 190	336 380	149 532	157 794	165 444
2892	DIMPE	WATERBERG	921110136	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	315	R 1 466	458 700	458 700	917 400	461 790	487 305	510 930
2893	DITHEKU	WATERBERG	907110150	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	1387	R 1 466	1 816 730	1 816 730	3 633 460	2 033 342	2 145 889	2 249 714
2894	DUMAZI	WATERBERG	921120140	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	467	R 1 466	679 710	679 710	1 359 420	684 622	722 449	757 474
2895	GEORGE LANGA	WATERBERG	921141840	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	1	421	R 1 466	586 580	586 580	1 173 160	617 186	651 267	682 862
2896	GIVEN MANGOLO	WATERBERG	921142300	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	0	287	R 1 466	417 000	417 000	834 000	420 742	443 989	465 514
2897	GOBELA	WATERBERG	921121952	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	1	233	R 1 466	403 100	403 100	806 200	341 578	360 451	377 926
2898	GWENANE	WATERBERG	921120270	SEC	2	YES	Yes	28	5	1015	R 1 466	1 413 630	1 413 630	2 827 260	1 487 990	1 570 205	1 646 330
2899	HAM NO 1	WATERBERG	908142157	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	544	R 1 466	790 910	790 910	1 581 820	797 504	841 588	882 368
2900	HANS MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120294	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	481	R 1 466	610 210	610 210	1 220 420	675 826	713 167	747 742
2901	IKITSENG	WATERBERG	908111528	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	893	R 1 466	1 125 900	1 125 900	2 251 800	1 309 138	1 381 471	1 448 446
2902	ITIRELENG	WATERBERG	991104401	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	188	R 1 466	246 030	246 030	492 060	275 608	290 636	304 936
2903	J. M. GWANGWA	WATERBERG	921142539	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	86	R 1 466	137 610	137 610	275 220	126 076	139 042	139 492
2904	JACOB LANGA	WATERBERG	921110228	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	5	835	R 1 466	1 098 100	1 098 100	2 196 200	1 224 110	1 291 745	1 354 370
2905	JACOB PUKA	WATERBERG	921120362	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	0	442	R 1 466	622 720	622 720	1 245 440	647 972	683 774	716 924
2906	JAKAMENE	WATERBERG	921120379	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	2	366	R 1 466	505 960	505 960	1 011 920	536 556	586 202	593 652
2907	JAN MALEBANA	WATERBERG	921120386	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	400	R 1 466	519 860	519 860	1 039 720	586 400	618 800	648 800
2908	JOHANNES MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120393	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	68	9	1056	R 1 466	1 477 570	1 477 570	2 955 140	1 548 096	1 633 632	1 712 832
2909	JOHN PETRO	WATERBERG	906120409	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	273	R 1 466	323 870	323 870	647 740	400 218	422 331	442 806
2910	KGABA	WATERBERG	921120430	SEC	2	YES	Yes	26	3	322	R 1 466	525 420	525 420	1 050 840	472 052	498 134	522 284

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
2911	KGABAGARE	WATERBERG	921122068	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	271	R	1 466	372 520	372 520	745 040	397 286	419 237	439 562
2912	KGABEDI	WATERBERG	921142102	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	171	R	1 466	56 990	56 990	113 980	250 686	264 537	277 362
2913	KGABETLI	WATERBERG	921120454	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	17	1	514	R	1 466	661 640	661 640	1 323 280	753 524	795 158	833 708
2914	KGAKGALA	WATERBERG	921140229	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	1	118	R	1 466	170 970	170 970	341 940	172 968	182 546	191 396
2915	KGAKGATHU	WATERBERG	921142126	SEC	2	YES	Yes	18	1	195	R	1 466	319 700	319 700	639 400	285 870	301 685	316 290
2916	KGAMANYANA	WATERBERG	991102502	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	3	740	R	1 466	1 067 520	1 067 520	2 135 040	1 084 840	1 144 780	1 200 280
2917	KGATABELA	WATERBERG	921120461	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	0	897	R	1 466	1 185 670	1 185 670	2 371 340	1 315 002	1 387 659	1 454 934
2918	KGATELOPELE	WATERBERG	991102100	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	915	R	1 466	1 291 310	1 291 310	2 582 620	1 341 390	1 415 505	1 484 130
2919	KGATI YA MOSHATE	WATERBERG	921120478	SEC	2	YES	Yes	18	5	987	R	1 466	1 255 170	1 255 170	2 510 340	1 446 942	1 526 889	1 600 914
2920	KGAUBOTLHALE	WATERBERG	921142447	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	0	115	R	1 466	179 310	179 310	358 620	168 590	177 905	186 530
2921	KGObUKI	WATERBERG	921111719	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	831	R	1 466	1 093 930	1 093 930	2 187 860	1 216 246	1 285 557	1 347 882
2922	KGOKA	WATERBERG	921142720	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	703	R	1 466	928 520	928 520	1 857 040	1 030 598	1 087 541	1 140 266
2923	KGOKARI	WATERBERG	921140274	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	1	243	R	1 466	337 770	337 770	675 540	356 238	375 921	394 146
2924	KGOKOLO	WATERBERG	921140281	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	170	R	1 466	233 520	233 520	467 040	249 220	262 990	275 740
2925	KGOLODI	WATERBERG	921142409	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	0	211	R	1 466	307 190	307 190	614 380	309 326	326 417	342 242
2926	KGOMO-MOKGALO	WATERBERG	921110242	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	3	352	R	1 466	487 890	487 890	975 780	516 032	544 544	570 944
2927	KGOMOSHAKWENA	WATERBERG	921140304	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	308	R	1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	451 528	476 476	499 576
2928	KGOPEDI	WATERBERG	921142737	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	119	R	1 466	173 750	173 750	347 500	174 454	184 093	193 018
2929	KGOPEDINOTA	WATERBERG	921122079	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	1178	R	1 466	1 655 490	1 655 490	3 310 980	1 726 948	1 822 366	1 910 716
2930	KGOTOSORO	WATERBERG	921140328	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	1	168	R	1 466	247 420	247 420	494 840	246 288	259 896	272 496
2931	KGWATHELE	WATERBERG	921120492	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	3	572	R	1 466	788 130	788 130	1 576 260	838 552	884 894	927 784
2932	KHUTJANG	WATERBERG	991102200	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	0	415	R	1 466	576 850	576 850	1 153 700	608 390	642 005	673 130
2933	KITTY	WATERBERG	921110266	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	2	165	R	1 466	226 570	226 570	453 140	241 890	255 255	267 630
2934	KLIPSPRUIT	WATERBERG	921110273	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	6	335	R	1 466	462 870	462 870	925 740	491 110	518 245	543 370
2935	KODUPO	WATERBERG	921111474	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	2	171	R	1 466	202 940	202 940	405 880	250 686	264 537	277 362
2936	KOLOBE RAMASOBANA	WATERBERG	921142430	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	139	R	1 466	194 600	194 600	389 200	203 774	215 033	225 458
2937	KUBUSHE	WATERBERG	921250300	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	103	R	1 466	168 190	168 190	336 380	150 998	159 341	167 066
2938	LANGALIBALLELE	WATERBERG	921120546	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	3	309	R	1 466	507 350	507 350	1 014 700	452 994	478 023	501 198
2939	LECHABA	WATERBERG	921140373	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	2	204	R	1 466	308 580	308 580	617 160	299 064	315 586	330 888
2940	LEKHURENG	WATERBERG	922250348	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	387	R	1 466	542 100	542 100	1 084 200	567 342	588 689	627 714

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
2941	LEKWA	WATERBERG	921120577	SEC	2	YES	Yes	25	4	363	R 1 466	440 630	440 630	881 260	532 158	551 561	588 786
2942	LEPHADIMISHA	WATERBERG	921141833	SEC	2	YES	Yes	10	0	339	R 1 466	478 160	478 160	956 320	496 974	524 433	549 858
2943	LESEDING	WATERBERG	907131973	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	864	R 1 466	1 116 170	1 116 170	2 232 340	1 266 624	1 336 608	1 401 408
2944	LESHOBA	WATERBERG	921120607	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	640	R 1 466	943 810	943 810	1 887 620	938 240	990 080	1 038 080
2945	LESODI MOTLANA	WATERBERG	921140441	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	5	173	R 1 466	208 500	208 500	417 000	253 618	287 631	280 606
2946	LETLAMORENG	WATERBERG	921110396	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	24	0	208	R 1 466	289 120	289 120	578 240	304 928	321 776	337 376
2947	LETUJU	WATERBERG	921111450	SEC	2	YES	Yes	43	7	468	R 1 466	633 840	633 840	1 267 680	686 088	723 996	759 096
2948	LEUBANENG	WATERBERG	921140465	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	666	R 1 466	909 060	909 060	1 818 120	976 356	1 030 302	1 080 252
2949	MABETHA	WATERBERG	921140038	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	235	R 1 466	307 190	307 190	614 380	344 510	383 545	381 170
2950	MABOPA-ABO-MPUWA	WATERBERG	921250423	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	6	216	R 1 466	336 380	336 380	672 760	316 656	334 152	350 352
2951	MABUSELA	WATERBERG	921140472	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	269	R 1 466	347 500	347 500	695 000	394 354	416 143	436 318
2952	MACHIKIRI	WATERBERG	906120676	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	401	R 1 466	537 930	537 930	1 075 860	587 866	620 347	650 422
2953	MADIBANENG	WATERBERG	921110419	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	3	78	R 1 466	111 200	111 200	222 400	114 348	120 866	126 516
2954	MADIKWE	WATERBERG	921120690	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	294	R 1 466	353 060	353 060	706 120	431 004	454 818	476 868
2955	MADIPHATLO KGOMO	WATERBERG	906120706	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	4	842	R 1 466	1 175 940	1 175 940	2 351 880	1 234 372	1 302 574	1 365 724
2956	MAETELETJA	WATERBERG	921110426	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	2	282	R 1 466	353 060	353 060	706 120	413 412	436 254	457 404
2957	MAFASA	WATERBERG	921141994	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	2	131	R 1 466	202 940	202 940	405 880	192 046	202 657	212 482
2958	MAGALAKWINSTROOM	WATERBERG	921140502	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	131	R 1 466	200 160	200 160	400 320	192 046	202 657	212 482
2959	MAGEME	WATERBERG	921120720	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	0	1416	R 1 466	1 893 180	1 893 180	3 786 360	2 075 856	2 190 552	2 296 752
2960	MAGOBA	WATERBERG	921142201	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	28	1	289	R 1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	423 674	447 083	468 758
2961	MAHLASEDI	WATERBERG	907132313	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	1711	R 1 466	2 482 540	2 482 540	4 965 080	2 508 326	2 646 917	2 775 242
2962	MAHLWARENG	WATERBERG	921250485	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	0	96	R 1 466	115 370	115 370	230 740	140 736	148 512	155 712
2963	MAJADIBODU	WATERBERG	921110457	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	1	448	R 1 466	731 140	731 140	1 462 280	656 768	693 056	726 656
2964	MAKGUBUKETJA	WATERBERG	921120768	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	3	663	R 1 466	932 690	932 690	1 865 380	971 958	1 025 661	1 075 388
2965	MAKHURUMULA	WATERBERG	921110464	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	2	275	R 1 466	408 660	408 660	817 320	403 150	425 425	446 050
2966	MAKHUTJISHA	WATERBERG	906121877	SEC	2	YES	Yes	21	4	1250	R 1 466	1 585 990	1 585 990	3 171 980	1 832 500	1 933 750	2 027 500
2967	MAKOBE	WATERBERG	921142003	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	1	306	R 1 466	418 390	418 390	836 780	448 596	473 382	496 332
2968	MALAPILE	WATERBERG	921140557	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	0	123	R 1 466	165 410	165 410	330 820	180 318	190 281	199 506
2969	MALEBO	WATERBERG	920212742	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	547	R 1 466	749 210	749 210	1 498 420	801 902	846 209	887 234
2970	MALEMOCHA	WATERBERG	921140564	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	2	156	R 1 466	291 900	291 900	583 800	228 696	241 332	253 032

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
2971	MALEYA	WATERBERG	921120782	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	260	R 1 466	385 030	385 030	770 060	381 160	402 220	421 720
2972	MALOKONG	WATERBERG	921140571	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	3	1	444	R 1 466	654 690	654 690	1 309 380	650 904	686 868	720 168
2973	MAMAGOLA	WATERBERG	921120799	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	0	135	R 1 466	205 720	205 720	411 440	197 910	208 845	218 970
2974	MANANYE	WATERBERG	921110501	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	1	581	R 1 466	778 400	778 400	1 556 800	851 746	898 807	942 382
2975	MANGWEDI	WATERBERG	921140595	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	390	R 1 466	556 000	556 000	1 112 000	571 740	603 330	632 580
2976	MANTLHAKANE	WATERBERG	921142485	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	263	R 1 466	347 500	347 500	695 000	385 558	406 861	426 586
2977	MAPALA	WATERBERG	921142478	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	2	205	R 1 466	290 510	290 510	581 020	300 530	317 135	332 510
2978	MAPELA	WATERBERG	921120843	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	1	578	R 1 466	767 280	767 280	1 534 560	847 348	894 166	937 516
2979	MAPITIKAMA	WATERBERG	921140625	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	180	R 1 466	240 470	240 470	480 940	263 880	278 460	291 960
2980	MARCUS MASIBE	WATERBERG	921120874	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	27	3	352	R 1 466	510 130	510 130	1 020 260	516 032	544 544	570 944
2981	MASERUNYANE	WATERBERG	921120881	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	4	183	R 1 466	276 610	276 610	553 220	268 278	283 101	296 625
2982	MASHAO MABUSHA	WATERBERG	921142348	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	5	330	R 1 466	448 970	448 970	897 940	483 780	510 510	535 260
2983	MASHOBELA	WATERBERG	921421027	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	3	93	R 1 466	118 150	118 150	236 300	136 338	143 871	150 846
2984	MASHOSH0	WATERBERG	921142263	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	3	323	R 1 466	408 660	408 660	817 320	473 518	499 681	523 906
2985	MASHUBASHUBA	WATERBERG	921141918	SEC	2	YES	Yes	3	1	111	R 1 466	184 870	184 870	369 740	162 726	171 717	180 042
2986	MASIPA	WATERBERG	921142492	COMB	2	YES	Yes	17	1	29	R 1 466	55 600	55 600	111 200	42 514	44 863	47 038
2987	MASWIKANANOKO	WATERBERG	921110532	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	35	2	168	R 1 466	234 910	234 910	469 820	246 288	259 896	272 486
2988	MATANTA	WATERBERG	921120911	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	2	281	R 1 466	423 950	423 950	847 900	411 946	434 707	455 782
2989	MATATANE	WATERBERG	921142423	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	178	R 1 466	247 420	247 420	494 840	260 948	275 366	288 716
2990	MATHEKGA	WATERBERG	921142218	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	1	187	R 1 466	261 320	261 320	522 640	274 142	289 289	303 314
2991	MATHULAMISHA	WATERBERG	921142416	SEC	2	YES	Yes	3	1	383	R 1 466	589 360	589 360	1 178 720	561 478	592 501	621 226
2992	MATHULASERA	WATERBERG	921110549	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	2	152	R 1 466	172 360	172 360	344 720	222 832	235 144	246 544
2993	MATLHABA	WATERBERG	921120928	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	2	218	R 1 466	301 630	301 630	603 260	319 588	337 246	353 596
2994	MATOPA	WATERBERG	921140731	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	1	314	R 1 466	476 770	476 770	953 540	460 324	485 758	509 308
2995	MATSETSENG	WATERBERG	921110556	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	1	208	R 1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	304 928	321 776	337 376
2996	MATSHWARA	WATERBERG	921110570	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	1	985	R 1 466	1 527 610	1 527 610	3 055 220	1 444 010	1 523 795	1 597 670
2997	MATSIABABA	WATERBERG	921110587	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	234	R 1 466	343 330	343 330	686 660	343 044	361 898	379 548
2998	MATSIBE	WATERBERG	921120935	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	2	326	R 1 466	447 580	447 580	895 160	477 916	504 322	528 772
2999	MATSOGELLA	WATERBERG	921140748	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	0	218	R 1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	319 588	337 246	353 596
3000	MAZWE	WATERBERG	921110584	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	1	215	R 1 466	347 500	347 500	695 000	315 190	332 605	348 730

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
3001	MEETSETSHELA	WATERBERG	907130833	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	711	R 1 466	993 850	993 850	1 987 700	1 042 326	1 099 917	1 153 242
3002	MFAKE	WATERBERG	921110600	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	7	352	R 1 466	479 550	479 550	959 100	516 032	544 544	570 944
3003	MMADIKANA	WATERBERG	921121990	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	608	R 1 466	877 090	877 090	1 754 180	891 328	940 576	986 176
3004	MMAMANGINA	WATERBERG	921120980	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	3	1630	R 1 466	2 151 720	2 151 720	4 303 440	2 389 580	2 521 610	2 643 860
3005	MMANTUTULE	WATERBERG	921120997	SEC	2	YES	Yes	2	0	778	R 1 466	1 106 440	1 106 440	2 212 880	1 140 548	1 203 566	1 261 916
3006	MMAY	WATERBERG	921111634	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	181	R 1 466	290 510	290 510	581 020	265 346	290 007	293 582
3007	MMERA	WATERBERG	991103401	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	648	R 1 466	909 060	909 060	1 818 120	949 968	1 002 456	1 051 056
3008	MMOPA	WATERBERG	921121020	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	293	R 1 466	397 540	397 540	795 080	429 538	453 271	475 246
3009	MOABI	WATERBERG	921110631	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	218	R 1 466	303 020	303 020	606 040	319 588	337 246	353 596
3010	MOCHEKO	WATERBERG	921110648	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	7	156	R 1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	228 696	241 332	253 032
3011	MODIENYANA	WATERBERG	922250683	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	2	203	R 1 466	287 730	287 730	575 460	297 598	314 041	329 266
3012	MODISHA	WATERBERG	921521378	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	273	R 1 466	387 810	387 810	775 620	400 218	422 331	442 806
3013	MOHLAKAMOTALA	WATERBERG	907130994	SEC	2	YES	Yes	33	1	284	R 1 466	405 880	405 880	811 760	416 344	439 348	460 648
3014	MOKONENKWENOKO	WATERBERG	921110679	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	2	392	R 1 466	518 470	518 470	1 036 940	574 672	606 424	635 824
3015	MOKOPANE-SOUTH	WATERBERG	991102303	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	1156	R 1 466	1 585 990	1 585 990	3 171 980	1 694 696	1 788 332	1 875 032
3016	MOKWELE	WATERBERG	921110686	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	353	R 1 466	483 720	483 720	967 440	517 498	546 091	572 566
3017	MONALA	WATERBERG	921111481	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	513	R 1 466	714 460	714 460	1 428 920	752 058	793 611	832 086
3018	MOOKAMEDI	WATERBERG	921142362	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	0	237	R 1 466	343 330	343 330	686 660	347 442	366 639	384 414
3019	MOOKGOPHONG	WATERBERG	991102401	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	2	889	R 1 466	1 150 920	1 150 920	2 301 840	1 273 954	1 344 343	1 409 518
3020	MORAKOLO	WATERBERG	921110709	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	772	R 1 466	1 032 770	1 032 770	2 065 540	1 131 752	1 194 284	1 252 184
3021	MOROBA	WATERBERG	921142133	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	273	R 1 466	360 010	360 010	720 020	400 218	422 331	442 806
3022	MOROE	WATERBERG	921110723	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	0	412	R 1 466	547 660	547 660	1 095 320	603 992	637 364	668 264
3023	MORUKHURUKHUNG	WATERBERG	921110730	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	3	224	R 1 466	315 530	315 530	631 060	328 384	346 528	363 328
3024	MOSESANE BALOYI	WATERBERG	921121082	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	0	527	R 1 466	686 680	686 680	1 373 320	772 582	815 269	854 794
3025	MOSHIRA	WATERBERG	921140847	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	0	353	R 1 466	483 720	483 720	967 440	517 498	546 091	572 566
3026	MOSIMA	WATERBERG	921110747	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	22	2	145	R 1 466	182 090	182 090	364 180	212 570	224 315	235 190
3027	MOTJERE	WATERBERG	922250775	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	1	327	R 1 466	490 670	490 670	981 340	479 382	505 969	530 394
3028	MOTLHAJWA	WATERBERG	921110754	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	1	207	R 1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	303 462	320 229	335 754
3029	MOTLHASEDI	WATERBERG	908110761	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	827	R 1 466	1 114 780	1 114 780	2 229 560	1 212 382	1 279 369	1 341 394
3030	MOTSHITSHI	WATERBERG	921121129	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	2	552	R 1 466	739 480	739 480	1 478 960	809 232	853 944	896 344

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
3031	MOYANENG	WATERBERG	991101301	SEC	2	YES	Yes	8	0	309	R 1 466	453 140	453 140	906 280	452 994	478 023	501 198
3032	MPADI	WATERBERG	921142379	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	1	75	R 1 466	108 420	108 420	216 840	109 950	116 025	121 650
3033	MPEDI	WATERBERG	921111573	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	266	R 1 466	429 510	429 510	859 020	389 956	411 502	431 452
3034	MPHAKA	WATERBERG	921141871	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	0	171	R 1 466	226 570	226 570	453 140	250 686	264 537	277 362
3035	MPHOKENG	WATERBERG	921250782	SEC	2	YES	Yes	31	6	396	R 1 466	328 040	328 040	656 080	580 536	612 612	642 312
3036	MPHUNYE	WATERBERG	921121167	SEC	2	YES	Yes	12	2	548	R 1 466	751 990	751 990	1 503 980	803 368	847 756	888 856
3037	NAKONKWETLOU	WATERBERG	921140908	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	5	169	R 1 466	262 710	262 710	525 420	247 754	261 443	274 118
3038	NELLY	WATERBERG	921141888	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	182	R 1 466	276 610	276 610	553 220	266 812	281 554	295 204
3039	NKAKABIDI	WATERBERG	921121204	SEC	2	YES	Yes	20	3	920	R 1 466	1 117 560	1 117 560	2 235 120	1 348 720	1 423 240	1 492 240
3040	NKEKETHLALWA	WATERBERG	921141895	COMB	2	YES	Yes	18	5	288	R 1 466	393 370	393 370	786 740	422 208	445 536	467 136
3041	NKGAKGAUTHA	WATERBERG	921142461	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	1	127	R 1 466	175 140	175 140	350 280	186 182	196 469	205 994
3042	NKGORU	WATERBERG	921140953	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	2	294	R 1 466	410 050	410 050	820 100	431 004	454 818	476 868
3043	NKIDIKITLANA	WATERBERG	921140960	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	0	279	R 1 466	390 860	390 860	761 720	409 014	431 613	452 538
3044	NKOBO	WATERBERG	921250829	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	0	R 1 466	72 280	72 280	144 560	-	-	-
3045	NKONTLHA	WATERBERG	921140977	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	2	188	R 1 466	252 980	252 980	505 960	275 608	290 836	304 936
3046	NKU	WATERBERG	921110839	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	10	504	R 1 466	654 690	654 690	1 309 380	738 864	779 688	817 488
3047	NKUBE	WATERBERG	921140984	SEC	2	YES	Yes	19	1	267	R 1 466	392 250	392 250	764 500	391 422	413 049	433 074
3048	NTATA	WATERBERG	921121198	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	1	400	R 1 466	504 570	504 570	1 009 140	586 400	618 800	648 800
3049	NTHUBA	WATERBERG	921142010	SEC	2	YES	Yes	14	3	444	R 1 466	728 360	728 360	1 456 720	650 904	686 868	720 168
3050	OLIFANTSDRIFT	WATERBERG	921110846	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	521	R 1 466	664 420	664 420	1 328 840	763 786	805 987	845 062
3051	PALEDI	WATERBERG	921142058	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	1	178	R 1 466	248 810	248 810	497 620	260 948	275 366	288 716
3052	PHAHLAPHAHLA	WATERBERG	921141901	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	149	R 1 466	219 620	219 620	439 240	218 434	230 503	241 678
3053	PHALADINGOE	WATERBERG	991102203	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	0	500	R 1 466	724 190	724 190	1 448 380	733 000	773 500	811 000
3054	PIENAARSRIEMER	WATERBERG	910131294	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	2	1007	R 1 466	1 330 230	1 330 230	2 660 460	1 476 262	1 557 829	1 633 354
3055	PIRWANA	WATERBERG	921142119	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	2	157	R 1 466	222 400	222 400	444 800	230 162	242 879	254 654
3056	PODILE	WATERBERG	921121297	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	15	1	943	R 1 466	1 310 770	1 310 770	2 621 540	1 382 438	1 458 821	1 529 546
3057	POULOS MOSIMA	WATERBERG	921110877	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	142	R 1 466	194 600	194 600	389 200	208 172	219 674	230 324
3058	PT MATLALA	WATERBERG	921142705	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	2	255	R 1 466	385 030	385 030	770 060	373 830	394 485	413 610
3059	RABASOTHO	WATERBERG	921142027	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	46	5	290	R 1 466	457 310	457 310	914 620	425 140	446 630	470 380
3060	RABODITSE	WATERBERG	90811535	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	4	87	R 1 466	145 950	145 950	291 900	127 542	134 589	141 114

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
3051	RADIBAKI	WATERBERG	921110881	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	2	738	R 1 466	967 440	967 440	1 934 880	1 081 908	1 141 886	1 197 036
3062	RADINONG	WATERBERG	921111436	SEC	2	YES	Yes	33	3	331	R 1 466	533 760	533 760	1 067 520	485 246	512 057	536 882
3063	RALEHUMANE	WATERBERG	906110907	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	19	1	371	R 1 466	493 450	493 450	986 900	543 886	573 937	601 762
3064	RALELEDU	WATERBERG	921142355	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	3	372	R 1 466	524 030	524 030	1 048 060	545 352	575 484	603 384
3065	RAMAKWAPENG	WATERBERG	908111771	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	0	123	R 1 466	173 750	173 750	347 500	180 318	190 281	199 508
3066	RAMASHILO	WATERBERG	921250980	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	5	1	179	R 1 466	262 710	262 710	525 420	262 414	276 913	290 338
3067	RAMELA	WATERBERG	921140987	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	34	6	473	R 1 466	632 450	632 450	1 264 900	693 418	731 731	767 206
3068	RAMOGABUDI	WATERBERG	921121327	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	0	772	R 1 466	1 086 130	1 086 130	2 132 260	1 131 752	1 194 284	1 252 184
3069	RAMOJAPUDI	WATERBERG	921110921	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	0	670	R 1 466	943 810	943 810	1 887 620	982 220	1 036 490	1 086 740
3070	RAMOKGAKGELE	WATERBERG	921141109	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	4	202	R 1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	296 132	312 494	327 644
3071	RAMOLLWANE	WATERBERG	921141116	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	290	R 1 466	430 900	430 900	861 800	425 140	448 630	470 380
3072	RAMOTLHATSWANE	WATERBERG	921142287	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	302	R 1 466	425 340	425 340	850 680	442 732	467 194	489 844
3073	RANTJIE	WATERBERG	921141154	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	18	4	335	R 1 466	455 920	455 920	911 840	491 110	518 245	543 370
3074	RASERITE	WATERBERG	921111443	SEC	2	YES	Yes	7	2	428	R 1 466	626 890	626 890	1 253 780	627 448	662 116	694 216
3075	RATINKE	WATERBERG	921142270	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	185	R 1 466	268 270	268 270	536 540	271 210	286 195	300 070
3076	RAWESHI	WATERBERG	921141161	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	418	R 1 466	568 510	568 510	1 137 020	612 788	646 646	677 996
3077	REABILWE	WATERBERG	906111696	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	14	1	992	R 1 466	1 352 470	1 352 470	2 704 940	1 454 272	1 534 624	1 609 024
3078	RHENOSTERKLOOF	WATERBERG	910131461	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	130	R 1 466	166 800	166 800	333 600	190 580	201 110	210 860
3079	ROEDTAN	WATERBERG	906121822	COMB	2	YES	Yes	20	1	282	R 1 466	407 270	407 270	814 540	413 412	436 254	457 404
3080	SEBILLOANE	WATERBERG	921121358	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	20	1	660	R 1 466	878 480	878 480	1 756 960	967 560	1 021 020	1 070 520
3081	SEFITLHOGO	WATERBERG	921111016	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	588	R 1 466	814 540	814 540	1 629 080	862 008	909 636	953 736
3082	SEGALE	WATERBERG	921111023	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	65	R 1 466	102 860	102 860	205 720	95 290	100 555	105 430
3083	SEGOLE	WATERBERG	921141185	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	4	1	296	R 1 466	398 930	398 930	797 860	433 936	457 912	480 112
3084	SEHOJANE	WATERBERG	921141192	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	8	1	126	R 1 466	195 990	195 990	391 980	184 716	194 922	204 372
3085	SEKANEKAMOYI	WATERBERG	921141857	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	21	3	201	R 1 466	273 830	273 830	547 660	294 666	310 947	326 022
3086	SEKOBIA	WATERBERG	921121389	SEC	2	YES	Yes	11	2	194	R 1 466	268 270	268 270	536 540	284 404	300 118	314 668
3087	SELEKA	WATERBERG	921111047	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	12	1	356	R 1 466	473 990	473 990	947 980	521 896	550 732	577 432
3088	SELWABOSEGO	WATERBERG	921141215	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	23	5	71	R 1 466	88 960	88 960	177 920	104 086	109 837	115 162
3089	SEOKETSENG	WATERBERG	921111054	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	1	272	R 1 466	385 030	385 030	770 060	398 752	420 784	441 184
3090	SEPEDI	WATERBERG	921121396	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	1	914	R 1 466	1 249 610	1 249 610	2 499 220	1 339 924	1 413 958	1 482 508

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
3091	SEPHUTHI	WATERBERG	921111061	SEC	2	YES	Yes	16	3	423	R 1 466	586 580	586 580	1 173 160	620 118	654 381	686 106
3092	SEPOBE	WATERBERG	921142256	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	13	2	181	R 1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	265 346	280 007	283 582
3093	SEREMA	WATERBERG	921142522	SEC	2	YES	Yes	5	1	195	R 1 466	246 030	246 030	492 060	285 870	301 665	316 290
3094	SERITARITA	WATERBERG	921121402	SEC	2	YES	Yes	17	2	779	R 1 466	1 088 370	1 088 370	2 176 740	1 142 014	1 205 113	1 263 538
3095	SESHOATLHA	WATERBERG	921141734	SEC	2	YES	Yes	15	2	358	R 1 466	473 990	473 990	947 980	524 828	553 826	580 676
3096	SETHULA	WATERBERG	921111078	SEC	2	YES	Yes	4	0	125	R 1 466	188 190	188 190	336 380	183 250	193 375	202 750
3097	SETJOAMADI	WATERBERG	921121419	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	0	272	R 1 466	379 470	379 470	758 940	398 752	420 784	441 184
3098	SEWELABATHO COMMERCIAL	WATERBERG	921142072	SEC	2	YES	Yes	13	1	138	R 1 466	176 530	176 530	353 060	202 308	213 486	223 836
3099	SHONGOANE	WATERBERG	921111085	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	2	1	306	R 1 466	417 000	417 000	834 000	448 596	473 382	496 332
3100	SOKGEDLWA	WATERBERG	921121426	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	1311	R 1 466	1 758 350	1 758 350	3 516 700	1 921 926	2 028 117	2 126 442
3101	SOMAVUGHA	WATERBERG	921121433	SEC	2	YES	Yes	9	1	715	R 1 466	1 006 360	1 006 360	2 012 720	1 048 190	1 106 105	1 159 730
3102	SUPI	WATERBERG	921142331	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	0	126	R 1 466	172 360	172 360	344 720	184 716	194 922	204 372
3103	SUSWE	WATERBERG	921142249	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	432	R 1 466	647 740	647 740	1 295 480	633 312	688 304	700 704
3104	THABAKHIBIDU	WATERBERG	910131645	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	2	389	R 1 466	537 930	537 930	1 075 860	570 274	601 783	630 968
3105	THABANG	WATERBERG	921111115	SEC	2	YES	Yes	6	0	185	R 1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	271 210	286 195	300 070
3106	THABO MBEKI	WATERBERG	991103304	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	7	380	R 1 466	514 300	514 300	1 028 600	557 080	587 860	616 360
3107	THUTLANE	WATERBERG	921141314	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	6	2	446	R 1 466	635 230	635 230	1 270 460	653 836	689 962	723 412
3108	TJITJILA	WATERBERG	921121471	SEC	2	YES	Yes	2	0	431	R 1 466	539 320	539 320	1 078 640	631 846	666 757	699 082
3109	TLAKANA	WATERBERG	921121488	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	10	1	167	R 1 466	209 890	209 890	419 780	244 822	258 349	270 874
3110	TLHAKO	WATERBERG	921141864	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	25	2	188	R 1 466	285 490	285 490	530 980	275 608	290 836	304 936
3111	TLOU MATLALA	WATERBERG	921141321	SEC	2	YES	Yes	32	1	215	R 1 466	315 530	315 530	631 060	315 190	332 605	348 730
3112	TSHEESEBE	WATERBERG	921111160	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	27	11	222	R 1 466	291 900	291 900	583 800	325 452	343 434	360 084
3113	TSHELAMMAKE	WATERBERG	921111467	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	35	2	75	R 1 466	108 420	108 420	216 840	109 950	116 025	121 650
3114	TSHERANE	WATERBERG	921251181	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	7	1	156	R 1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	228 696	241 332	253 032
3115	TSHIRELETSO	WATERBERG	906111788	SEC	2	YES	Yes	27	29	300	R 1 466	400 320	400 320	800 640	439 800	464 100	486 600
3116	TSHUKUDU	WATERBERG	921111191	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	11	1	957	R 1 466	1 339 960	1 339 960	2 679 920	1 402 962	1 480 479	1 552 254
3117	VAALTYN	WATERBERG	921121525	PRIM	2	YES	Yes	9	1	867	R 1 466	918 790	918 790	1 837 580	977 822	1 031 849	1 081 874
3118	ABRAM SIBASA	CAPRICORN	922220019	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	3	226	R 1 466	326 650	326 650	653 300	331 316	349 622	366 572
3119	ALF MAKALENG	CAPRICORN	922220026	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	0	1311	R 1 466	1 816 730	1 816 730	3 633 460	1 921 926	2 028 117	2 126 442
3120	APRIL MAKAKAGA	CAPRICORN	922220033	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	0	541	R 1 466	736 700	736 700	1 473 400	793 106	836 927	877 502

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
3121	BADIMONG	CAPRICORN	923240013	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	3	809	R	1 466	1 124 510	1 124 510	2 249 020	1 185 994	1 251 523	1 312 198
3122	BAPHUTHENG	CAPRICORN	923240037	SEC	3	YES	Yes	5	0	431	R	1 466	863 030	863 030	1 326 060	631 846	686 757	689 082
3123	BIKO PARK	CAPRICORN	922222442	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	2	0	0	R	1 466	87 570	87 570	175 140	-	-	-
3124	BOETSE	CAPRICORN	922220057	SEC	3	YES	Yes	7	0	1163	R	1 466	1 430 310	1 430 310	2 860 620	1 704 958	1 799 161	1 886 386
3125	BOIKETLO	CAPRICORN	922220064	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	6	942	R	1 466	1 342 740	1 342 740	2 685 480	1 380 972	1 457 274	1 527 924
3126	BOKAMOSO	CAPRICORN	922220071	SEC	3	YES	Yes	3	2	798	R	1 466	1 088 910	1 088 910	2 137 820	1 169 868	1 234 506	1 294 356
3127	BOSHOGO	CAPRICORN	923240051	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	0	256	R	1 466	323 870	323 870	647 740	375 296	396 032	415 232
3128	CM SEHLAPELO	CAPRICORN	922220125	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	1	267	R	1 466	379 470	379 470	758 940	391 422	413 049	433 074
3129	DAVID NKOANA	CAPRICORN	922222459	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	3	222	R	1 466	318 310	318 310	636 620	325 452	343 434	360 084
3130	DENDRON	CAPRICORN	904210395	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	2	1080	R	1 466	1 428 920	1 428 920	2 857 840	1 583 280	1 670 760	1 751 760
3131	DENDRON	CAPRICORN	992201201	SEC	3	YES	Yes	19	4	1361	R	1 466	1 989 090	1 989 090	3 978 180	1 995 226	2 105 467	2 207 542
3132	DEREK KOBE	CAPRICORN	923260109	SEC	3	YES	Yes	23	1	1402	R	1 466	2 187 880	2 187 880	4 375 720	2 055 332	2 188 894	2 274 044
3133	DIKOPHENG	CAPRICORN	923240099	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	1	158	R	1 466	211 280	211 280	422 560	231 628	244 426	256 276
3134	DIKOLOBE	CAPRICORN	923240105	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	0	1384	R	1 466	1 862 600	1 862 600	3 725 200	2 028 944	2 141 048	2 244 848
3135	DIKWATA	CAPRICORN	923240112	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	0	503	R	1 466	686 660	686 660	1 373 320	737 398	778 141	815 866
3136	DIOPONG	CAPRICORN	920235734	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	0	1143	R	1 466	1 655 490	1 655 490	3 310 980	1 675 638	1 788 221	1 853 946
3137	DITLALMESO	CAPRICORN	923242217	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	0	1388	R	1 466	1 897 350	1 897 350	3 794 700	2 034 808	2 147 236	2 251 336
3138	DOORNSPRUIT	CAPRICORN	904220132	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	1	582	R	1 466	743 650	743 650	1 487 300	853 212	900 354	944 004
3139	DOROTHY LANGA	CAPRICORN	922220149	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	2	384	R	1 466	551 830	551 830	1 103 660	562 944	594 048	622 848
3140	DR. A.M.S. MAKUNYANE	CAPRICORN	922220156	SEC	3	YES	Yes	11	0	596	R	1 466	828 440	828 440	1 656 880	873 736	922 012	966 712
3141	DR. DIXON MPHAHLELE	CAPRICORN	923260161	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	39	4	1223	R	1 466	1 758 350	1 758 350	3 516 700	1 792 918	1 891 981	1 983 706
3142	DR. M.J. MADIBA	CAPRICORN	922220163	SEC	3	YES	Yes	3	0	235	R	1 466	322 480	322 480	644 960	344 510	363 545	381 170
3143	ERNEST MATLOU	CAPRICORN	922220170	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	39	1	1222	R	1 466	1 574 870	1 574 870	3 149 740	1 791 452	1 880 434	1 982 084
3144	ESAU MOSEDAME	CAPRICORN	922222480	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	0	157	R	1 466	227 980	227 980	455 920	230 162	242 879	254 654
3145	EUREKA	CAPRICORN	923260178	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	29	5	1069	R	1 466	1 487 300	1 487 300	2 974 600	1 567 154	1 653 743	1 733 918
3146	FRANS MOHLALA	CAPRICORN	992203502	SEC	3	YES	Yes	6	2	813	R	1 466	799 250	799 250	1 598 500	898 658	948 311	994 286
3147	GEORGE MORAGULA	CAPRICORN	922220187	SEC	3	YES	Yes	31	6	312	R	1 466	407 270	407 270	814 540	457 392	482 864	506 064
3148	GOOD HOPE	CAPRICORN	992205502	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	1	1255	R	1 466	1 712 480	1 712 480	3 424 960	1 839 830	1 941 485	2 035 610
3149	GREENSIDE	CAPRICORN	992205513	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	5	1482	R	1 466	1 997 430	1 997 430	3 994 860	2 172 612	2 232 854	2 403 804
3150	HARRY OPPENHEIMER	CAPRICORN	908250195	SEC	3	YES	Yes	14	0	806	R	1 466	1 100 880	1 100 880	2 201 760	1 181 596	1 246 882	1 307 332

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
3151	HILLSIDE PARK	CAPRICORN	923261843	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	3	0	203	R	1 466	259 930	259 930	519 860	297 598	314 041	329 266
3152	HOSEA NTSOANE	CAPRICORN	922220248	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	27	1	147	R	1 466	191 820	191 820	383 640	215 502	227 409	238 434
3153	HUELERENG	CAPRICORN	923260215	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	1	302	R	1 466	410 050	410 050	820 100	442 732	467 194	489 844
3154	HWTI	CAPRICORN	923240150	SEC	3	YES	Yes	10	0	619	R	1 466	1 081 420	1 081 420	2 162 840	907 454	957 593	1 004 018
3155	KAGELENG	CAPRICORN	919340579	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	1	361	R	1 466	512 910	512 910	1 025 820	529 226	558 467	585 542
3156	ITIELENE	CAPRICORN	919340784	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	1	355	R	1 466	480 090	480 090	920 180	520 430	549 185	575 810
3157	ITIRELENG	CAPRICORN	923245633	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	60	9	220	R	1 466	315 530	315 530	631 060	322 520	340 340	356 840
3158	ITSHOMELENG	CAPRICORN	905340562	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	4	1	521	R	1 466	750 600	750 600	1 501 200	763 786	805 987	845 062
3159	JAWEJAWE LEDWABA	CAPRICORN	922220262	SEC	3	YES	Yes	32	1	287	R	1 466	365 840	365 840	711 680	420 742	443 989	465 514
3160	JOEL SIBASA	CAPRICORN	922220286	SEC	3	YES	Yes	13	1	140	R	1 466	232 130	232 130	464 260	205 240	216 580	227 080
3161	JOHN NRIMBA	CAPRICORN	922220293	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	29	7	214	R	1 466	305 800	305 800	611 600	313 724	331 058	347 108
3162	JONAS LESETJA LEDWABA	CAPRICORN	922220309	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	34	3	162	R	1 466	247 420	247 420	494 840	237 492	250 614	262 764
3163	JONAS MANTJIU	CAPRICORN	922222657	SEC	3	YES	Yes	12	0	147	R	1 466	191 820	191 820	383 640	215 502	227 409	238 434
3164	KABELO	CAPRICORN	992205506	SEC	3	YES	Yes	11	2	664	R	1 466	960 760	950 760	1 901 520	973 424	1 027 208	1 077 008
3165	KGABO	CAPRICORN	922220330	SEC	3	YES	Yes	23	1	475	R	1 466	575 460	575 460	1 150 920	696 350	734 825	770 450
3166	KGALAKA	CAPRICORN	923240174	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	27	3	361	R	1 466	494 840	494 840	989 680	529 226	558 467	585 542
3167	KGOLOKGOTLHA LEDWABA	CAPRICORN	922220354	SEC	3	YES	Yes	27	5	272	R	1 466	412 830	412 830	825 660	398 752	420 784	441 184
3168	KGOTLHO	CAPRICORN	923240204	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	1	165	R	1 466	250 200	250 200	500 400	241 890	255 255	267 630
3169	KHAISO	CAPRICORN	922220378	SEC	3	YES	Yes	26	4	936	R	1 466	1 314 940	1 314 940	2 629 880	1 372 176	1 447 992	1 518 192
3170	KLAAS MOTHAPO	CAPRICORN	923240211	SEC	3	YES	Yes	13	3	826	R	1 466	947 980	947 980	1 895 960	1 210 916	1 277 822	1 339 772
3171	KOKONA DIKGALE	CAPRICORN	923242361	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	5	125	R	1 466	164 020	164 020	328 040	163 250	193 375	202 750
3172	KONOTO	CAPRICORN	923240235	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	31	2	348	R	1 466	507 350	507 350	1 014 700	510 168	536 356	564 456
3173	KOPANO	CAPRICORN	923260321	SEC	3	YES	Yes	37	6	757	R	1 466	1 020 260	1 020 260	2 040 520	1 109 762	1 171 079	1 227 854
3174	LAFATA	CAPRICORN	923260352	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	0	622	R	1 466	882 650	882 650	1 765 300	911 852	962 234	1 008 884
3175	LEBOWA KGOMO	CAPRICORN	923260376	SEC	3	YES	Yes	4	0	130	R	1 466	172 360	172 360	344 720	190 580	201 110	210 860
3176	LEKOTA	CAPRICORN	923240296	SEC	3	YES	Yes	9	0	338	R	1 466	596 310	596 310	1 192 620	495 508	522 866	548 236
3177	LERULENG	CAPRICORN	923242422	SEC	3	YES	Yes	37	6	330	R	1 466	500 400	500 400	1 000 800	483 780	510 510	535 260
3178	LETLAKANA	CAPRICORN	922220484	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	0	159	R	1 466	204 330	204 330	408 660	233 094	245 973	257 898
3179	LETLOTLO	CAPRICORN	922220491	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	0	638	R	1 466	802 030	802 030	1 604 060	935 308	986 986	1 034 836
3180	LITTLE BEDFORDVIEW	CAPRICORN	923260444	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	2	779	R	1 466	1 084 200	1 084 200	2 168 400	1 142 014	1 205 113	1 263 538

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
3181	LOTANANG	CAPRICORN	922220507	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	0	70	R 1 466	112 590	112 590	225 180	102 620	108 290	113 540
3182	LUTHULI PARK	CAPRICORN	992205604	COMB	3	YES	Yes	6	0	1061	R 1 466	1 513 710	1 513 710	3 027 420	1 555 426	1 641 367	1 720 942
3183	M.E. MAKGATO	CAPRICORN	922220804	SEC	3	YES	Yes	25	3	583	R 1 466	842 340	842 340	1 684 680	854 678	901 901	945 626
3184	MABOYANE	CAPRICORN	923240303	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	0	233	R 1 466	307 190	307 190	614 380	341 578	360 451	377 926
3185	MADENATHAGA	CAPRICORN	922220521	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	2	56	R 1 466	94 520	94 520	189 040	82 096	86 632	90 832
3186	MAFOLOFOLO	CAPRICORN	923240327	SEC	3	YES	Yes	25	3	772	R 1 466	1 109 220	1 109 220	2 218 440	1 131 752	1 194 284	1 252 184
3187	MAGOGO	CAPRICORN	923240358	SEC	3	YES	Yes	17	0	189	R 1 466	232 130	232 130	464 260	277 074	292 383	306 568
3188	MAHLODUMELA	CAPRICORN	922220545	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	3	1	246	R 1 466	329 430	329 430	658 860	360 636	390 562	399 012
3189	MAMANE	CAPRICORN	923260550	SEC	3	YES	Yes	9	3	68	R 1 466	116 760	116 760	233 520	99 688	105 196	110 296
3190	MAKANYE	CAPRICORN	924240389	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	27	1	1175	R 1 466	1 585 990	1 585 990	3 171 980	1 722 550	1 817 725	1 905 850
3191	MAKGEFOLA	CAPRICORN	923240426	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	3	456	R 1 466	639 400	639 400	1 278 800	668 496	705 432	739 632
3192	MAKGOATHANE	CAPRICORN	923260574	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	1	897	R 1 466	1 113 390	1 113 390	2 226 780	1 315 002	1 387 659	1 454 934
3193	MAKGOBAKETSE	CAPRICORN	923240433	SEC	3	YES	Yes	18	5	150	R 1 466	191 820	191 820	383 640	219 900	232 050	243 300
3194	MAKGOFE	CAPRICORN	922220552	SEC	3	YES	Yes	14	0	930	R 1 466	1 306 600	1 306 600	2 613 200	1 363 380	1 438 710	1 508 460
3195	MAKGOKA	CAPRICORN	923240457	SEC	3	YES	Yes	14	4	1975	R 1 466	2 821 700	2 821 700	5 643 400	2 896 350	3 055 325	3 203 450
3196	MAKGONGOANA	CAPRICORN	923240464	SEC	3	YES	Yes	20	4	793	R 1 466	1 117 560	1 117 560	2 235 120	1 162 538	1 226 771	1 286 246
3197	MAKGWADIBA	CAPRICORN	923240471	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	4	0	342	R 1 466	500 400	500 400	1 000 800	501 372	529 074	554 724
3198	MAKGWARENG	CAPRICORN	922220569	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	37	10	166	R 1 466	232 130	232 130	464 260	243 356	256 802	269 252
3199	MAKOTOPONG	CAPRICORN	923240495	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	2	844	R 1 466	879 870	879 870	1 759 740	944 104	996 288	1 044 588
3200	MALEMA -2	CAPRICORN	922220583	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	4	2	255	R 1 466	323 870	323 870	647 740	373 830	394 485	413 610
3201	MALESA	CAPRICORN	923240518	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	26	1	471	R 1 466	715 850	715 850	1 431 700	690 486	726 637	763 962
3202	MALESELA	CAPRICORN	923240525	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	2	574	R 1 466	853 460	853 460	1 706 920	841 484	887 978	931 028
3203	MAMABUDUSHA	CAPRICORN	923240549	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	0	662	R 1 466	1 028 600	1 028 600	2 057 200	970 492	1 024 114	1 073 764
3204	MAMAHLO	CAPRICORN	923240556	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	3	1033	R 1 466	1 489 230	1 489 230	2 938 460	1 514 378	1 598 051	1 675 526
3205	MAMAQOLO	CAPRICORN	923260628	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	30	6	578	R 1 466	785 350	785 350	1 570 700	847 348	894 166	937 516
3206	MAMOTHE	CAPRICORN	919340487	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	3	235	R 1 466	319 700	319 700	639 400	344 510	363 545	381 170
3207	MAMPHOKU	CAPRICORN	904240600	SEC	3	YES	Yes	20	4	308	R 1 466	390 590	390 590	781 180	451 528	476 476	499 576
3208	MANANGA	CAPRICORN	923240617	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	0	1088	R 1 466	1 472 010	1 472 010	2 944 020	1 595 008	1 683 136	1 764 736
3209	MANKGAKISHA	CAPRICORN	922220644	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	30	0	333	R 1 466	469 820	469 820	939 640	488 178	515 151	540 126
3210	MANTHEDING	CAPRICORN	923240679	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	65	0	882	R 1 466	946 590	946 590	1 893 180	999 812	1 055 054	1 106 204

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
3211	MAPANGULA	CAPRICORN	922220651	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	28	1	240	R 1 466	368 350	368 350	736 700	351 840	371 280	389 280
3212	MAPELOANA	CAPRICORN	923240686	SEC	3	YES	Yes	9	3	594	R 1 466	782 570	782 570	1 565 140	870 804	918 918	963 468
3213	MAPHUTO	CAPRICORN	923242439	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	2	846	R 1 466	1 085 590	1 085 590	2 171 180	1 240 236	1 308 762	1 372 212
3214	MAPUDITHOMO	CAPRICORN	923242279	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	1	1147	R 1 466	1 434 480	1 434 480	2 868 960	1 681 502	1 774 409	1 860 434
3215	MARETLWANENG	CAPRICORN	923260680	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	1	314	R 1 466	422 560	422 560	845 120	460 324	485 758	509 308
3216	MAROBALA	CAPRICORN	923240730	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	3	339	R 1 466	511 520	511 520	1 023 040	496 974	524 433	549 858
3217	MAROBATHOTHA	CAPRICORN	923240747	SEC	3	YES	Yes	17	1	1567	R 1 466	2 186 470	2 186 470	4 372 940	2 297 222	2 424 149	2 541 674
3218	MASEBODILA	CAPRICORN	923240761	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	25	3	476	R 1 466	664 420	664 420	1 328 840	697 816	736 372	772 072
3219	MASEDI	CAPRICORN	919340388	SEC	3	YES	Yes	26	2	429	R 1 466	610 210	610 210	1 220 420	628 914	663 633	695 838
3220	MASEDIBU	CAPRICORN	922220675	SEC	3	YES	Yes	16	0	589	R 1 466	772 840	772 840	1 545 680	863 474	911 183	955 368
3221	MASHASHANE	CAPRICORN	922220705	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	0	131	R 1 466	164 020	164 020	328 040	192 046	202 657	212 482
3222	MASHIANOKE	CAPRICORN	922220712	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	26	5	250	R 1 466	360 010	360 010	720 020	366 500	386 750	405 500
3223	MASHUPYE TLADI	CAPRICORN	922220729	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	2	678	R 1 466	909 060	909 060	1 818 120	993 948	1 048 866	1 099 716
3224	MASOBE	CAPRICORN	923240785	SEC	3	YES	Yes	17	3	281	R 1 466	273 830	273 830	547 660	411 946	434 707	455 782
3225	MASWAHLANE	CAPRICORN	919340876	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	2	645	R 1 466	849 290	849 290	1 698 580	945 570	997 815	1 046 190
3226	MATHETHALEDWABA	CAPRICORN	922220743	SEC	3	YES	Yes	18	2		R 1 466	56 990	56 990	113 980	-	-	-
3227	MATHOMOMAYO	CAPRICORN	923260741	SEC	3	YES	Yes	19	1	279	R 1 466	360 010	360 010	720 020	409 014	431 613	452 538
3228	MATOLO KHALO	CAPRICORN	922220767	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	27	3	670	R 1 466	871 530	871 530	1 743 060	982 220	1 036 490	1 086 740
3229	MATSHELANA	CAPRICORN	922220774	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	0	561	R 1 466	800 640	800 640	1 601 280	822 426	867 867	909 942
3230	MATSIRI MOKGOKONG	CAPRICORN	922220576	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	2	592	R 1 466	788 130	788 130	1 576 260	867 872	916 824	960 224
3231	MATUMA	CAPRICORN	922220781	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	51	4	139	R 1 466	195 990	195 990	391 980	203 774	215 033	225 458
3232	MEGORING	CAPRICORN	923240815	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	0	1534	R 1 466	2 165 620	2 165 620	4 331 240	2 248 844	2 373 098	2 488 148
3233	MILENTE	CAPRICORN	922220811	SEC	3	YES	Yes	22	3	87	R 1 466	151 510	151 510	303 020	127 542	134 589	141 114
3234	MILLENNIUM COLLEGE	CAPRICORN	904223424	COMB	3	YES	Yes	17	7	1464	R 1 466	2 029 400	2 029 400	4 058 800	2 146 224	2 264 808	2 374 608
3235	MMAMARAMA	CAPRICORN	922220866	SEC	3	YES	Yes	6	1	289	R 1 466	436 460	436 460	872 920	423 674	447 083	468 758
3236	MMANARE	CAPRICORN	922220873	SEC	3	YES	Yes	11	0	457	R 1 466	656 080	656 080	1 312 160	669 962	706 979	741 254
3237	MMAFHUTI	CAPRICORN	922220880	SEC	3	YES	Yes	13	0	497	R 1 466	713 070	713 070	1 426 140	728 602	788 859	806 134
3238	MMASESHA	CAPRICORN	992205605	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	2	1031	R 1 466	1 453 940	1 453 940	2 907 880	1 511 446	1 594 957	1 672 282
3239	MOCHOCHO	CAPRICORN	922220927	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	4	0	756	R 1 466	1 056 400	1 056 400	2 112 800	1 108 296	1 169 532	1 226 232
3240	MOGABANE	CAPRICORN	923240877	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	38	4	228	R 1 466	280 780	280 780	561 560	334 248	352 716	368 816

CONTINUES ON PAGE 130 - PART 2

LIMPOPO PROVINCE
LIMPOPO PROVINSIE
XIFUNDZANKULU XA LIMPOPO
PROFENSE YA LIMPOPO
VUNDU LA LIMPOPO
IPHROVINSI YELIMPOPO

**Provincial Gazette • Provinsiale Koerant • Gazete ya Xifundzankulu
Kuranta ya Profense • Gazethe ya Vundu**

*(Registered as a newspaper) • (As 'n nuusblad geregistreer) • (Yi rhijistariwile tanihi Nyuziphepha)
(E ngwadisits'we bjalo ka Kuranta) • (Yo redzhistariwa sa Nyusiphepha)*

Vol. 27

POLOKWANE,
3 JULY 2020
3 JULIE 2020
3 MAWUWANI 2020
3 JULAE 2020
3 FULWANA 2020

No. 3087

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
3241	MOGODUMO	CAPRICORN	923260819	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	55	0	880	R	1 466	1 221 810	1 221 810	2 443 620	1 290 080	1 351 360	1 427 360
3242	MOHLAKANENG	CAPRICORN	925220941	SEC	3	YES	Yes	12	2	856	R	1 466	970 220	970 220	1 940 440	961 696	1 014 832	1 054 032
3243	MOHLAPETSE	CAPRICORN	922222503	SEC	3	YES	Yes	17	0	922	R	1 466	1 212 080	1 212 080	2 424 160	1 351 652	1 426 334	1 495 484
3244	MOKATI	CAPRICORN	922220966	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	16	1	969	R	1 466	1 319 110	1 319 110	2 638 220	1 420 554	1 499 043	1 571 718
3245	MOKOMENE	CAPRICORN	919340418	SEC	3	YES	Yes	22	0	546	R	1 466	775 620	775 620	1 551 240	800 436	844 652	885 612
3246	MOLAMO	CAPRICORN	923240914	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	1	1688	R	1 466	2 115 580	2 115 580	4 231 160	2 445 288	2 580 396	2 705 496
3247	MOLAUTSI	CAPRICORN	922222473	SEC	3	YES	Yes	4	1	815	R	1 466	1 155 090	1 155 090	2 310 180	1 194 790	1 260 805	1 321 930
3248	MOLOISI	CAPRICORN	923240945	SEC	3	YES	Yes	23	9	379	R	1 466	528 200	528 200	1 056 400	555 614	586 313	614 738
3249	MONYONG	CAPRICORN	922222466	SEC	3	YES	Yes	25	7	558	R	1 466	829 830	829 830	1 659 660	818 028	863 226	905 076
3250	MORARO	CAPRICORN	923240952	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	22	0	499	R	1 466	682 490	682 490	1 364 980	731 534	771 953	809 378
3251	MORIA	CAPRICORN	923240969	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	23	2	610	R	1 466	806 200	806 200	1 612 400	894 260	943 670	989 420
3252	MORITING	CAPRICORN	923240976	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	35	4	1188	R	1 466	1 585 990	1 585 990	3 171 980	1 741 608	1 837 636	1 926 936
3253	MORULENG	CAPRICORN	892206514	SEC	3	YES	Yes	30	6	459	R	1 466	635 230	635 230	1 270 460	672 894	710 073	744 498
3254	MORUTWA	CAPRICORN	923240983	SEC	3	YES	Yes	15	1	216	R	1 466	297 460	297 460	594 920	316 656	334 152	350 352
3255	MORWASETHULA	CAPRICORN	922221036	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	3	266	R	1 466	375 300	375 300	750 600	389 956	411 502	431 452
3256	MOSEBO	CAPRICORN	923240980	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	0	530	R	1 466	707 510	707 510	1 415 020	776 980	819 910	859 660
3257	MOSEPEDI	CAPRICORN	923260918	SEC	3	YES	Yes	28	5	628	R	1 466	765 890	765 890	1 531 780	920 648	971 516	1 018 616
3258	MOTHIBA	CAPRICORN	923241016	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	16	2	504	R	1 466	672 760	672 760	1 345 520	738 964	779 698	817 488
3259	MOTHIMAKO	CAPRICORN	923241023	SEC	3	YES	Yes	7	1	724	R	1 466	1 016 090	1 016 090	2 032 180	1 061 384	1 120 028	1 174 328
3260	MOTHOLO	CAPRICORN	923241030	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	0	660	R	1 466	932 690	932 690	1 865 380	967 560	1 021 020	1 070 520
3261	MOUNTAINVIEW	CAPRICORN	923241054	SEC	3	YES	Yes	16	0	1228	R	1 466	1 833 410	1 833 410	3 666 820	1 800 248	1 899 716	1 991 616
3262	MPHARENG	CAPRICORN	922221081	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	3	1065	R	1 466	1 433 090	1 433 090	2 866 180	1 561 290	1 647 555	1 727 430
3263	MPHATLALATSANE	CAPRICORN	922221098	SEC	3	YES	Yes	26	2	166	R	1 466	281 320	281 320	562 640	243 356	269 802	269 252
3264	MPHETSEBE	CAPRICORN	923241078	SEC	3	YES	Yes	19	5	823	R	1 466	1 334 400	1 334 400	2 668 800	1 206 518	1 273 181	1 334 906
3265	MPONEGELE	CAPRICORN	922221104	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	54	1	429	R	1 466	597 700	597 700	1 195 400	628 914	663 663	695 638
3266	NAPE	CAPRICORN	922221111	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	27	1	487	R	1 466	651 910	651 910	1 303 820	713 942	753 389	789 914
3267	NAPE TLADI	CAPRICORN	922211280	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	0	227	R	1 466	334 990	334 990	669 980	332 782	351 169	368 194
3268	NAPO	CAPRICORN	922221135	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	36	1	369	R	1 466	535 150	535 150	1 070 300	540 954	570 843	598 518
3269	NDLOVU	CAPRICORN	923260963	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	0	205	R	1 466	269 660	269 660	539 320	300 530	317 135	332 510
3270	NEW LOOK	CAPRICORN	962205516	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	0	1510	R	1 466	2 051 640	2 051 640	4 103 280	2 213 660	2 335 970	2 449 220

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
3271	NGWANA MOHUBE	CAPRICORN	923260994	SEC	3	YES	Yes	26	1	499	R 1 466	646 350	646 350	1 292 700	731 534	771 953	809 378
3272	NGWANALAKA	CAPRICORN	923241108	SEC	3	YES	Yes	19	1	314	R 1 466	464 260	464 260	928 520	460 324	485 758	509 308
3273	NGWANAMPHAHLELE	CAPRICORN	922223514	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	3	178	R 1 466	298 850	298 850	597 700	260 948	275 366	288 716
3274	NGWANASEHLAKWANA	CAPRICORN	922221180	SEC	3	YES	Yes	5	2	126	R 1 466	198 770	198 770	397 540	164 716	194 922	204 372
3275	NNATILE	CAPRICORN	922221197	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	0	276	R 1 466	389 740	389 740	739 480	404 616	426 972	447 672
3276	NTHABISENG	CAPRICORN	905341183	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	1	199	R 1 466	347 500	347 500	695 000	291 734	307 853	322 778
3277	NTSEKGOPU	CAPRICORN	923261027	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	0	450	R 1 466	578 240	578 240	1 156 480	659 700	696 150	729 900
3278	NTSODI BAMBO	CAPRICORN	922221210	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	1	197	R 1 466	271 050	271 050	542 100	288 802	304 759	319 534
3279	O.R. MABOTJA	CAPRICORN	922221227	SEC	3	YES	Yes	15	0	256	R 1 466	421 170	421 170	842 340	375 296	396 032	415 232
3280	PAXANA	CAPRICORN	904221298	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	3	870	R 1 466	1 234 320	1 234 320	2 468 640	1 275 420	1 345 890	1 411 140
3281	PEAKANYO	CAPRICORN	922221265	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	1	412	R 1 466	574 070	574 070	1 148 140	603 992	637 364	668 264
3282	PETER NCHABELENG	CAPRICORN	922222497	SEC	3	YES	Yes	14	1	225	R 1 466	329 430	329 430	658 860	329 850	348 075	364 950
3283	PHIRI KOLOBE	CAPRICORN	923242262	SEC	3	YES	Yes	6	0	106	R 1 466	147 340	147 340	294 680	155 396	163 982	171 932
3284	PHISHEGO	CAPRICORN	922221296	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	5	663	R 1 466	846 510	846 510	1 693 020	971 958	1 025 561	1 075 386
3285	PHOMOLONG	CAPRICORN	923241153	SEC	3	YES	Yes	9	0	293	R 1 466	350 280	350 280	700 560	429 538	453 271	475 246
3286	POGUTI MARIBULLA	CAPRICORN	923241184	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	16	3	701	R 1 466	863 190	863 190	1 726 380	1 027 666	1 084 447	1 137 022
3287	PULA-MADIBOGO	CAPRICORN	923241191	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	33	13	1454	R 1 466	2 043 300	2 043 300	4 086 600	2 131 564	2 249 338	2 358 388
3288	RAMABU	CAPRICORN	923241214	SEC	3	YES	Yes	15	0	480	R 1 466	701 950	701 950	1 403 900	703 680	742 560	778 560
3289	RAMATHOPE	CAPRICORN	923241245	SEC	3	YES	Yes	40	9	1152	R 1 466	1 680 510	1 680 510	3 361 020	1 688 832	1 782 144	1 868 544
3290	RAMOKGOPA	CAPRICORN	919340708	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	1	135	R 1 466	214 060	214 060	428 120	197 910	208 845	218 970
3291	RANTI	CAPRICORN	923241269	SEC	3	YES	Yes	7	1	154	R 1 466	214 060	214 060	428 120	225 764	238 238	249 788
3292	RANTSHU	CAPRICORN	922221371	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	29	5	199	R 1 466	278 000	278 000	556 000	291 734	307 853	322 778
3293	RARANG	CAPRICORN	904242354	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	4	308	R 1 466	397 540	397 540	795 080	451 528	476 476	499 576
3294	REV M.P. MALATJIE	CAPRICORN	922221395	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	22	3	1056	R 1 466	1 455 330	1 455 330	2 910 660	1 548 096	1 633 632	1 712 832
3295	SAMUEL THEMA	CAPRICORN	922221401	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	6	181	R 1 466	223 790	223 790	447 580	265 346	280 007	293 582
3296	SEALE	CAPRICORN	919340357	SEC	3	YES	Yes	6	0	410	R 1 466	560 170	560 170	1 120 340	601 060	634 270	665 020
3297	SEBAYENG	CAPRICORN	923241280	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	2	878	R 1 466	1 195 400	1 195 400	2 390 800	1 287 148	1 358 266	1 424 116
3298	SEEMOLE MARABA	CAPRICORN	922221432	SEC	3	YES	Yes	17	1		R 1 466	111 200	111 200	222 400	-	-	-
3299	SEFOLOKO	CAPRICORN	919340432	SEC	3	YES	Yes	23	5	909	R 1 466	1 549 850	1 549 850	3 099 700	1 332 594	1 406 223	1 474 398
3300	SEGORENG	CAPRICORN	992203500	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	2	771	R 1 466	1 105 050	1 105 050	2 210 100	1 130 286	1 192 737	1 250 562

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
3301	SEHLARE	CAPRICORN	922221463	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	5	227	R 1 466	314 140	314 140	628 280	332 782	351 169	368 194
3302	SEKGOPETJANA	CAPRICORN	922221487	SEC	3	YES	Yes	17	4	294	R 1 466	419 780	419 780	839 560	431 004	454 818	476 888
3303	SEOKA	CAPRICORN	922221494	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	29	4	85	R 1 466	122 320	122 320	244 640	124 610	131 495	137 870
3304	SESHIGO	CAPRICORN	922221500	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	0	839	R 1 466	1 495 640	1 495 640	2 991 280	1 229 974	1 297 933	1 360 858
3305	SIONE	CAPRICORN	923241399	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	43	2	802	R 1 466	860 410	860 410	1 720 820	882 532	931 294	976 444
3306	SNELL PHOSHOKO	CAPRICORN	922221531	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	2	991	R 1 466	1 377 490	1 377 490	2 754 980	1 452 806	1 533 077	1 607 402
3307	SOLOMON MARABA	CAPRICORN	922221548	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	29	1	371	R 1 466	530 960	530 960	1 061 960	543 886	573 937	601 762
3308	SOLOMONDALE	CAPRICORN	923241405	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	28	5	636	R 1 466	913 230	913 230	1 826 460	932 376	983 892	1 031 592
3309	TABUDI	CAPRICORN	919340616	SEC	3	YES	Yes	22	2	146	R 1 466	229 350	229 350	458 700	214 036	225 862	236 812
3310	THAKGALANG	CAPRICORN	922221562	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	39	3	610	R 1 466	853 460	853 460	1 706 920	894 260	943 670	989 420
3311	THOMO -2	CAPRICORN	923241450	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	2	1289	R 1 466	1 819 510	1 819 510	3 639 020	1 889 674	1 994 083	2 090 758
3312	TLAKALE MASHASHANE	CAPRICORN	922221586	SEC	3	YES	Yes	26	1	1121	R 1 466	1 495 640	1 495 640	2 991 280	1 643 386	1 734 187	1 818 262
3313	TLOURWE	CAPRICORN	923261386	SEC	3	YES	Yes	25	5	134	R 1 466	227 960	227 960	455 920	196 444	207 298	217 348
3314	TORONTO	CAPRICORN	923241498	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	27	21	1599	R 1 466	2 210 100	2 210 100	4 420 200	2 344 134	2 473 653	2 593 578
3315	VENUS	CAPRICORN	922221623	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	3	184	R 1 466	258 540	258 540	517 080	269 744	284 648	298 448
3316	WESTENBURG	CAPRICORN	904222428	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	1	683	R 1 466	985 510	985 510	1 971 020	1 001 278	1 056 601	1 107 826
3317	AKANANI	MOPANI	915531306	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	20	2	755	R 1 466	1 046 670	1 046 670	2 093 340	1 106 830	1 167 985	1 224 610
3318	ALLERGRAINE	MOPANI	901540478	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	5	161	R 1 466	230 740	230 740	461 480	236 026	249 067	261 142
3319	B.N. NTSANWISI	MOPANI	994402206	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	1	854	R 1 466	1 157 870	1 157 870	2 315 740	1 251 964	1 321 138	1 385 188
3320	BALLOON MANTJANA	MOPANI	928540485	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	1	684	R 1 466	954 930	954 930	1 909 860	1 002 744	1 058 148	1 109 448
3321	BANANA	MOPANI	915530396	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	1	1272	R 1 466	1 832 020	1 832 020	3 664 040	1 864 752	1 967 784	2 063 184
3322	BANKUNA	MOPANI	915530020	SEC	3	YES	Yes	20	1	365	R 1 466	626 890	626 890	1 253 780	535 090	564 655	592 030
3323	BENSON SHIVITI	MOPANI	916410041	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	6	686	R 1 466	1 014 700	1 014 700	2 029 400	1 005 676	1 061 242	1 112 692
3324	BESSIE MAAKE	MOPANI	928540010	SEC	3	YES	Yes	6	0	285	R 1 466	358 620	358 620	717 240	417 810	440 895	462 270
3325	BOKGAGA	MOPANI	928540027	SEC	3	YES	Yes	9	4	656	R 1 466	920 180	920 180	1 840 360	961 696	1 014 832	1 064 032
3326	BOLLANOTO	MOPANI	901420031	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	1	294	R 1 466	378 080	378 080	756 160	431 004	454 818	476 888
3327	BOMBELENI	MOPANI	915530402	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	22	4	827	R 1 466	1 200 960	1 200 960	2 401 920	1 212 382	1 279 369	1 341 394
3328	BORDEAUX	MOPANI	915540492	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	2	361	R 1 466	525 420	525 420	1 050 840	529 226	558 467	585 542
3329	BURGHERSDORP	MOPANI	915541587	SEC	3	YES	Yes	47	16	329	R 1 466	556 780	556 780	1 113 560	482 314	508 963	533 638
3330	CALAIS	MOPANI	928541984	SEC	3	YES	Yes	28	11	230	R 1 466	375 300	375 300	750 600	337 180	355 810	373 060

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
3331	CHARLES MATHONSI	MOPANI	915530068	SEC	3	YES	Yes	42	6	625	R 1 466	903 500	903 500	1 807 000	916 250	966 875	1 013 750
3332	D.Z.J. MTEBULE	MOPANI	915530075	SEC	3	YES	Yes	28	1	1147	R 1 466	1 702 750	1 702 750	3 406 500	1 681 502	1 774 409	1 880 434
3333	DAN	MOPANI	915530426	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	23	2	331	R 1 466	472 600	472 600	945 200	485 246	512 057	536 882
3334	DINGAMANZI	MOPANI	916410089	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	2	326	R 1 466	465 650	465 650	931 300	477 916	504 322	528 772
3335	DUDUDU	MOPANI	915530457	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	2	1425	R 1 466	1 882 060	1 882 060	3 764 120	2 089 050	2 204 475	2 311 350
3336	EHLEKETANI	MOPANI	917420079	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	30	5	312	R 1 466	454 530	454 530	909 060	457 392	482 864	506 064
3337	FOBENI	MOPANI	918510811	SEC	3	YES	Yes	22	1	468	R 1 466	626 890	626 890	1 253 780	686 088	723 996	759 096
3338	FOSKOR	MOPANI	913420710	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	35	2	1018	R 1 466	1 409 460	1 409 460	2 818 920	1 492 388	1 574 846	1 651 196
3339	GAZA	MOPANI	913420093	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	25	1	432	R 1 466	558 780	558 780	1 117 560	633 312	668 304	700 704
3340	GIYANI	MOPANI	916410164	SEC	3	YES	Yes	4	0	1480	R 1 466	2 000 210	2 000 210	4 000 420	2 169 680	2 289 580	2 400 560
3341	GIYANI COMPREHENSIVE	MOPANI	916411422	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	3	1091	R 1 466	1 560 970	1 560 970	3 121 940	1 599 406	1 687 777	1 769 602
3342	HAENERTSBURG	MOPANI	904242316	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	30	3	252	R 1 466	378 080	378 080	756 160	428 072	451 724	473 624
3343	HANYANI THOMO	MOPANI	916410188	SEC	3	YES	Yes	11	0	1159	R 1 466	1 583 210	1 583 210	3 166 420	1 699 094	1 792 973	1 879 898
3344	HATSHAMA	MOPANI	916410225	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	26	6	1149	R 1 466	1 583 210	1 583 210	3 166 420	1 684 434	1 777 503	1 863 678
3345	HETISEKA	MOPANI	915530099	SEC	3	YES	Yes	11	0	43	R 1 466	183 480	183 480	366 960	63 038	66 521	69 746
3346	HIVUYERIWILE COMMERCIAL	MOPANI	916411310	SEC	3	YES	Yes	49	4	790	R 1 466	1 089 760	1 089 760	2 179 520	1 158 140	1 222 130	1 281 380
3347	HOLA-PONDO	MOPANI	916410300	SEC	3	YES	Yes	17	1	216	R 1 466	311 360	311 360	622 720	316 656	334 152	350 352
3348	HOVHENI	MOPANI	915540553	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	24	1	271	R 1 466	394 760	394 760	789 520	397 286	419 237	439 562
3349	HUDSON NTSANWISI	MOPANI	915530105	SEC	3	YES	Yes	14	2	1168	R 1 466	1 619 350	1 619 350	3 238 700	1 712 288	1 806 896	1 894 496
3350	KGAHARA	MOPANI	928540577	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	40	2	350	R 1 466	508 740	508 740	1 017 480	513 100	541 450	567 700
3351	KGAPANE	MOPANI	918510101	SEC	3	YES	Yes	14	2	995	R 1 466	1 225 980	1 225 980	2 451 960	1 458 670	1 539 265	1 613 890
3352	KGOPSANE	MOPANI	913420130	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	3	190	R 1 466	233 520	233 520	467 040	278 540	293 930	308 180
3353	KHATAZA	MOPANI	928540665	SEC	3	YES	Yes	37	0	288	R 1 466	385 030	385 030	770 060	422 208	445 536	467 136
3354	KHOMISANI	MOPANI	916410409	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	24	4	1181	R 1 466	1 688 850	1 688 850	3 377 700	1 731 346	1 827 007	1 915 582
3355	KHUDU	MOPANI	926540072	SEC	3	YES	Yes	15	2	336	R 1 466	530 980	530 980	1 061 960	492 576	519 792	544 992
3356	KURHULA	MOPANI	994402207	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	1	1086	R 1 466	1 466 450	1 466 450	2 932 900	1 592 076	1 680 042	1 761 492
3357	LEBEKO	MOPANI	913420192	SEC	3	YES	Yes	18	1	1106	R 1 466	1 613 790	1 613 790	3 227 580	1 621 396	1 710 882	1 793 932
3358	LEBITSO	MOPANI	915540089	SEC	3	YES	Yes	17	5	543	R 1 466	676 930	676 930	1 353 860	796 038	840 021	880 746
3359	LEFOKE	MOPANI	926540614	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	4	356	R 1 466	501 790	501 790	1 003 580	521 896	550 732	577 432
3360	LENYENYE	MOPANI	926540645	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	2	565	R 1 466	736 700	736 700	1 473 400	828 290	874 055	916 430

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
3361	LEPATO M.	MOPANI	913420208	SEC	3	YES	Yes	12	3	783	R	1 466	1 163 430	1 163 430	2 326 860	1 147 878	1 211 901	1 270 026
3362	LESEDING	MOPANI	913420984	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	27	8	141	R	1 466	166 800	166 800	333 600	206 706	218 127	228 702
3363	LORRAINE BANARENG	MOPANI	926540683	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	1	885	R	1 466	1 310 770	1 310 770	2 621 540	1 297 410	1 369 095	1 435 470
3364	LULEKANI	MOPANI	917420222	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	4	1079	R	1 466	1 417 800	1 417 800	2 835 600	1 581 814	1 669 213	1 750 138
3365	LWANDLAMUNI	MOPANI	915530136	SEC	3	YES	Yes	48	6	369	R	1 466	419 780	419 780	839 560	540 954	570 843	598 518
3366	MAAKE	MOPANI	915541549	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	46	2	351	R	1 466	479 550	479 550	959 100	514 566	542 997	569 322
3367	MAALE	MOPANI	926540706	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	1	607	R	1 466	808 980	808 980	1 617 960	869 862	939 029	984 554
3368	MAALOBANE	MOPANI	926540126	SEC	3	YES	Yes	31	2	430	R	1 466	676 930	676 930	1 353 860	630 380	665 210	697 460
3369	MABINE	MOPANI	913420239	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	3	1220	R	1 466	1 704 140	1 704 140	3 408 280	1 788 520	1 887 340	1 978 840
3370	MADJADJI	MOPANI	913420253	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	18	2	433	R	1 466	611 600	611 600	1 223 200	634 778	669 851	702 326
3371	MAFUMANI	MOPANI	916411341	SEC	3	YES	Yes	17	1	875	R	1 466	1 281 580	1 281 580	2 563 160	1 282 750	1 353 625	1 419 250
3372	MAGEZA	MOPANI	915541570	INT	3	YES	Yes	9	0	140	R	1 466	184 020	184 020	328 040	205 240	216 580	227 080
3373	MAGOLE TSA	MOPANI	918510279	SEC	3	YES	Yes	19	1	338	R	1 466	451 750	451 750	903 500	495 508	522 866	548 236
3374	MAGOZA	MOPANI	915530143	SEC	3	YES	Yes	24	2	1015	R	1 466	1 544 290	1 544 290	3 088 580	1 487 990	1 570 205	1 646 330
3375	MAHWAHWA	MOPANI	915530150	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	0	873	R	1 466	1 157 870	1 157 870	2 315 740	1 279 818	1 350 531	1 416 006
3376	MAJEJE	MOPANI	917420963	SEC	3	YES	Yes	32	3	1718	R	1 466	2 625 710	2 625 710	5 251 420	2 518 588	2 657 746	2 786 596
3377	MAKGWAHLENG	MOPANI	926540188	SEC	3	YES	Yes	15	1	1093	R	1 466	1 560 970	1 560 970	3 121 940	1 602 338	1 690 871	1 772 846
3378	MAKHUSHANE	MOPANI	913420277	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	26	1	698	R	1 466	992 460	992 460	1 984 920	1 023 268	1 079 806	1 132 156
3379	MAKIKELA	MOPANI	913420291	SEC	3	YES	Yes	49	10	894	R	1 466	1 000 800	1 000 800	2 001 600	1 017 404	1 073 818	1 125 668
3380	MAKOVONGO	MOPANI	918410539	SEC	3	YES	Yes	18	4	513	R	1 466	661 640	661 640	1 323 280	752 058	793 811	832 086
3381	MALUBANA	MOPANI	915530693	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	29	1	266	R	1 466	365 570	365 570	731 140	389 956	411 502	431 452
3382	MALWANDLA	MOPANI	915530709	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	0	364	R	1 466	471 210	471 210	942 420	533 624	563 108	590 408
3383	MAMATLEPA KGASHANE	MOPANI	918510385	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	25	4	794	R	1 466	1 043 890	1 043 890	2 087 780	1 164 004	1 228 318	1 287 868
3384	MAMOSALA	MOPANI	901540195	SEC	3	YES	Yes	14	1	87	R	1 466	195 990	195 990	391 980	127 542	134 589	141 114
3385	MANTSOBELE	MOPANI	926540201	SEC	3	YES	Yes	20	1	223	R	1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	326 918	344 981	361 706
3386	MANYUNYU	MOPANI	915530723	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	2	651	R	1 466	884 040	884 040	1 768 080	954 366	1 007 097	1 055 922
3387	MAPANA	MOPANI	918510439	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	1	345	R	1 466	529 590	529 590	1 059 180	505 770	533 715	559 590
3388	MAPHOKWANE	MOPANI	913420307	SEC	3	YES	Yes	32	2	1182	R	1 466	1 570 700	1 570 700	3 141 400	1 732 812	1 826 554	1 917 204
3389	MAPITLULA	MOPANI	918510446	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	3	293	R	1 466	417 000	417 000	834 000	429 538	453 271	475 246
3390	MARITO	MOPANI	915530730	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	5	305	R	1 466	473 990	473 990	947 980	447 130	471 835	494 710

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															2020	2021	2022
3391	MARIVENI	MOPANI	915530747	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	38	2	576	R 1 466	790 910	790 910	1 581 820	844 416	891 072	934 272
3392	MARK SHOPE	MOPANI	915530242	SEC	3	YES	Yes	4	0	598	R 1 466	883 880	883 880	1 367 760	876 668	925 106	969 956
3393	MAROBONI	MOPANI	926540881	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	6	785	R 1 466	1 064 740	1 064 740	2 129 480	1 150 810	1 214 395	1 273 270
3394	MASASWONGA	MOPANI	917420321	SEC	3	YES	Yes	6	0	479	R 1 466	732 530	732 530	1 465 060	702 214	741 013	776 938
3395	MASEKE	MOPANI	913420338	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	18	4	756	R 1 466	1 042 500	1 042 500	2 085 000	1 108 296	1 169 532	1 226 232
3396	MASHAVELA	MOPANI	913421003	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	32	6	1440	R 1 466	2 059 980	2 059 980	4 119 960	2 111 040	2 227 880	2 335 680
3397	MASHISHIMALE	MOPANI	913420345	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	23	8	1015	R 1 466	1 367 760	1 367 760	2 735 520	1 487 990	1 570 205	1 646 330
3398	MASUNGULO-2	MOPANI	995503202	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	2	420	R 1 466	689 440	689 440	1 378 880	615 720	649 740	681 240
3399	MASWANGANYI	MOPANI	918410584	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	24	5	544	R 1 466	777 010	777 010	1 554 020	797 504	841 588	882 368
3400	MATOME MODIKA	MOPANI	915510583	SEC	3	YES	Yes	22	6	532	R 1 466	639 400	639 400	1 278 800	779 912	823 004	862 904
3401	MATOME-MALATJI	MOPANI	913420352	SEC	3	YES	Yes	10	1	639	R 1 466	952 150	952 150	1 904 300	936 774	988 533	1 036 458
3402	MATSHANGWANE	MOPANI	926540928	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	1	705	R 1 466	968 830	968 830	1 937 660	1 033 530	1 090 635	1 143 510
3403	MAVUMBHA	MOPANI	915530785	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	1	785	R 1 466	1 089 760	1 089 760	2 179 520	1 150 810	1 214 395	1 273 270
3404	MEDINGEN	MOPANI	918511012	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	18	1	726	R 1 466	938 250	938 250	1 876 500	1 064 316	1 123 122	1 177 572
3405	MEHLEKETO	MOPANI	916410638	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	35	5	438	R 1 466	564 340	564 340	1 128 680	642 108	677 566	710 436
3406	METZ	MOPANI	926540942	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	2	782	R 1 466	1 050 840	1 050 840	2 101 680	1 148 412	1 209 754	1 268 404
3407	MHALAMHALA	MOPANI	913420383	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	30	4	239	R 1 466	314 140	314 140	628 280	350 374	369 733	387 658
3408	MMAKAU	MOPANI	926540959	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	2	751	R 1 466	1 027 210	1 027 210	2 054 420	1 100 966	1 161 797	1 218 122
3409	MMAKGOTLO	MOPANI	926540812	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	19	550	R 1 466	765 890	765 890	1 531 780	806 300	850 850	892 100
3410	MODUBATSE	MOPANI	918510651	SEC	3	YES	Yes	7	2	1390	R 1 466	2 144 770	2 144 770	4 289 540	2 037 740	2 150 330	2 254 580
3411	MODUME	MOPANI	913420413	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	1	383	R 1 466	553 220	553 220	1 106 440	561 478	592 501	621 226
3412	MOGOBOYA RAMODIKE	MOPANI	926540751	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	39	7	158	R 1 466	226 570	226 570	453 140	231 628	244 426	256 276
3413	MOHLATLEGO MACHABA	MOPANI	918510682	SEC	3	YES	Yes	9	3	1039	R 1 466	1 387 220	1 387 220	2 774 440	1 523 174	1 039 179	1 685 258
3414	MOKGADI	MOPANI	918511067	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	3	137	R 1 466	143 170	143 170	286 340	200 842	211 939	222 214
3415	MOKUTUPI	MOPANI	918511081	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	2	502	R 1 466	710 290	710 290	1 420 580	735 932	776 594	814 244
3416	MOLALATLADI	MOPANI	926541037	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	3	437	R 1 466	606 040	606 040	1 212 080	640 642	676 039	708 814
3417	MOLATI	MOPANI	915541044	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	1	415	R 1 466	581 020	581 020	1 162 040	608 390	642 005	673 130
3418	MOSIBUDI	MOPANI	926540263	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	1	150	R 1 466	227 960	227 960	455 920	219 900	232 050	243 300
3419	MOTLOLATSOKU	MOPANI	926541068	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	2	710	R 1 466	1 009 140	1 009 140	2 018 280	1 040 960	1 096 370	1 151 620
3420	MUGWAZENI	MOPANI	915530235	SEC	3	YES	Yes	24	3	466	R 1 466	701 950	701 950	1 403 900	683 156	720 902	755 852

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main	Adjusted	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												Appropriation	Appropriation		2020	2021	2022	
3421	MYAKAYAKA	MOPANI	915540287	INT	3	YES	Yes	19	1	203	R	1 466	240 470	240 470	480 940	297 598	314 041	329 266
3422	NAMAKGALE	MOPANI	913420444	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	0	1001	R	1 466	1 430 310	1 430 310	2 860 620	1 467 466	1 548 547	1 623 622
3423	NARENG	MOPANI	928540300	SEC	3	YES	Yes	12	3	337	R	1 466	526 810	526 810	1 053 620	494 042	521 339	546 614
3424	NDZALAMA	MOPANI	918410751	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	0	627	R	1 466	910 450	910 450	1 820 900	919 182	989 989	1 016 984
3425	NGWANAMAKHUTSWE	MOPANI	928540331	SEC	3	YES	Yes	4	0	300	R	1 466	429 510	429 510	859 020	439 800	464 100	486 600
3426	NHLALALA	MOPANI	916410799	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	44	5	640	R	1 466	872 920	872 920	1 745 840	938 240	990 080	1 038 080
3427	NHLENGELETI	MOPANI	915530921	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	26	7	511	R	1 466	699 170	699 170	1 398 340	749 126	790 517	828 842
3428	NKAMBAKO	MOPANI	915530938	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	37	6	842	R	1 466	1 170 380	1 170 380	2 340 760	1 234 372	1 302 574	1 365 724
3429	NKATEKO	MOPANI	917420956	SEC	3	YES	Yes	7	2	1346	R	1 466	1 944 610	1 944 610	3 889 220	1 973 236	2 082 262	2 183 212
3430	NKOWANKOWA	MOPANI	915531436	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	2	769	R	1 466	1 131 460	1 131 460	2 262 920	1 127 354	1 189 643	1 247 318
3431	NTSHUXEKO	MOPANI	917420482	SEC	3	YES	Yes	16	0	1584	R	1 466	2 292 110	2 292 110	4 584 220	2 322 144	2 450 448	2 569 248
3432	NTWANANO	MOPANI	915541082	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	2	906	R	1 466	1 221 810	1 221 810	2 443 620	1 328 196	1 401 582	1 469 532
3433	NWA RISENGA	MOPANI	903420499	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	4	379	R	1 466	496 230	496 230	992 460	555 614	586 313	614 738
3434	NWAJAHENI	MOPANI	915530952	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	2	697	R	1 466	946 590	946 590	1 893 180	1 021 802	1 078 259	1 130 534
3435	NWASORINI	MOPANI	917420505	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	2	1265	R	1 466	1 704 140	1 704 140	3 408 280	1 854 490	1 956 955	2 051 830
3436	NWAXINDZHELE	MOPANI	915530969	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	0	635	R	1 466	1 018 870	1 018 870	2 037 740	930 910	982 345	1 029 970
3437	PETANENGE	MOPANI	915530259	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	2	211	R	1 466	304 410	304 410	608 820	309 326	326 417	342 242
3438	PHALABORWA	MOPANI	913420543	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	3	780	R	1 466	1 089 760	1 089 760	2 179 520	1 143 480	1 206 660	1 265 160
3439	PHEPENE	MOPANI	915541105	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	5	706	R	1 466	1 024 430	1 024 430	2 048 860	1 034 996	1 082 182	1 145 132
3440	PHEREHLA-MAAKE	MOPANI	915540348	SEC	3	YES	Yes	23	6	1036	R	1 466	1 456 720	1 456 720	2 913 440	1 518 776	1 602 682	1 680 392
3441	PHOLOAHLABA	MOPANI	918511234	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	3	498	R	1 466	665 810	665 810	1 331 620	730 068	770 406	807 736
3442	PHULANIBYIHOLA	MOPANI	917420567	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	4	659	R	1 466	925 740	925 740	1 851 480	966 094	1 019 473	1 068 898
3443	PHUSELA	MOPANI	928540355	SEC	3	YES	Yes	19	6	962	R	1 466	1 378 880	1 378 880	2 757 760	1 410 292	1 488 214	1 560 364
3444	PHYUPHYANI	MOPANI	915540362	INT	3	YES	Yes	18	7	242	R	1 466	204 330	204 330	408 660	354 772	374 374	392 524
3445	PONDO	MOPANI	917420581	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	20	4	689	R	1 466	984 120	984 120	1 968 240	1 010 074	1 065 883	1 117 558
3446	PRESKA	MOPANI	917420588	COMB	3	YES	Yes	14	2	255	R	1 466	351 670	351 670	703 340	373 830	394 485	413 610
3447	PROGRESS	MOPANI	915530280	SEC	3	YES	Yes	52	3	226	R	1 466	391 980	391 980	783 960	331 316	349 622	366 572
3448	RAMALEMA	MOPANI	928541136	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	1	1020	R	1 466	1 388 610	1 388 610	2 777 220	1 495 320	1 577 940	1 654 440
3449	RAMATAU	MOPANI	926540386	SEC	3	YES	Yes	37	3	819	R	1 466	1 149 530	1 149 530	2 299 060	1 200 654	1 266 993	1 328 418
3450	RANKAGELE	MOPANI	928541143	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	0	132	R	1 466	177 920	177 920	355 840	183 512	204 204	214 104

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
3451	RATHAGA	MOPANI	918511296	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	0	765	R	1 045 280	1 045 280	2 090 560	1 121 490	1 183 455	1 240 830
3452	REFENTSE	MOPANI	994402301	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	2	880	R	1 200 960	1 200 960	2 401 920	1 290 080	1 361 360	1 427 360
3453	REFILOE	MOPANI	913420604	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	0	237	R	344 720	344 720	689 440	347 442	366 639	384 414
3454	RELEBOGILE	MOPANI	913420611	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	0	1089	R	1 434 480	1 434 480	2 868 960	1 596 474	1 684 693	1 766 358
3455	RETHABILE	MOPANI	913420635	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	18	3	697	R	872 920	872 920	1 745 840	1 021 802	1 078 259	1 130 534
3456	RETHUSITSWE	MOPANI	913420642	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	18	6	947	R	1 262 120	1 262 120	2 524 240	1 388 302	1 465 009	1 536 034
3457	RISINGA	MOPANI	916410973	SEC	3	YES	Yes	5	0	1529	R	2 463 080	2 463 080	4 926 160	2 241 514	2 365 363	2 480 038
3458	RITAVI	MOPANI	915531047	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	3	1365	R	2 108 630	2 108 630	4 217 260	2 001 090	2 111 655	2 214 030
3459	RITHLAVILE	MOPANI	916410980	SEC	3	YES	Yes	9	1	452	R	600 480	600 480	1 200 960	662 632	699 244	733 144
3460	SARA	MOPANI	918511319	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	3	387	R	514 300	514 300	1 028 600	567 342	598 689	627 714
3461	SEAGOTLE	MOPANI	926540409	SEC	3	YES	Yes	18	3	1172	R	1 649 930	1 649 930	3 299 860	1 718 152	1 813 084	1 900 964
3462	SEBALAMAKGOLO	MOPANI	913420673	SEC	3	YES	Yes	24	5	637	R	982 730	982 730	1 965 460	933 842	985 439	1 033 214
3463	SEBONE	MOPANI	915531451	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	18	6	1019	R	1 424 750	1 424 750	2 849 500	1 493 854	1 576 393	1 652 818
3464	SEBOYE	MOPANI	926540416	SEC	3	YES	Yes	22	1	519	R	703 340	703 340	1 406 680	760 854	802 893	841 818
3465	SEK GALABJANA	MOPANI	926540530	SEC	3	YES	Yes	15	2	553	R	867 360	867 360	1 734 720	810 698	855 491	896 966
3466	SEKHUKHUMELE	MOPANI	918510941	SEC	3	YES	Yes	5	3	299	R	408 660	408 660	817 320	438 334	462 553	484 978
3467	SEKORORO	MOPANI	926541196	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	16	7	509	R	721 410	721 410	1 442 820	746 194	787 423	825 598
3468	SELWANA	MOPANI	913420680	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	32	3	590	R	795 080	795 080	1 590 160	850 280	897 260	940 760
3469	SEMANA	MOPANI	926541204	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	3	668	R	941 030	941 030	1 882 060	979 288	1 033 396	1 083 496
3470	SEPEKE	MOPANI	926541211	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	34	2	413	R	537 930	537 930	1 075 860	605 458	638 911	669 886
3471	SERARE	MOPANI	926541228	INT	3	YES	Yes	2	0	226	R	365 570	365 570	731 140	331 316	349 622	366 572
3472	SHILUVANE	MOPANI	926540454	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	1	135	R	212 670	212 670	425 340	197 910	208 845	219 970
3473	SHONGANI	MOPANI	995503301	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	26	7	154	R	200 160	200 160	400 320	225 764	238 238	249 788
3474	ST. PATRICK MATHIBELA	MOPANI	916412053	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	27	1	944	R	1 292 700	1 292 700	2 585 400	1 383 904	1 460 368	1 531 168
3475	STANLEY MOPAI	MOPANI	918510859	SEC	3	YES	Yes	5	3	397	R	614 380	614 380	1 228 760	582 002	614 159	643 934
3476	SUKANI	MOPANI	916411068	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	31	7	634	R	795 080	795 080	1 590 160	929 444	980 796	1 028 348
3477	TANANI	MOPANI	916411075	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	0	769	R	1 029 990	1 029 990	2 059 980	1 127 354	1 189 643	1 247 318
3478	THANDABANTU	MOPANI	916411327	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	37	6	698	R	1 023 040	1 023 040	2 046 080	1 023 268	1 079 806	1 132 156
3479	THAPANE	MOPANI	918511449	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	28	4	527	R	695 000	695 000	1 390 000	772 582	815 269	854 794
3480	THAPOLA-A-NKONA	MOPANI	901540461	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	2	601	R	839 560	839 560	1 679 120	881 066	929 747	974 822

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
3481	THOMO -1	MOPANI	916411099	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	3	545	R 1 466	740 870	740 870	1 481 740	798 970	843 115	883 990
3482	TIMAMOGOLO	MOPANI	928541286	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	0	582	R 1 466	828 440	828 440	1 656 880	853 212	900 354	944 004
3483	TIMANGENI	MOPANI	915541273	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	6	223	R 1 466	271 050	271 050	542 100	326 918	344 981	361 706
3484	TINGWAZI	MOPANI	915541297	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	3	525	R 1 466	733 920	733 920	1 467 840	769 650	812 175	851 550
3485	TITO MBOWENI	MOPANI	915330518	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	2	851	R 1 466	853 460	853 460	1 706 920	954 366	1 007 097	1 055 922
3486	TJALATJALA	MOPANI	928541303	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	4	0	829	R 1 466	1 164 820	1 164 820	2 329 640	1 215 314	1 282 463	1 344 638
3487	TSHWENI	MOPANI	918510989	SEC	3	YES	Yes	4	1	872	R 1 466	1 301 040	1 301 040	2 602 080	1 278 352	1 348 984	1 414 384
3488	VATSWATSI	MOPANI	917420734	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	1	747	R 1 466	1 017 480	1 017 480	2 034 960	1 095 102	1 155 609	1 211 634
3489	VHULAKANJHANI	MOPANI	915531184	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	2	827	R 1 466	1 106 440	1 106 440	2 212 880	1 212 382	1 279 369	1 341 394
3490	VURHONGA	MOPANI	916411174	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	16	2	165	R 1 466	216 840	216 840	433 680	241 890	255 255	267 630
3491	VUXENI	MOPANI	913420741	SEC	3	YES	Yes	16	5	1313	R 1 466	1 855 650	1 855 650	3 711 300	1 924 858	2 031 211	2 129 686
3492	W.M. KGATLA	MOPANI	918511517	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	4	1822	R 1 466	2 587 330	2 587 330	5 134 660	2 671 052	2 818 634	2 955 284
3493	ZAMANI -2	MOPANI	913420772	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	0	18	R 1 466	122 320	122 320	244 640	-	-	-
3494	ZIVUKO	MOPANI	915530372	SEC	3	YES	Yes	14	3	879	R 1 466	1 195 400	1 195 400	2 390 800	1 288 614	1 359 813	1 425 738
3495	BABINATLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606830	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	16	7	551	R 1 466	681 100	681 100	1 362 200	807 766	852 397	893 722
3496	GLEN COWIE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643377	SEC	3	YES	Yes	19	3	454	R 1 466	633 840	633 840	1 267 680	665 564	702 338	736 388
3497	JANE FURSE COMPREHENSIVE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606201	COMB	3	YES	Yes	20	3	2277	R 1 466	3 096 920	3 096 920	6 193 840	3 338 082	3 522 519	3 693 294
3498	KGOMOTLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606809	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	45	4	118	R 1 466	182 090	182 090	364 180	172 988	182 546	191 386
3499	LAERSKOOL ATOKIA	SEKHUKHUNE	925631787	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	22	6	228	R 1 466	275 220	275 220	550 440	334 248	352 716	369 816
3500	LEOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	925620305	SEC	3	YES	Yes	63	8	832	R 1 466	1 004 970	1 004 970	2 009 940	1 219 712	1 287 104	1 349 504
3501	NKOANE WILLY MADITSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651606	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	4	536	R 1 466	783 960	783 960	1 567 920	785 776	829 192	869 392
3502	AKANI	VHEMBE	912520016	SEC	3	YES	Yes	28	2	410	R 1 466	578 240	578 240	1 156 480	601 060	634 270	665 020
3503	BABABA	VHEMBE	930351289	SEC	3	YES	Yes	12	2	442	R 1 466	680 250	680 250	1 320 500	647 972	683 774	716 924
3504	BALAJILA	VHEMBE	928330770	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	18	19	639	R 1 466	859 020	859 020	1 718 040	936 774	988 533	1 036 458
3505	BASHASHA	VHEMBE	929311069	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	1	1112	R 1 466	1 494 250	1 494 250	2 988 500	1 630 192	1 720 264	1 803 664
3506	BEIT BRIDGE	VHEMBE	983304403	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	1	1276	R 1 466	1 702 750	1 702 750	3 405 500	1 870 616	1 973 972	2 069 672
3507	BELE	VHEMBE	928331032	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	2	326	R 1 466	469 820	469 820	939 640	477 916	504 322	528 772
3508	BELEMU	VHEMBE	930320018	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	26	4	162	R 1 466	233 520	233 520	467 040	237 492	250 614	262 764
3509	BELLEVUE -2	VHEMBE	918521095	SEC	3	YES	Yes	5	0		R 1 466	225 180	225 180	450 360	-	-	-
3510	BEUSTER	VHEMBE	930350941	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	0	166	R 1 466	236 300	236 300	472 600	243 356	256 802	269 252

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
															2020	2021	2022	
3511	BONWA UDI	VHEMBE	902331902	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	2	931	R	1 466	1 455 330	1 455 330	2 910 660	1 364 646	1 440 257	1 510 062
3512	BUNGENI	VHEMBE	912520375	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	4	1	674	R	1 466	954 930	954 930	1 909 860	988 064	1 042 678	1 093 228
3513	DAMANI	VHEMBE	930350316	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	0	172	R	1 466	233 520	233 520	467 040	252 152	266 084	278 994
3514	DAMBALWASHE	VHEMBE	993306101	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	18	4	476	R	1 466	664 420	664 420	1 328 840	697 616	736 372	772 072
3515	DAMBAVHUSHA	VHEMBE	930350736	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	4	2	114	R	1 466	133 440	133 440	266 880	167 124	176 358	184 908
3516	DENGA	VHEMBE	931340999	SEC	3	YES	Yes	43	7	201	R	1 466	294 680	294 680	589 360	294 666	310 947	326 022
3517	DENGA TSHIVHASE	VHEMBE	930351364	SEC	3	YES	Yes	3	0	451	R	1 466	714 460	714 460	1 428 920	661 166	697 697	731 522
3518	DENGENYA	VHEMBE	930351357	SEC	3	YES	Yes	20	3	470	R	1 466	663 030	663 030	1 326 060	689 020	727 090	762 340
3519	DENZHE	VHEMBE	930360504	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	0	199	R	1 466	258 540	258 540	517 080	291 734	307 853	322 778
3520	DIMANI AGRICULTURAL	VHEMBE	930320247	SEC	3	YES	Yes	15	1	1407	R	1 466	1 827 850	1 827 850	3 655 700	2 062 662	2 176 629	2 282 154
3521	DIMBANYIKA	VHEMBE	928330893	SEC	3	YES	Yes	48	3	650	R	1 466	877 090	877 090	1 754 180	952 900	1 005 550	1 054 300
3522	DIVHANI	VHEMBE	928330763	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	2	0	335	R	1 466	469 820	469 820	939 640	491 110	518 245	543 370
3523	DJUNANE	VHEMBE	931331186	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	29	5	1492	R	1 466	2 059 980	2 059 980	4 119 960	2 187 272	2 308 124	2 420 024
3524	DZAMBA	VHEMBE	929311052	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	0	77	R	1 466	115 370	115 370	230 740	112 882	119 119	124 694
3525	DZANANI	VHEMBE	928330268	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	2	131	R	1 466	182 090	182 090	364 180	192 046	202 657	212 482
3526	DZATA	VHEMBE	928330466	SEC	3	YES	Yes	6	0	1723	R	1 466	2 055 810	2 055 810	4 111 620	2 525 918	2 685 481	2 794 706
3527	DZINDI	VHEMBE	930320155	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	1	774	R	1 466	1 038 330	1 038 330	2 076 660	1 134 684	1 197 378	1 255 428
3528	DZINGAHE	VHEMBE	930351005	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	0	485	R	1 466	678 320	678 320	1 356 640	711 010	750 295	786 670
3529	DZONDO	VHEMBE	930320483	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	3	1	356	R	1 466	468 430	468 430	936 860	521 896	550 732	577 432
3530	DZUMBULUWANI	VHEMBE	930332363	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	0	142	R	1 466	205 720	205 720	411 440	208 172	219 674	230 324
3531	DZWABONI	VHEMBE	930351371	SEC	3	YES	Yes	17	2	403	R	1 466	607 430	607 430	1 214 860	590 798	623 441	653 666
3532	E.P.P. MHINGA	VHEMBE	911360832	SEC	3	YES	Yes	15	0	1660	R	1 466	2 249 020	2 249 020	4 498 040	2 433 560	2 568 020	2 692 520
3533	ELIM	VHEMBE	912331100	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	1	335	R	1 466	401 710	401 710	803 420	491 110	518 245	543 370
3534	ELIM	VHEMBE	912331377	SEC	3	YES	Yes	7	0	1032	R	1 466	1 319 110	1 319 110	2 638 220	1 512 912	1 596 504	1 673 904
3535	FEFE	VHEMBE	929311076	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	3	50	R	1 466	72 280	72 280	144 560	73 300	77 350	81 100
3536	FONDWE	VHEMBE	930330244	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	27	2	1048	R	1 466	1 433 090	1 433 090	2 866 180	1 536 368	1 621 256	1 699 866
3537	FRANK RAVELE	VHEMBE	928330985	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	0	327	R	1 466	468 430	468 430	936 860	479 382	505 969	530 394
3538	FRANS RASIMPHI	VHEMBE	930351463	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	3	491	R	1 466	704 730	704 730	1 409 460	719 606	759 577	796 402
3539	FUNZWANI	VHEMBE	930360535	SEC	3	YES	Yes	6	1	302	R	1 466	411 440	411 440	822 880	442 732	467 194	489 844
3540	GALANANZHELE	VHEMBE	930350309	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	0	403	R	1 466	535 150	535 150	1 070 300	590 798	623 441	653 666

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
3541	GANYANE	VHEMBE	930320513	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	40	11	564	R 1 466	771 450	771 450	1 542 900	826 824	872 508	914 808
3542	GATEWAY	VHEMBE	902332400	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	5	852	R 1 466	815 930	815 930	1 631 860	955 832	1 008 844	1 057 544
3543	GEORGE MBULAHENI	VHEMBE	928330879	SEC	3	YES	Yes	15	3	1059	R 1 466	1 691 630	1 691 630	3 383 260	1 552 494	1 638 273	1 717 698
3544	GEORGE MSWAZI	VHEMBE	918521095	SEC	3	YES	Yes	149		149	R 1 466			-	218 434	230 503	241 678
3545	GEORGENHOLTZ	VHEMBE	930350293	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	26	4	163	R 1 466	246 030	246 030	492 060	238 958	252 161	264 386
3546	GUA	VHEMBE	912520429	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	63	8	591	R 1 466	810 370	810 370	1 620 740	866 406	914 277	958 602
3547	GILBERT MULONDO	VHEMBE	930330053	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	4	3	55	R 1 466	77 840	77 840	155 680	80 630	85 085	89 210
3548	GILBERT NNDANGANENI	VHEMBE	930350286	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	2	375	R 1 466	525 420	525 420	1 050 840	549 750	580 125	608 250
3549	GOGOBOLE	VHEMBE	928332189	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	0	648	R 1 466	902 110	902 110	1 804 220	949 968	1 002 456	1 051 056
3550	GOGOGO	VHEMBE	929311083	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	1	248	R 1 466	336 380	336 380	672 760	363 568	383 656	402 256
3551	GONDENI	VHEMBE	930350743	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	0		R 1 466	134 830	134 830	269 660	-	-	-
3552	GONELA	VHEMBE	930361019	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	3	344	R 1 466	473 990	473 990	947 980	504 304	532 168	557 968
3553	GOZA	VHEMBE	912520436	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	3	0	309	R 1 466	432 290	432 290	864 580	452 994	478 023	501 198
3554	GUMANI TECHNICAL	VHEMBE	930351555	SEC	3	YES	Yes	6	1	488	R 1 466	640 790	640 790	1 281 580	715 408	754 936	791 536
3555	GUVHUKUVUHU	VHEMBE	930351388	SEC	3	YES	Yes	14	2	387	R 1 466	455 920	455 920	911 840	567 342	598 689	627 714
3556	GUYUNI	VHEMBE	928311006	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	1	108	R 1 466	159 850	159 850	319 700	158 328	167 076	175 176
3557	GWAMASENGA	VHEMBE	930320728	SEC	3	YES	Yes	7	3	753	R 1 466	1 039 720	1 039 720	2 079 440	1 103 898	1 164 891	1 221 366
3558	H.S. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL	VHEMBE	912332530	SEC	3	YES	Yes	37	2	273	R 1 466	417 000	417 000	834 000	400 218	422 331	442 806
3559	HAMUTSHA	VHEMBE	930320445	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	1	430	R 1 466	624 110	624 110	1 248 220	630 380	665 210	697 480
3560	HANYANI NKUZANA	VHEMBE	912510061	SEC	3	YES	Yes	22	1	883	R 1 466	1 034 160	1 034 160	2 068 320	1 001 278	1 056 601	1 107 826
3561	HLALELANI	VHEMBE	931331261	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	3	634	R 1 466	850 680	850 680	1 701 360	929 444	980 798	1 028 348
3562	HLUVUKA	VHEMBE	912520078	SEC	3	YES	Yes	50	2	935	R 1 466	2 150 330	2 150 330	4 300 660	1 370 710	1 446 445	1 516 570
3563	HUMBELANI	VHEMBE	928330854	SEC	3	YES	Yes	10	3	514	R 1 466	717 240	717 240	1 434 480	753 524	795 158	833 708
3564	JACK LAVHENGWA	VHEMBE	930330398	SEC	3	YES	Yes	9	3	324	R 1 466	528 200	528 200	1 056 400	474 984	501 228	525 528
3565	JIM MASINDI	VHEMBE	930350279	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	1	242	R 1 466	389 200	389 200	778 400	354 772	374 374	392 524
3566	JIM TSHVHONELI	VHEMBE	930350484	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	4	0	536	R 1 466	753 380	753 380	1 506 760	785 776	829 192	869 392
3567	JOHANNES MULAMBILU	VHEMBE	928331438	SEC	3	YES	Yes	10	0	323	R 1 466	510 130	510 130	1 020 260	473 518	499 681	523 906
3568	JOHN MARUBINI	VHEMBE	930351029	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	41	5	1071	R 1 466	1 497 030	1 497 030	2 994 060	1 570 066	1 656 837	1 737 162
3569	JONATHAN MUSAATHAMA	VHEMBE	928330909	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	1	634	R 1 466	903 500	903 500	1 807 000	929 444	980 798	1 028 348
3570	JONATHAN THIFULUFHELWI	VHEMBE	928331407	SEC	3	YES	Yes	7	0	882	R 1 466	1 042 500	1 042 500	2 085 000	999 812	1 055 054	1 106 204

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
3571	JR TSHIKALANGE	VHEMBE	993305304	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	5	322	R 1 466	425 340	425 340	850 680	472 052	498 134	522 284
3572	KHADZINGE	VHEMBE	990351470	SEC	3	YES	Yes	21	1	21	R 1 466	189 040	189 040	378 080	30 786	32 487	34 052
3573	KHAKHU	VHEMBE	929330435	SEC	3	YES	Yes	31	2	373	R 1 466	514 300	514 300	1 028 600	546 818	577 031	605 006
3574	KHALAVHA	VHEMBE	930330091	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	25	0	331	R 1 466	422 560	422 560	845 120	485 246	512 057	536 892
3575	KHALILALE	VHEMBE	990350729	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	2	183	R 1 466	297 460	297 460	594 920	268 278	283 101	296 826
3576	KHAMANYANI	VHEMBE	912520474	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	30	1	626	R 1 466	899 330	899 330	1 798 660	917 716	968 422	1 015 372
3577	KHOGONYANE	VHEMBE	928332165	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	41	3	714	R 1 466	985 510	985 510	1 971 020	1 046 724	1 104 558	1 158 108
3578	KHUBVI	VHEMBE	930350262	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	66	17	400	R 1 466	565 730	565 730	1 131 460	586 400	618 800	648 800
3579	KHUNDA	VHEMBE	928331247	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	34	12	54	R 1 466	70 890	70 890	141 780	79 164	83 538	87 588
3580	KHWEVHA COMMERCIAL	VHEMBE	990320339	SEC	3	YES	Yes	6	1	777	R 1 466	1 153 700	1 153 700	2 307 400	1 139 082	1 202 019	1 260 294
3581	KONANANI	VHEMBE	930351036	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	0	565	R 1 466	799 250	799 250	1 598 500	828 290	874 055	916 430
3582	KULANI	VHEMBE	912520504	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	30	1	898	R 1 466	1 214 860	1 214 860	2 429 720	1 316 468	1 389 206	1 456 556
3583	KUTAMA	VHEMBE	928332301	SEC	3	YES	Yes	10	3	1032	R 1 466	1 448 380	1 448 380	2 896 760	1 512 912	1 596 504	1 673 904
3584	LANGUTANI	VHEMBE	911361323	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	1	626	R 1 466	902 110	902 110	1 804 220	917 716	968 422	1 015 372
3585	LEMANA	VHEMBE	912111542	SEC	3	YES	Yes	13	0	556	R 1 466	942 420	942 420	1 884 840	815 096	860 132	901 832
3586	LIGEGE	VHEMBE	990320292	SEC	3	YES	Yes	15	8	816	R 1 466	1 170 380	1 170 380	2 340 760	1 196 256	1 262 352	1 323 552
3587	LIVHA	VHEMBE	990350088	COMB	3	YES	Yes	31	4	2255	R 1 466	3 081 630	3 081 630	6 163 260	3 305 830	3 488 485	3 657 610
3588	LITSHOVHU	VHEMBE	928332509	SEC	3	YES	Yes	11	1	1311	R 1 466	1 832 020	1 832 020	3 664 040	1 921 926	2 028 117	2 126 442
3589	LIVHUVANI	VHEMBE	928330558	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	1	336	R 1 466	394 760	394 760	789 520	492 576	519 732	544 992
3590	LUANAME	VHEMBE	928310875	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	0		R 1 466	144 580	144 560	289 120	-	-	-
3591	LUCAS RATSHALINGWA	VHEMBE	930310967	SEC	3	YES	Yes	28	1	370	R 1 466	533 760	533 760	1 067 520	542 420	572 390	600 140
3592	LUHENI	VHEMBE	929311113	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	16	2	215	R 1 466	284 950	284 950	569 900	315 190	332 605	348 730
3593	LUKAU	VHEMBE	929311120	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	0	480	R 1 466	618 550	618 550	1 237 100	703 680	742 560	778 560
3594	LUKUNDE	VHEMBE	930350958	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	24	1	304	R 1 466	371 130	371 130	742 260	445 664	470 288	493 088
3595	LURENZHENI	VHEMBE	930320026	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	2	442	R 1 466	672 760	672 760	1 345 520	647 972	683 774	716 924
3596	LUVHAIVHAI	VHEMBE	930320704	SEC	3	YES	Yes	40	9	167	R 1 466	279 390	279 390	558 780	244 822	258 349	270 874
3597	LUVHALANI	VHEMBE	990320384	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	3	2	219	R 1 466	316 920	316 920	633 840	321 054	338 793	355 218
3598	MADAHENI	VHEMBE	928331988	COMB	3	YES	Yes	40	1	757	R 1 466	1 078 640	1 078 640	2 157 280	1 109 762	1 171 079	1 227 854
3599	MADALA	VHEMBE	930330213	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	0	140	R 1 466	222 400	222 400	444 800	205 240	216 580	227 080
3600	MADATSHITSHI	VHEMBE	990311526	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	4	2	79	R 1 466	104 250	104 250	208 500	115 814	122 213	128 138

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															3601	MAHWASANE	VHEMBE	930350453
3602	MAKHUVHA	VHEMBE	930350767	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	24	1	503	R 1 466	697 780	697 780	1 395 560	737 398	778 141	815 866	
3603	MAKONDE	VHEMBE	930350248	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	23	3	668	R 1 466	921 570	921 570	1 843 140	979 288	1 033 396	1 083 496	
3604	MAKUMBANE	VHEMBE	930320148	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	1	217	R 1 466	294 680	294 680	589 360	318 122	335 699	351 974	
3605	MAKUMBWI	VHEMBE	928330756	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	2	523	R 1 466	725 580	725 580	1 451 160	766 718	809 081	848 306	
3606	MAKUSHU	VHEMBE	902331797	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	22	8	1223	R 1 466	1 737 500	1 737 500	3 475 000	1 792 918	1 891 981	1 983 706	
3607	MAKWARELA	VHEMBE	930351548	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	38	3	1699	R 1 466	2 335 200	2 335 200	4 670 400	2 490 734	2 628 353	2 755 778	
3608	MAKWATAMBANI	VHEMBE	928331315	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	16	2	305	R 1 466	297 460	297 460	594 920	447 130	471 835	494 710	
3609	MALEMA - I	VHEMBE	928330657	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	2	1	486	R 1 466	596 310	596 310	1 192 620	712 476	751 842	788 292	
3610	MALUTA	VHEMBE	928331513	SEC	3	YES	Yes	17	3	263	R 1 466	400 320	400 320	800 640	365 558	406 861	426 586	
3611	MAMALI SIKHWVHLU	VHEMBE	930351067	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	0	355	R 1 466	460 090	460 090	920 180	520 430	549 185	575 810	
3612	MANAVHELA	VHEMBE	928332134	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	24	12	488	R 1 466	638 010	638 010	1 276 020	686 088	723 996	759 096	
3613	MANDALA	VHEMBE	928330220	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	0	328	R 1 466	458 700	458 700	917 400	480 848	507 416	532 016	
3614	MANDWANA	VHEMBE	928330022	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	5	385	R 1 466	505 960	505 960	1 011 920	564 410	595 595	624 470	
3615	MANELEDZI	VHEMBE	928332264	SEC	3	YES	Yes	25	2	821	R 1 466	1 043 890	1 043 890	2 087 780	1 203 586	1 270 087	1 331 662	
3616	MANGOMANI	VHEMBE	930320452	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	16	4	266	R 1 466	372 520	372 520	745 040	389 956	411 502	431 452	
3617	MANINI	VHEMBE	930350422	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	48	10	669	R 1 466	952 150	952 150	1 904 300	980 754	1 034 943	1 085 118	
3618	MANZERE	VHEMBE	930321752	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	16	1	284	R 1 466	376 690	376 690	753 380	416 344	439 346	460 648	
3619	MAPAKOPHELE	VHEMBE	928330732	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	2	141	R 1 466	211 280	211 280	422 560	206 706	218 127	228 702	
3620	MAPHANYI	VHEMBE	912520610	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	2	354	R 1 466	522 640	522 640	1 045 280	518 964	547 638	574 188	
3621	MAPHUPHE	VHEMBE	930320438	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	29	0	325	R 1 466	475 360	475 360	950 760	476 450	502 775	527 150	
3622	MARANIKWE	VHEMBE	928330749	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	27	6	697	R 1 466	1 016 090	1 016 090	2 032 180	1 021 802	1 078 259	1 130 534	
3623	MARHORHWANI-MALALI	VHEMBE	912520191	SEC	3	YES	Yes	12	2	662	R 1 466	932 690	932 690	1 865 380	970 492	1 024 114	1 073 764	
3624	MARUDE	VHEMBE	906332030	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	2	808	R 1 466	1 230 150	1 230 150	2 460 300	1 184 528	1 249 976	1 310 576	
3625	MASAKONA	VHEMBE	931520627	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	20	8	434	R 1 466	557 390	557 390	1 114 780	636 244	671 398	703 948	
3626	MASEDI	VHEMBE	905331476	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	19	5	860	R 1 466	1 162 040	1 162 040	2 324 080	1 260 760	1 330 420	1 384 920	
3627	MASIZA	VHEMBE	912520241	SEC	3	YES	Yes	3	0	743	R 1 466	1 187 060	1 187 060	2 374 120	1 089 238	1 149 421	1 205 146	
3628	MATITIVHALA	VHEMBE	928332141	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	0	307	R 1 466	432 290	432 290	864 580	450 062	474 929	497 954	
3629	MAUNGANI	VHEMBE	930350682	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	31	7	308	R 1 466	486 500	486 500	973 000	451 528	476 476	499 576	
3630	MAVUYISI	VHEMBE	911360658	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	27	3	314	R 1 466	455 920	455 920	911 840	460 324	485 758	509 308	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
												2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020	2021	2022	
3631	MBALENI	VHEMBE	930351074	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	41	1	543	R	1 466	785 350	785 350	1 570 700	796 038	840 021	880 746
3632	MBILWANA	VHEMBE	930351081	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	1	184	R	1 466	227 960	227 960	456 920	269 744	284 648	298 448
3633	MIMBARA	VHEMBE	930351104	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	2	273	R	1 466	430 900	430 900	861 800	400 218	422 331	442 806
3634	MPHAILA	VHEMBE	928330060	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	7	2	134	R	1 466	158 460	158 460	316 920	196 444	207 298	217 348
3635	MPHAPHULI	VHEMBE	930351401	SEC	3	YES	Yes	24	2	1258	R	1 466	1 763 910	1 763 910	3 527 820	1 844 228	1 946 126	2 040 476
3636	MPHATHELE	VHEMBE	930350217	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	5	3	254	R	1 466	400 320	400 320	800 640	372 364	392 938	411 988
3637	MPHIGALALE	VHEMBE	930350798	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	3	190	R	1 466	322 480	322 480	644 960	278 540	293 930	308 180
3638	MUDULUNI	VHEMBE	928332073	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	32	3	293	R	1 466	451 750	451 750	903 500	429 538	453 271	475 246
3639	MUNZHEDZI	VHEMBE	931332448	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	6	0	957	R	1 466	1 253 780	1 253 780	2 507 560	1 480 479	1 552 254	1 552 254
3640	MUSINA	VHEMBE	902331698	SEC	3	YES	Yes	12	1	1347	R	1 466	2 039 130	2 039 130	4 078 260	1 974 702	2 083 809	2 184 834
3641	NJAKANJAKA	VHEMBE	912520788	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	14	2	594	R	1 466	793 690	793 690	1 587 380	870 904	918 918	963 488
3642	NJHINGHA	VHEMBE	912520795	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	11	3	425	R	1 466	603 260	603 260	1 206 520	623 050	657 475	689 350
3643	NKANYANI	VHEMBE	912520801	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	1	402	R	1 466	575 460	575 460	1 150 920	589 332	621 894	652 044
3644	NKHENSA	VHEMBE	905331124	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	0	650	R	1 466	874 310	874 310	1 748 620	952 900	1 005 550	1 054 300
3645	NNGWEKHULLU	VHEMBE	930320957	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	28	3	324	R	1 466	439 240	439 240	878 480	474 984	501 228	525 528
3646	NNGWENI	VHEMBE	928330886	SEC	3	YES	Yes	7	2	1409	R	1 466	1 996 040	1 996 040	3 992 080	2 065 594	2 179 723	2 285 398
3647	NTHETSHELESENI	VHEMBE	930351418	SEC	3	YES	Yes	5	0	551	R	1 466	782 570	782 570	1 565 140	807 766	852 397	893 722
3648	NWAMALOBYE	VHEMBE	912520269	SEC	3	YES	Yes	12	3	346	R	1 466	518 470	518 470	1 036 940	507 236	535 262	561 212
3649	NWAXINYAMANI	VHEMBE	912520856	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	4	501	R	1 466	685 270	685 270	1 370 540	734 466	775 047	812 622
3650	NYELETI	VHEMBE	912520863	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	21	11	304	R	1 466	505 960	505 960	1 011 920	445 664	470 288	493 088
3651	NZHELELE	VHEMBE	928330169	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	23	1	56	R	1 466	84 790	84 790	169 580	82 096	86 632	90 832
3652	OZIAS DAVHANA	VHEMBE	931331421	SEC	3	YES	Yes	13	0	1037	R	1 466	1 549 850	1 549 850	3 099 700	1 520 242	1 604 239	1 682 014
3653	PHASWANA	VHEMBE	930351425	SEC	3	YES	Yes	22	4	976	R	1 466	1 392 780	1 392 780	2 785 560	1 430 816	1 509 872	1 583 072
3654	RALUSWIELO	VHEMBE	930351432	SEC	3	YES	Yes	24	4	458	R	1 466	664 420	664 420	1 328 840	671 428	708 526	742 876
3655	RIXILE	VHEMBE	902331612	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	8	4	561	R	1 466	996 630	996 630	1 993 260	822 426	867 867	909 942
3656	ROBERT MBULLUNGENI	VHEMBE	929311342	SEC	3	YES	Yes	4	1	285	R	1 466	372 520	372 520	745 040	417 810	440 895	462 270
3657	SHAYANDIMA	VHEMBE	930320278	SEC	3	YES	Yes	8	2	884	R	1 466	1 196 790	1 196 790	2 393 580	1 295 944	1 387 548	1 433 848
3658	SHINGWEDZI	VHEMBE	911360818	SEC	3	YES	Yes	25	2	1187	R	1 466	1 731 940	1 731 940	3 463 880	1 740 142	1 836 289	1 925 314
3659	SHIRLEY	VHEMBE	912331070	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	55	3	344	R	1 466	419 780	419 780	839 560	504 304	532 166	557 968
3660	THENGWE	VHEMBE	929311434	SEC	3	YES	Yes	12	0	2543	R	1 466	3 333 220	3 333 220	6 666 440	3 728 038	3 934 021	4 124 746

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
3661	TSHEDZA COMPREHENSIVE	VHEMBE	930351827	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	1	1523	R	1 466	2 164 230	2 164 230	4 328 460	2 232 718	2 356 081	2 470 306
3662	TSHIAWELO	VHEMBE	931331506	SEC	3	YES	Yes	12	0	595	R	1 466	770 060	770 060	1 540 120	872 270	920 465	965 090
3663	TSHIDUMBI	VHEMBE	915320193	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	0	242	R	1 466	326 650	326 650	653 300	354 772	374 374	392 524
3664	TSHIKOTA	VHEMBE	993304300	SEC	3	YES	Yes	43	1	505	R	1 466	758 940	758 940	1 517 880	740 330	781 235	819 110
3665	TSHILAMBUVHE	VHEMBE	930351173	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	12	1	266	R	1 466	390 590	390 590	781 180	389 956	411 502	431 452
3666	TSHILUVHI	VHEMBE	930350620	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	13	4	1364	R	1 466	1 875 110	1 875 110	3 750 220	1 999 624	2 110 108	2 212 408
3667	TSHISHONGA	VHEMBE	930350613	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	9	0	386	R	1 466	507 350	507 350	1 014 700	565 676	597 142	626 092
3668	TSHIVHIZO MASIAGWALA	VHEMBE	930350026	SEC	3	YES	Yes	3	2	276	R	1 466	419 780	419 780	839 560	404 616	426 972	447 672
3669	WATERVAL	VHEMBE	931332523	SEC	3	YES	Yes	39	2	709	R	1 466	963 270	963 270	1 926 540	1 039 394	1 096 823	1 149 998
3670	ALBERT LITHULI	WATERBERG	907132324	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	15	1	1023	R	1 466	1 428 920	1 428 920	2 857 840	1 499 718	1 582 581	1 659 306
3671	BELA-BELA	WATERBERG	910130048	SEC	3	YES	Yes	9	2	1085	R	1 466	1 392 780	1 392 780	2 785 560	1 590 610	1 678 495	1 759 870
3672	D.G. TSEBE	WATERBERG	921120102	SEC	3	YES	Yes	19	2	795	R	1 466	1 163 430	1 163 430	2 326 860	1 165 470	1 229 865	1 289 490
3673	DAGSBREEK	WATERBERG	907130130	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	2	1280	R	1 466	1 788 080	1 788 080	3 536 160	1 847 160	1 949 220	2 043 720
3674	DIKUBU	WATERBERG	906120126	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	22	2	1341	R	1 466	1 984 920	1 984 920	3 969 840	1 965 906	2 074 527	2 175 102
3675	E.D.L. RAMPOLA	WATERBERG	921120164	SEC	3	YES	Yes	30	1	603	R	1 466	786 740	786 740	1 573 480	863 998	932 841	978 066
3676	EBENEZER	WATERBERG	921120157	SEC	3	YES	Yes	42	11	1118	R	1 466	1 566 530	1 566 530	3 133 060	1 638 988	1 729 546	1 813 386
3677	FRED LEDWABA	WATERBERG	921121969	SEC	3	YES	Yes	33	4	249	R	1 466	444 800	444 800	889 600	365 034	385 203	403 878
3678	GOJELA	WATERBERG	921120256	SEC	3	YES	Yes	36	6	398	R	1 466	695 000	695 000	1 390 000	583 468	615 706	645 566
3679	HLEKETANI	WATERBERG	910130314	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	35	1	1287	R	1 466	1 679 120	1 679 120	3 358 240	1 886 742	1 990 989	2 087 514
3680	ITHUTENG	WATERBERG	921120355	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	23	3	1128	R	1 466	1 481 740	1 481 740	2 963 480	1 653 848	1 745 016	1 829 616
3681	JINNAH PARK	WATERBERG	910132099	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	17	2	882	R	1 466	1 185 670	1 185 670	2 371 340	1 293 012	1 364 454	1 430 604
3682	KHABELE	WATERBERG	910130420	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	30	8	562	R	1 466	803 420	803 420	1 606 840	823 892	869 414	911 564
3683	LEKKERBREEK	WATERBERG	907130642	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	32	5	1221	R	1 466	1 702 750	1 702 750	3 405 500	1 789 986	1 888 887	1 980 462
3684	MAOKENG	WATERBERG	910132379	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	36	3	1375	R	1 466	1 994 650	1 994 650	3 989 300	2 015 750	2 127 125	2 230 260
3685	MAOPE	WATERBERG	910130789	SEC	3	YES	Yes	35	3	1170	R	1 466	1 640 200	1 640 200	3 280 400	1 715 220	1 809 990	1 897 740
3686	MASODI	WATERBERG	921120888	SEC	3	YES	Yes	27	3	840	R	1 466	1 159 260	1 159 260	2 318 520	1 231 440	1 299 480	1 362 480
3687	MMAMAKWA	WATERBERG	910130901	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	29	6	1228	R	1 466	1 712 480	1 712 480	3 424 960	1 800 248	1 899 716	1 991 816
3688	MMAMPATILE	WATERBERG	910130918	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	48	8	1166	R	1 466	1 616 570	1 616 570	3 233 140	1 709 356	1 803 802	1 891 252
3689	MODIMOLLE -1	WATERBERG	909138222	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	26	1	1136	R	1 466	1 645 760	1 645 760	3 291 520	1 665 376	1 757 392	1 842 592
3690	MOSHUPSA	WATERBERG	921121105	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	40	3	367	R	1 466	479 550	479 550	959 100	538 022	587 749	595 274

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
3691	N.D. MOKONYANE	WATERBERG	921121181	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	29	10	254	R 1 466	304 410	304 410	608 820	372 364	392 938	411 988	
3692	NKGODI SIPHUNGO	WATERBERG	921121853	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	26	10	867	R 1 466	1 157 870	1 157 870	2 315 740	1 271 022	1 341 249	1 406 274	
3693	NOMALEMA	WATERBERG	921121249	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	29	8	538	R 1 466	728 360	728 360	1 456 720	788 708	832 286	872 636	
3694	PHAGAMENG	WATERBERG	907131270	SEC	3	YES	Yes	27	3	1855	R 1 466	2 443 620	2 443 620	4 887 240	2 719 430	2 869 695	3 008 810	
3695	RAELENG	WATERBERG	910131348	SEC	3	YES	Yes	47	12	930	R 1 466	1 223 200	1 223 200	2 446 400	1 363 380	1 438 710	1 508 480	
3696	RAPHELA	WATERBERG	921121334	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	23	6	454	R 1 468	569 900	569 900	1 139 800	665 564	702 338	736 388	
3697	SEGOOA KGALA	WATERBERG	921121365	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	38	23	284	R 1 466	348 890	348 890	697 780	416 344	439 348	460 648	
3698	SOLOMON MAHLANGU	WATERBERG	991104200	SEC	3	YES	Yes	24	3	1182	R 1 466	1 659 660	1 659 660	3 319 320	1 732 812	1 828 554	1 917 204	
3699	SPA PARK	WATERBERG	910131805	PRIM	3	YES	Yes	10	3	1141	R 1 466	1 544 290	1 544 290	3 088 580	1 672 706	1 785 127	1 850 702	
3700	TETEMA	WATERBERG	921121484	SEC	3	YES	Yes	19	6	242	R 1 466	303 020	303 020	606 040	354 772	374 374	392 524	
3701	FLORAPARK COMPREHENSIVE HIGH	CAPRICORN	904223389	SEC	4	NO	Yes	25	11	1106	R 735	723 486	723 486	1 446 972	812 910	858 256	899 864	
3702	MOTSE MARIA	CAPRICORN	904221067	SEC	4	NO	Yes	29	4	631	R 735	526 235	526 235	1 052 470	463 785	489 656	513 384	
3703	NIRVANA	CAPRICORN	992205512	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	10	3	1459	R 735	951 405	951 405	1 902 810	1 072 365	1 132 184	1 187 072	
3704	PAX	CAPRICORN	904221241	SEC	4	NO	Yes	20	0	502	R 735	373 592	373 592	747 184	368 970	389 552	408 437	
3705	S. J. VAN DER MERWE TECHNICAL	CAPRICORN	923261270	SEC	4	NO	Yes	24	0	1205	R 735	843 370	843 370	1 686 740	885 675	935 080	980 412	
3706	ST. BRENDAN'S CATHOLIC	CAPRICORN	919341189	SEC	4	NO	Yes	13	0	862	R 735	474 857	474 857	949 314	488 570	513 712	538 616	
3707	GRAVELOTTE	MOPANI	903420154	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	9	2	263	R 735	193 766	193 766	387 532	193 305	204 088	213 982	
3708	HOERSKOOL HOEDSPRUIT HIGH SCHOOL	MOPANI	995504205	SEC	4	NO	Yes	19	4	260	R 735	165 886	165 886	331 772	191 100	201 760	211 541	
3709	LAERSKOOL DR. ANNECKE	MOPANI	901531351	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	27	12	445	R 735	298 316	298 316	596 632	327 075	345 320	362 061	
3710	LAERSKOOL DRAKENSIG	MOPANI	903420147	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	10	4	451	R 735	290 649	290 649	581 298	331 485	349 976	366 943	
3711	LAERSKOOL KREMETART	MOPANI	916410447	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	18	13	939	R 735	464 899	464 899	929 798	690 165	728 664	763 989	
3712	LAERSKOOL MARIEPSKOP	MOPANI	903420161	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	23	7	264	R 735	191 675	191 675	383 350	194 040	204 864	214 796	
3713	MANDELA BARLOWORLD AGRICULTURE	MOPANI	995501501	SEC	4	NO	Yes	38	1	560	R 735	407 745	407 745	815 490	411 600	434 560	455 627	
3714	SCHIETTOCHT	MOPANI	903420666	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	73	21	821	R 735	525 538	525 538	1 051 076	603 435	637 096	667 982	
3715	ESTHER MALEKA COMPREHENSIVE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606546	SEC	4	NO	Yes	40	7	250	R 735	138 006	138 006	276 012	183 750	194 000	203 405	
3716	LAERSKOOL OHRIGSTAD	SEKHUKHUNE	996602201	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	50	20	142	R 735	113 611	113 611	227 222	104 370	110 192	115 534	
3717	LAERSKOOL ROOSSENEKAL	SEKHUKHUNE	996606307	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	8	2	436	R 735	274 618	274 618	549 236	320 460	338 336	354 738	
3718	LAERSKOOL TOITSKRAAL	SEKHUKHUNE	996606516	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	31	6	557	R 735	388 926	388 926	777 852	409 395	432 232	453 186	
3719	MOGALE WA BAGALE	SEKHUKHUNE	996602110	SEC	4	NO	Yes	8	1	539	R 735	381 259	381 259	762 518	395 165	418 264	438 541	
3720	ST. MARK'S COMPREHENSIVE COLLEGE	SEKHUKHUNE	925681658	SEC	4	NO	Yes	11	2	863	R 735	446 777	446 777	893 554	487 305	514 488	539 430	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2020	2021	2022	
															2019/2020			
3721	LAERSKOOI BERGVLAM	VHEMBE	930350989	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	9	3	1558	R	735	1 014 832	1 014 832	2 029 664	1 145 130	1 209 008	1 287 620
3722	LAERSKOOI LEVUBU	VHEMBE	905320605	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	57	45	293	R	735	201 433	201 433	402 866	215 355	227 368	239 391
3723	MAKHADO COMPREHENSIVE	VHEMBE	993304301	SEC	4	NO	Yes	10	13	787	R	735	600 814	600 814	1 201 629	578 445	610 712	640 319
3724	MBILWI	VHEMBE	930351395	SEC	4	NO	Yes	31	12	2359	R	735	1 579 402	1 579 402	3 158 804	1 733 965	1 830 584	1 919 330
3725	THOHOYANDOU	VHEMBE	930350064	SEC	4	NO	Yes	36	18	1535	R	735	996 013	996 013	1 992 026	1 128 225	1 191 160	1 248 907
3726	THOHOYANDOU TECHNICAL	VHEMBE	930350057	SEC	4	NO	Yes	60	43	1298	R	735	918 646	918 646	1 837 292	954 030	1 007 248	1 056 079
3727	LAERSKOOI BYSONDERHEID	WATERBERG	906120515	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	17	38	52	R	735	41 820	41 820	83 640	38 220	40 352	42 308
3728	LAERSKOOI VAALWATER	WATERBERG	907130581	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	21	10	175	R	735	108 732	108 732	217 464	128 625	135 800	142 384
3729	NYLSTROOM	WATERBERG	907131249	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	38	0	333	R	735	222 343	222 343	444 686	244 755	258 408	270 935
3730	POTGIETERSRUS	WATERBERG	906121303	PRIM	4	NO	Yes	61	36	714	R	735	475 354	475 354	950 706	524 790	554 064	580 925
3731	CAPRICORN	CAPRICORN	904220101	SEC	5	NO	Yes	15	4	1456	R	254	336 436	336 436	672 872	369 824	390 208	409 121
3732	CHRIS HOFMEYR	CAPRICORN	904220408	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	26	12	276	R	254	81 696	81 696	123 392	70 104	73 968	77 553
3733	FLORAPARK COMPREHENSIVE	CAPRICORN	922223292	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	36	9	967	R	254	245 097	245 097	490 194	245 618	259 156	271 717
3734	HOERSKOOI NOORDERLAND	CAPRICORN	904220224	SEC	5	NO	Yes	39	13	925	R	254	223 166	223 166	446 332	234 950	247 900	259 916
3735	HOERSKOOI PIETERSBURG	CAPRICORN	904220231	SEC	5	NO	Yes	42	10	1215	R	254	301 732	301 732	603 464	308 610	325 620	341 403
3736	KUSCHKE AGRICULTURAL	CAPRICORN	904220217	SEC	5	NO	Yes	41	5	400	R	254	93 508	93 508	187 016	101 600	107 200	112 396
3737	LAERSKOOI IVYPARK	CAPRICORN	904222619	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	34	27	593	R	254	139 780	139 780	279 560	150 622	158 924	166 627
3738	LAERSKOOI PIETERSBURG NOORD	CAPRICORN	904220415	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	42	6	1120	R	254	295 225	295 225	590 450	284 480	300 160	314 709
3739	LAERSKOOI PIETERSBURG OOS	CAPRICORN	904220453	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	44	8	1212	R	254	307 034	307 034	614 068	307 848	324 816	340 560
3740	LAERSKOOI ZEBEDIELA	CAPRICORN	908230955	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	30	5	383	R	254	87 001	87 001	174 002	97 282	102 644	107 619
3741	PIET HUGO	CAPRICORN	904220439	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	9	28	840	R	254	188 703	188 703	377 406	213 360	225 120	236 032
3742	PIETERSBURG COMPREHENSIVE	CAPRICORN	904221319	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	32	7	1209	R	254	284 139	284 139	568 278	307 086	324 012	339 717
3743	PIETERSBURG ENGLISH MEDIUM	CAPRICORN	904221326	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	27	12	1157	R	254	273 294	273 294	546 588	293 878	310 076	325 105
3744	PIETERSBURG LAERSKOOI	CAPRICORN	904220446	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	20	9	1111	R	254	269 679	269 679	539 358	282 194	297 748	312 180
3745	TAXILA	CAPRICORN	904251846	SEC	5	NO	Yes	46	23	1322	R	254	294 261	294 261	588 522	335 788	354 296	371 469
3746	TOM NAUDE TECHNICAL	CAPRICORN	904220255	SEC	5	NO	Yes	22	0	603	R	254	144 841	144 841	289 682	153 162	161 604	169 437
3747	FAUNA PARK	MOPANI	903420086	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	32	0	572	R	254	136 647	136 647	273 294	145 288	153 296	160 726
3748	HOERSKOOI BEN VORSTER	MOPANI	901530037	SEC	5	NO	Yes	60	53	783	R	254	217 623	217 623	435 246	198 882	209 844	220 015
3749	HOERSKOOI FRANS DU TOIT	MOPANI	903421096	SEC	5	NO	Yes	18	12	987	R	254	247 969	247 969	495 978	250 698	264 516	277 337
3750	LAERSKOOI DUIWELSKLOOF	MOPANI	901510071	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	54	0	508	R	254	116 644	116 644	233 288	129 032	136 144	142 743

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
3751	LAERSKOOAL PHALABORWA NOORD	MOPANI	903420185	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	57	20	469	R	254	100 015	100 015	200 030	119 126	125 692	131 784
3752	LAERSKOOAL PHALABORWA SUID	MOPANI	903420178	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	30	11	850	R	254	158 819	158 819	317 638	165 100	174 200	182 644
3753	LAERSKOOAL TZANEEN	MOPANI	901531160	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	22	13	1450	R	254	324 386	324 386	648 772	368 300	388 600	407 436
3754	MERENSKY	MOPANI	901530211	SEC	5	NO	Yes	40	17	1049	R	254	257 147	257 147	514 294	266 446	281 132	294 759
3755	UNITY	MOPANI	995503401	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	41	5	754	R	254	181 232	181 232	362 464	191 516	202 072	211 866
3756	GROBLERSDAL	SEKHUKHUNE	998608504	COMB	5	NO	Yes	39	0	971	R	254	215 936	215 936	431 872	246 634	260 228	272 841
3757	HOERSKOOAL BEN WILJOEN	SEKHUKHUNE	998608537	SEC	5	NO	Yes	32	1	722	R	254	166 772	166 772	333 544	183 388	193 496	202 875
3758	LAERSKOOAL BURGERSFORT	SEKHUKHUNE	998602105	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	25	3	578	R	254	112 547	112 547	225 094	146 812	154 904	162 412
3759	LAERSKOOAL JULIAN MULLER	SEKHUKHUNE	998608539	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	24	6	768	R	254	175 448	175 448	350 896	195 072	205 824	215 800
3760	LAERSKOOAL MARBLE-HALL	SEKHUKHUNE	998608521	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	25	0	521	R	254	118 813	118 813	237 626	132 334	139 628	146 396
3761	STEELPOORT ACADEMY	SEKHUKHUNE	998606306	COMB	5	NO	Yes	40	4	1058	R	254	224 371	224 371	448 742	268 732	283 544	297 287
3762	ELTMILLAS	VHEMBE	905331414	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	30	12	917	R	254	217 864	217 864	435 728	232 918	245 756	257 668
3763	HOERSKOOAL ERIC LOUW	VHEMBE	902331735	SEC	5	NO	Yes	26	11	467	R	254	104 835	104 835	209 670	118 618	125 156	131 222
3764	LAERSKOOAL LOUIS TRICHARDT	VHEMBE	905332493	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	42	10	976	R	254	234 011	234 011	468 022	247 904	261 568	274 246
3765	LAERSKOOAL MESSINA	VHEMBE	902331810	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	46	4	688	R	254	150 866	150 866	301 732	174 752	184 384	193 321
3766	LAERSKOOAL SOUTPANSBERG	VHEMBE	905331025	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	45	21	819	R	254	188 944	188 944	377 888	208 026	219 492	230 131
3767	LOUIS TRICHARDT	VHEMBE	905331483	SEC	5	NO	Yes	45	10	719	R	254	178 099	178 099	356 198	182 626	192 692	202 032
3768	BOSVELD	WATERBERG	908110334	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	28	2	1080	R	254	253 532	253 532	507 064	274 320	289 440	303 469
3769	HOERSKOOAL ELLISRAS	WATERBERG	908110198	SEC	5	NO	Yes	37	21	835	R	254	200 271	200 271	400 542	212 090	223 780	234 627
3770	HOERSKOOAL FRIKKIE MEYER	WATERBERG	908131997	SEC	5	NO	Yes	33	2	819	R	254	200 512	200 512	401 024	208 026	219 492	230 131
3771	HOERSKOOAL HANS STRUJDOM	WATERBERG	906120324	SEC	5	NO	Yes	8	3	507	R	254	113 511	113 511	227 022	128 778	135 876	142 462
3772	HOERSKOOAL NYLSTROOM	WATERBERG	907130321	SEC	5	NO	Yes	24	7	719	R	254	157 132	157 132	314 264	182 626	192 692	202 032
3773	HOERSKOOAL PIET POTGIETER	WATERBERG	908120331	SEC	5	NO	Yes	31	13	822	R	254	193 282	193 282	386 564	208 788	220 296	230 974
3774	HOERSKOOAL WARMBAD	WATERBERG	910130338	SEC	5	NO	Yes	21	11	556	R	254	134 719	134 719	269 438	141 224	149 008	156 230
3775	LAERSKOOAL DWAALBOOM	WATERBERG	909130512	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	12	0	28	R	254	15 424	15 424	30 848	7 112	7 504	7 868
3776	LAERSKOOAL EENHEID	WATERBERG	907130529	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	20	13	605	R	254	148 456	148 456	296 912	153 670	162 140	169 999
3777	LAERSKOOAL ELLISRAS	WATERBERG	908110341	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	29	1	622	R	254	159 301	159 301	318 602	157 988	166 896	174 776
3778	LAERSKOOAL EUGENE N. MARAIS	WATERBERG	906120522	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	33	0	484	R	254	115 680	115 680	231 360	122 936	129 712	135 999
3779	LAERSKOOAL KOEDOESKOP	WATERBERG	909130536	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	45	0	291	R	254	69 408	69 408	138 816	73 914	77 966	81 758
3780	LAERSKOOAL KRUGERPARK	WATERBERG	908120508	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	2	1	976	R	254	228 950	228 950	457 900	247 904	261 588	274 246

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/20	2020	2021	2022
															3781	LAERSKOOI NORTHAM	WATERBERG	909130543
3782	LAERSKOOI NYLSTROOM	WATERBERG	907130550	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	5	2	677	R 254	167 495	167 495	334 990	171 958	181 436	190 230	
3783	LAERSKOOI PLATINA	WATERBERG	909131317	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	46	0	759	R 254	171 592	171 592	343 184	192 786	203 412	213 271	
3784	LAERSKOOI POTGIETERSRUS	WATERBERG	906120539	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	20	1	1142	R 254	273 535	273 535	547 070	290 068	306 056	320 891	
3785	LAERSKOOI THABAZIMBI	WATERBERG	909132235	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	28	61	1051	R 254	255 942	255 942	511 884	266 954	281 668	295 320	
3786	LAERSKOOI TUINPLAAS	WATERBERG	907130574	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	19	6	20	R 254	5 302	5 302	10 604	5 080	5 360	5 620	
3787	LAERSKOOI UNITAS	WATERBERG	906111757	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	26	39	84	R 254	20 967	20 967	41 934	21 336	22 512	23 603	
3788	LAERSKOOI VAN WYKSKRAAL	WATERBERG	909130598	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	11	19	49	R 254	13 255	13 255	26 510	12 446	13 132	15 048	
3789	LAERSKOOI WARMBAD	WATERBERG	910130604	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	7	2	786	R 254	192 559	192 559	385 118	199 644	210 648	222 137	
3790	LEPHALALE	WATERBERG	991103204	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	8	1	1069	R 254	233 770	233 770	467 540	271 526	286 492	301 658	
3791	LORD MILNER	WATERBERG	910130673	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	39	7	581	R 254	145 564	145 564	291 128	147 574	155 708	163 255	
3792	MABALANE-SELEKA	WATERBERG	991103205	SEC	5	NO	Yes	9	3	289	R 254	69 167	69 167	138 334	73 406	77 452	82 485	
3793	MARKEN	WATERBERG	906111740	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	21	3	288	R 254	70 372	70 372	140 744	73 152	77 184	82 204	
3794	POTGIETERSRUS COMPREHENSIVE	WATERBERG	906123011	PRIM	5	NO	Yes	14	2	1229	R 254	296 430	296 430	592 860	312 166	329 372	346 616	
3795	SETTLERS AGRICULTURAL	WATERBERG	910131560	SEC	5	NO	Yes	10	3	402	R 254	114 475	114 475	228 950	102 108	107 736	114 237	
3796	WATERBERG	WATERBERG	906121549	SEC	5	NO	Yes	15	1	752	R 254	180 027	180 027	360 054	191 008	201 536	212 584	
3796	TOTAL							51 632	7 326	1 675 600		2 272 859 545	2 272 859 545	4 545 719 090	2 381 197 059	2 512 770 482	2 634 602 000	

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS FUNDING	
Name of allocation	Norms and Standard for independent school funding
Transferring provincial department	Education
Purpose	To provide funding to independent schools for subsidy
Measurable outputs	190 Independent schools receive subsidy The compliance of usage of allocated subsidies in line with the provisions of Public Finance Management Act monitored and departmental prescripts on the utilization of funds.
Conditions	All functions and responsibilities of the Norms and Standards school funding are subject to: a) The Public Finance Management Act b) South African School Act. c) Norms and standards prescripts
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: - National Norms and standards school funding.
Monitoring mechanisms	Inspection conducted on the utilization of funds by the schools.
Projected life	On-going progress
Payments schedule	Transfer payments of the subsidy allocation are done quarterly (4 times a year).

Summary of allocations – R'000

2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
R'000	R'000	R'000
148 808	156 992	164 527

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2019/2020	2020	2021
1	Jabez	Capricorn	904224010	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	2	119	R 803.00	130 739	130 739	130 739	95 156	114 945	134 142
2	Jabez	Capricorn	904224010	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	39			R 3 784.00	40 700	40 700	40 700	149 796	153 036	159 354
3	Pepps Polokwane	Capricorn	904221272	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	53	17	427	R 803.00	399 098	399 098	399 098	342 881	414 190	483 364
4	Pepps Polokwane	Capricorn	904221272	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			318	R 1 414.00	487 640	487 640	487 640	449 652	499 280	551 084
5	Academia Private	Waterberg	991104301	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	0	29	R 803.00	26 541	26 541	26 541	23 287	28 130	32 828
6	Academia Private	Waterberg	991104301	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			16	R 2 353.00	33 600	33 600	33 600	37 648	40 368	42 060
7	Mokopane Destiny	Waterberg	991102507	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	1	83	R 803.00	70 776	70 776	70 776	66 649	80 510	93 956
8	Mokopane Destiny	Waterberg	991102507	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			16	R 2 353.00	24 000	24 000	24 000	37 648	40 368	42 960
9	Kings Court	Mopani	918512746	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	28	6	238	R 803.00	217 243	217 243	217 243	190 713	230 375	268 850
10	Kings Court	Mopani	918512746	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			121	R 2 353.00	328 800	328 800	328 800	284 713	305 283	324 885
11	Kingsfisher	Mopani	994402200	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	21	2	182	R 803.00	153 348	153 348	153 348	130 086	157 140	183 384
12	Kingsfisher	Mopani	994402200	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			57	R 1 414.00	77 380	77 380	77 380	80 698	89 480	98 781
13	Eduare	Mopani	904531443	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	2	137	R 803.00	151 382	151 382	151 382	110 011	132 890	155 084
14	Ridgeway Independent	Vhembe	993304305	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	31	0	268	R 803.00	252 631	252 631	252 631	214 803	259 960	303 378
15	Ridgeway Independent	Vhembe	993304305	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			182	R 1 414.00	278 860	278 860	278 860	257 348	285 740	315 408
16	CVO Marmer	Sekhukhune	996806541	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	1	56	R 803.00	45 218	45 218	45 218	44 968	54 320	63 392
17	Waterberg Academy	Waterberg	991104403	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	21	1	64	R 803.00	72 742	72 742	72 742	50 991	61 110	71 316
18	Waterberg Academy	Waterberg	991104403	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			40	R 1 414.00	62 780	62 780	62 780	56 560	62 800	69 320
19	CVO Gkool Potgietersrus	Waterberg	906111580	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	19	3	77	R 803.00	76 674	76 674	76 674	61 831	74 680	87 164
20	CVO Gkool Potgietersrus	Waterberg	906111580	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			38	R 2 353.00	110 400	110 400	110 400	89 414	95 674	102 030
21	Khanyisa	Mopani	916412064	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	37	1	286	R 803.00	297 849	297 849	297 849	229 658	277 420	323 752
22	Khanyisa	Mopani	916412064	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			280	R 2 353.00	614 400	614 400	614 400	611 780	655 980	698 100
23	Wyngevoegen	Capricorn	922223261	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	4	389	R 1 333.00	417 500	417 500	417 500	518 537	580 777	644 184
24	Wyngevoegen	Capricorn	922223261	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			202	R 1 414.00	243 820	243 820	243 820	285 628	317 140	350 066
25	Hoedspruit Christian	Mopani	903422011	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	12	79	R 1 333.00	90 000	90 000	90 000	105 307	117 947	130 824
26	Hoedspruit Christian	Mopani	903422011	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			9	R 3 784.00	14 800	14 800	14 800	33 876	35 316	36 774
27	Pitsoanani Academy	Mopani	985501505	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	10	298	R 1 333.00	350 000	350 000	350 000	397 234	444 914	493 488
28	Carpe Diem	Waterberg	901010042	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	0	126	R 1 333.00	202 500	202 500	202 500	167 958	188 118	208 656
29	CVO Grommar	Sekhukhune	996806543	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	2	67	R 1 333.00	97 500	97 500	97 500	89 311	100 031	110 952
30	CVO Grommar	Sekhukhune	996806543	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			72	R 3 784.00	262 700	262 700	262 700	271 008	282 528	284 192

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
31	Tshikveha	Vhembe	930350040	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	41	0	647	R 1 333.00	797 500	797 500	797 500	862 451	955 971	1 071 432	
32	Tshikveha	Vhembe	930350040	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			335	R 3 764.00	1 143 300	1 143 300	1 143 300	1 260 940	1 314 540	1 368 810	
33	Meridian College Phalaborwa	Mopani	903421145	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	24	3	296	R 1 333.00	315 000	315 000	315 000	393 902	440 435	488 520	
34	Meridian College Phalaborwa	Mopani	903421145	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			200	R 3 764.00	762 200	762 200	762 200	762 800	784 800	817 200	
35	Mokopane English	Waterberg	991102504	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	30	5	278	R 1 333.00	321 250	321 250	321 250	370 574	415 054	460 368	
36	Mokopane English	Waterberg	991102504	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			146	R 3 764.00	481 000	481 000	481 000	549 544	572 904	595 556	
37	Northern Muslim	Capricorn	922223503	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	7	188	R 1 333.00	226 250	226 250	226 250	249 936	279 151	309 672	
38	Northern Muslim	Capricorn	922223503	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			92	R 3 764.00	336 700	336 700	336 700	349 288	361 008	375 912	
39	Eagle's Nest	Capricorn	971516108	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	60	16	476	R 2 132.00	932 400	932 400	932 400	1 014 832	1 143 352	1 220 464	
40	Eagle's Nest	Capricorn	971516108	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			257	R 2 353.00	609 600	609 600	609 600	604 721	648 411	690 045	
41	Peppco Mokopane	Waterberg	921121991	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	4	335	R 2 132.00	674 100	674 100	674 100	714 220	804 670	858 940	
42	High Quality	Mopani	994401201	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	0	15	R 2 132.00	86 100	86 100	86 100	31 980	36 030	38 450	
43	High Quality	Mopani	994401201	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			65	R 5 646.00	593 600	593 600	593 600	366 990	376 740	387 270	
44	Elica	Capricorn	992205503	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	5	664	R 2 132.00	1 140 300	1 140 300	1 140 300	1 415 646	1 594 928	1 702 496	
45	Ruspleats Christian	Capricorn	992204101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	42	2	790	R 2 132.00	1 589 700	1 589 700	1 589 700	1 683 214	1 895 379	2 024 278	
46	Ruspleats	Capricorn	992204101	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			588	R 5 646.00	3 074 400	3 074 400	3 074 400	3 319 848	3 408 048	3 503 304	
47	Holy Rosary	Vhembe	993301101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	38	1	585	R 2 132.00	1 283 100	1 283 100	1 283 100	1 245 154	1 403 969	1 498 668	
48	Holy Rosary	Vhembe	993301101	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			66	R 5 646.00	366 400	366 400	366 400	372 636	382 536	393 228	
49	Christ the King	Capricorn	992203201	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	0	206	R 2 132.00	491 400	491 400	491 400	439 192	494 612	528 184	
50	Christ the King	Capricorn	992203201	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			21	R 5 646.00	459 200	459 200	459 200	118 566	121 716	125 118	
51	Happy Days	Capricorn	904223446	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	1	52	R 2 132.00	147 000	147 000	147 000	110 864	124 904	133 328	
52	Happy Days	Capricorn	904223446	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			76	R 3 764.00	266 400	266 400	266 400	286 064	298 224	310 536	
53	Watsoutsou	Mopani	995204601	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	19	3	104	R 2 132.00	210 000	210 000	210 000	221 726	249 808	265 656	
54	Watsoutsou	Mopani	995204601	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			117	R 5 646.00	588 000	588 000	588 000	660 582	678 132	697 086	
55	Rivoningo	Mopani	994401203	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	1	192	R 2 132.00	394 800	394 800	394 800	408 278	459 983	491 006	
56	Rivoningo	Mopani	994401203	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			87	R 3 764.00	188 700	188 700	188 700	327 498	341 388	355 482	
57	Champions	Vhembe	993304508	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	1	106	R 2 132.00	155 400	155 400	155 400	224 926	253 411	270 502	
58	Gondolkhetlwa	Vhembe	928332431	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	0	314	R 2 132.00	630 000	630 000	630 000	668 382	753 027	803 814	
59	Gondolkhetlwa	Vhembe	928332431	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			224	R 5 646.00	1 282 400	1 282 400	1 282 400	1 264 704	1 298 304	1 334 562	
60	Amaria	Vhembe	993304101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	0	231	R 2 132.00	497 700	497 700	497 700	492 492	554 862	592 284	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													2019/2020		2020	2021	2022
61	Amaria	Vhembe	99304101	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			166	R 5 646.00	935 200	935 200	935 200	937 236	962 136	969 028
62	North Crest	Waterberg	991102303	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	4	32	R 2 132.00	117 600	117 600	117 600	68 224	76 864	82 048
63	North Crest	Waterberg	991102303	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			59	R 2 353.00	264 000	264 000	264 000	138 827	148 857	158 415
64	Hebron Model School	Waterberg	906120300	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	19	0	187	R 2 132.00	365 400	365 400	365 400	398 684	449 174	479 468
65	Hebron Model School	Waterberg	906120300	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			331	R 3 784.00	1 017 500	1 017 500	1 017 500	1 245 884	1 298 844	1 352 466
66	Rainbow	Mopani	926541973	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	30	3	479	R 2 132.00	911 400	911 400	911 400	1 021 228	1 150 558	1 228 156
67	Rainbow	Mopani	926541973	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			162	R 3 784.00	640 100	640 100	640 100	609 788	635 688	661 932
68	Meridian College Tzaneen	Mopani	915331368	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	51	0	676	R 2 132.00	1 281 000	1 281 000	1 281 000	1 441 232	1 623 752	1 733 264
69	Meridian College Tzaneen	Mopani	915331368	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			386	R 3 784.00	1 357 900	1 357 900	1 357 900	1 452 904	1 514 664	1 577 196
70	Calvin	Sekhukhune	996602403	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	38	4	443	R 2 132.00	827 400	827 400	827 400	944 476	1 054 086	1 136 852
71	Calvin	Sekhukhune	996602403	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			526	R 3 784.00	1 964 700	1 964 700	1 964 700	1 979 864	2 064 024	2 149 236
72	Living waters(Groblersdal)	Sekhukhune	996606544	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	2	107	R 2 132.00	195 300	195 300	195 300	228 124	257 014	274 348
73	Living waters(Groblersdal)	Sekhukhune	996606544	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			189	R 5 646.00	1 120 000	1 120 000	1 120 000	1 067 094	1 095 444	1 126 062
74	Living Waters(Mpudule)	Sekhukhune	924651538	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	23	4	429	R 2 132.00	873 600	873 600	873 600	914 628	1 030 458	1 099 956
75	Living Waters(Mpudule)	Sekhukhune	924651538	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			126	R 5 646.00	392 000	392 000	392 000	711 396	730 296	750 708
76	Dynamique	Sekhukhune	996606542	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	37	5	467	R 3 233.00	1 501 500	1 501 500	1 501 500	1 509 811	1 579 861	1 655 515
77	Dynamique	Sekhukhune	996606511	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			349	R 5 646.00	1 820 000	1 820 000	1 820 000	1 970 454	2 022 804	2 079 342
78	Mafedi	Sekhukhune	996604200	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	2	144	R 2 132.00	252 000	252 000	252 000	305 942	343 486	366 652
79	Mafedi	Sekhukhune	996604200	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			103	R 5 646.00	408 800	408 800	408 800	581 538	596 988	613 674
80	Nkwangulalo	Mopani	994401202	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	38	0	189	R 2 132.00	373 800	373 800	373 800	401 882	453 978	484 596
81	Nkwangulalo	Mopani	994401202	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			611	R 3 784.00	1 909 200	1 909 200	1 909 200	2 289 804	2 387 564	2 496 546
82	Muhluri Combined School	Mopani	994401209	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	3	374	R 2 132.00	823 200	823 200	823 200	796 302	898 348	958 936
83	Muhluri	Mopani	994401209	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			242	R 3 784.00	799 200	799 200	799 200	910 888	949 608	988 812
84	Sunise Superkids	Waterberg	991102306	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	34	2	697	R 2 132.00	1 295 700	1 295 700	1 295 700	1 484 936	1 672 993	1 785 826
85	Excelsus	Sekhukhune	996606312	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	4	167	R 2 132.00	273 000	273 000	273 000	338 044	401 134	428 188
86	Excelsus	Sekhukhune	996606312	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			21	R 5 646.00	78 400	78 400	78 400	118 566	121 716	125 118
87	Hagga	Vhembe	930351704	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	3	74	R 2 132.00	159 600	159 600	159 600	157 788	177 748	189 736
88	Hagga	Vhembe	930351704	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			32	R 5 646.00	235 200	235 200	235 200	180 672	185 472	190 656
89	Bright Morning Star	Mopani	995303203	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	4	287	R 3 233.00	922 764	922 764	922 764	927 871	970 921	1 017 415
90	Elehadzi	Sekhukhune	996606623	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	46	2	609	R 3 233.00	2 095 590	2 095 590	2 095 590	1 967 281	2 058 556	2 157 133

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates			
															2019/2020	2020	2021	2022
															91	Elchadi	Sekhukhune	996606523
92	Euphorbia	Waterberg	991102400	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	0	103	R 3 233.00	373 332	373 332	373 332	332 999	348 449	365 135	
93	St. Gregories	Sekhukhune	996606535	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	23	1	284	R 3 233.00	926 286	926 286	926 286	918 172	950 772	1 006 780	
94	ST. Gregories	Sekhukhune	996606535	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			334	R 5 646.00	1 724 800	1 724 800	1 724 800	1 685 764	1 935 664	1 969 972	
95	Nazarene	Vhembe	930351715	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0	201	R 3 233.00	732 576	732 576	732 576	648 217	678 232	710 773	
96	Nazarene	Vhembe	930351715	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			25	R 5 646.00	582 400	582 400	582 400	141 150	144 900	148 850	
97	De Montfort	Vhembe	993304308	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	2	479	R 3 233.00	1 588 422	1 588 422	1 588 422	1 546 991	1 620 457	1 698 055	
98	Goodville	Vhembe	930350101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	0	497	R 3 233.00	1 655 340	1 655 340	1 655 340	1 605 185	1 681 351	1 761 865	
99	Centauri	Vhembe	993306301	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	0	330	R 3 233.00	827 670	827 670	827 670	1 066 890	1 116 390	1 169 850	
100	Centauri	Vhembe	993306301	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			36	R 5 646.00	179 200	179 200	179 200	203 256	208 656	214 488	
101	Jumbo	Vhembe	993306502	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	5	105	R 3 233.00	271 194	271 194	271 194	339 485	355 215	372 225	
102	Jumbo	Vhembe	993306502	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			17	R 5 646.00	61 600	61 600	61 600	95 952	98 532	101 288	
103	Hillside	Vhembe	926332653	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	0	236	R 3 233.00	765 406	765 406	765 406	762 988	798 388	836 620	
104	Hillside	Vhembe	926332653	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			39	R 5 646.00	224 000	224 000	224 000	220 194	226 044	232 362	
106	Tshidavhumu	Vhembe	993302101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	0	84	R 3 233.00	306 414	306 414	306 414	289 956	280 789	284 235	
105	Mveladziso	Vhembe	993304206	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	9	0	301	R 3 233.00	936 852	936 852	936 852	971 517	1 016 283	1 067 045	
107	Wimay	Vhembe	993304502	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	2	359	R 3 233.00	1 148 172	1 148 172	1 148 172	1 160 647	1 214 497	1 272 655	
108	Wimay	Vhembe	993304502	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			183	R 5 646.00	965 600	965 600	965 600	1 033 216	1 060 658	1 090 314	
109	Tailhani	Vhembe	993304203	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	0	347	R 3 233.00	1 077 732	1 077 732	1 077 732	1 121 851	1 173 901	1 230 115	
110	Tailhani	Vhembe	993304203	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			70	R 5 646.00	224 000	224 000	224 000	395 220	405 720	417 060	
111	Benny s Spote	Vhembe	993304506	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	19	0	186	R 3 233.00	581 130	581 130	581 130	601 338	629 238	659 370	
112	Benny s Spote	Vhembe	993304506	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			163	R 5 646.00	823 200	823 200	823 200	920 298	944 748	971 154	
113	The Living Gospel	Vhembe	993306102	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	9	0	307	R 3 233.00	1 105 908	1 105 908	1 105 908	992 531	1 038 581	1 088 315	
114	Amarillo	Vhembe	993306401	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	0	218	R 3 233.00	584 652	584 652	584 652	704 794	737 494	772 810	
115	Awelani	Vhembe	990320070	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	0	582	R 3 233.00	1 915 968	1 915 968	1 915 968	1 881 606	1 958 906	2 063 190	
116	IT-Today	Vhembe	993305402	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	0	232	R 3 233.00	718 488	718 488	718 488	730 056	784 656	822 440	
117	Mukula Integrated	Vhembe	931352083	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	24	2	148	R 3 233.00	496 602	496 602	496 602	476 888	498 993	522 888	
118	Mukula Integrated	Vhembe	931352083	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			293	R 5 646.00	1 620 000	1 620 000	1 620 000	1 654 278	1 698 228	1 745 684	
119	St Augustine	Vhembe	929311045	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	47	2	1452	R 3 233.00	4 638 474	4 638 474	4 638 474	4 694 316	4 912 116	5 147 340	
120	St Augustine	Vhembe	929311045	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			428	R 5 646.00	2 217 600	2 217 600	2 217 600	2 416 488	2 480 688	2 550 024	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2020	2021	2022
															2019/2020		
121	Bono	Vhembe	993304102	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	0	205	R 3 233.00	679 746	679 746	679 746	662 765	693 515	726 725
122	Emmanuel	Vhembe	906332486	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	24	4	366	R 3 233.00	1 239 744	1 239 744	1 239 744	1 130 948	1 204 348	1 262 020
123	Emmanuel	Vhembe	906332486	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			213	R 5 646.00	1 215 200	1 215 200	1 215 200	1 202 698	1 234 548	1 269 054
124	Hilmary	Vhembe	903350668	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	0	173	R 3 233.00	478 992	478 992	478 992	559 309	585 259	613 265
125	Tshivhezwaulu	Vhembe	993306302	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	0	425	R 3 233.00	1 475 718	1 475 718	1 475 718	1 374 025	1 437 775	1 506 625
126	Risima Christian College	Vhembe	993301500	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	3	106	R 3 233.00	316 980	316 960	316 980	337 849	353 524	370 453
127	Risima Christian College	Vhembe	993301500	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			24	R 5 646.00	84 000	84 000	84 000	135 504	139 104	142 992
128	New Generation	Vhembe	993305200	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	0	119	R 3 233.00	415 596	415 596	415 596	384 727	402 572	421 855
129	New Generation	Vhembe	993305200	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			222	R 5 646.00	1 495 200	1 495 200	1 495 200	1 253 412	1 286 712	1 322 676
130	Braambos	Vhembe	993304504	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	0	60	R 3 233.00	207 798	207 798	207 798	193 980	202 980	212 700
131	Theocentric	Vhembe	996502102	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	1	335	R 3 233.00	659 934	659 934	659 934	1 081 439	1 131 614	1 185 803
132	Theocentric	Vhembe	996502102	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			61	R 5 646.00	280 000	280 000	280 000	344 406	353 556	363 438
133	New Horizon	Sekhukhune	996606508	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	4	348	R 3 233.00	1 253 632	1 253 632	1 253 632	1 125 084	1 177 284	1 233 660
134	New Horizon	Sekhukhune	996606508	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			58	R 5 646.00	296 800	296 800	296 800	327 468	336 168	345 584
135	Comprehensive Riverside	Sekhukhune	996605201	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	3	44	R 3 233.00	144 402	144 402	144 402	142 252	148 652	155 980
136	Comprehensive Riverside	Sekhukhune	996605201	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			9	R 5 646.00	50 400	50 400	50 400	50 814	52 164	53 622
137	Waterfall	Sekhukhune	996602109	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	0	76	R 3 233.00	243 018	243 018	243 018	245 706	257 108	269 420
138	St.Peters	Sekhukhune	996601301	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	4	449	R 3 233.00	1 260 676	1 260 676	1 260 676	1 451 617	1 518 967	1 591 705
139	St.Peters	Sekhukhune	996601301	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			451	R 5 646.00	2 396 800	2 396 800	2 396 800	2 546 346	2 613 956	2 687 058
140	Jesus is Lord	Sekhukhune	996606635	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	7	356	R 3 233.00	1 278 486	1 278 486	1 278 486	1 150 948	1 204 348	1 262 020
141	Jesus is Lord	Sekhukhune	996606635	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			65	R 5 646.00	380 800	380 800	380 800	369 990	376 740	387 270
142	Lighthouse Academy	Wapani	996501401	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	0	329	R 3 233.00	1 042 512	1 042 512	1 042 512	1 062 041	1 111 316	1 164 533
143	Maruda	Waterberg	991102302	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	2	85	R 3 233.00	302 692	302 692	302 692	273 189	285 664	299 553
144	LTT Murunwa	Vhembe	905332864	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	29	0	125	R 3 233.00	415 596	415 596	415 596	404 125	422 675	443 125
145	LTT Murunwa	Vhembe	905332864	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			459	R 5 646.00	1 836 800	1 836 800	1 836 800	2 591 514	2 660 364	2 734 722
146	Grace park	Vhembe	993304204	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	2	130	R 3 233.00	471 948	471 948	471 948	420 290	439 790	460 850
147	Lesedi Wildorf	Capricorn	904225755	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	1	195	R 3 233.00	644 526	644 526	644 526	630 435	659 685	691 275
148	Ben Evelyn	Capricorn	992205603	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	0	82	R 3 233.00	338 112	338 112	338 112	265 106	277 406	290 690
149	Ben Evelyn	Capricorn	992205603	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			21	R 5 646.00	123 200	123 200	123 200	118 596	121 716	125 118
150	Maceala Progressive	Capricorn	992205601	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	51	12	1089	R 3 233.00	3 747 408	3 747 408	3 747 408	3 520 737	3 684 087	3 860 505

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													2019/2020		2020	2021	2022
151	Waceala Progressive	Capricorn	992206601	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			564	R 5 646 00	2 716 000	2 716 000	2 716 000	3 184 344	3 268 944	3 360 312
152	Phenora	Capricorn	922226622	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	31	0	887	R 3 233 00	2 722 506	2 722 506	2 722 506	2 867 671	3 000 721	3 144 415
153	Graceland	Capricorn	992206605	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	4	521	R 3 233 00	1 905 402	1 905 402	1 905 402	1 682 777	1 760 852	1 845 173
154	Graceland	Capricorn	992206605	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			255	R 5 646 00	884 800	884 800	884 800	1 439 730	1 477 980	1 519 290
155	Mithatole Science	Sekhukhune	996602101	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	5	251	R 3 233 00	609 306	609 306	609 306	811 483	849 133	889 795
156	Mithatole Science	Sekhukhune	996602101	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			118	R 5 646 00	313 600	313 600	313 600	666 228	683 928	703 044
157	Comprehensive Trinity Academy	Vhembe	993304103	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	1	221	R 3 233 00	792 450	792 450	792 450	714 493	747 643	783 445
158	Comprehensive Trinity	Vhembe	993304103	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			185	R 5 646 00	1 159 200	1 159 200	1 159 200	1 044 510	1 072 260	1 102 230
159	Francis Eng Medium	Mopani	994402202	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	2	315	R 3 233 00	1 091 820	1 091 820	1 091 820	1 018 395	1 065 645	1 116 675
160	Francis English Medium	Mopani	994402202	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			52	R 5 646 00	184 800	184 800	184 800	293 592	301 392	309 816
161	Vision	Vhembe	929311433	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	1	229	R 3 233 00	609 306	609 306	609 306	740 357	774 707	811 805
162	Vision	Vhembe	929311433	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			30	R 5 646 00	168 000	168 000	168 000	169 380	173 680	178 740
163	Mahonisi Learning Centre	Vhembe	9933034304	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0	347	R 3 233 00	1 260 876	1 260 876	1 260 876	1 121 851	1 173 901	1 230 115
164	Mahonisi Learning Centre	Vhembe	9933034304	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			188	R 5 646 00	918 400	918 400	918 400	1 051 448	1 089 648	1 120 104
165	Good shephard	Sekhukhune	996604201	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	5	156	R 3 233 00	454 338	454 338	454 338	504 346	527 748	553 020
166	Good Shephard	Sekhukhune	996604201	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			8	R 5 646 00	33 600	33 600	33 600	45 168	46 368	47 664
167	Sunshine Primary	Mopani	9966030205	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	2	165	R 3 233 00	528 300	528 300	528 300	533 445	558 195	584 925
168	Helmeq	Mopani	996603402	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	12	2	245	R 3 764 00	777 000	777 000	777 000	922 180	951 380	1 001 070
169	St.Francis Catholic	Mopani	923261409	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	19	3	341	R 3 233 00	1 060 122	1 060 122	1 060 122	1 102 453	1 153 603	1 208 845
170	St.Francis Catholic	Capricorn	923261409	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			222	R 5 646 00	1 047 200	1 047 200	1 047 200	1 253 412	1 286 712	1 322 676
171	Paradise Maname	Vhembe	993304202	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0	245	R 3 233 00	873 456	873 456	873 456	792 085	828 835	868 525
172	Paradise Maname	Vhembe	993304202	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			116	R 5 646 00	414 400	414 400	414 400	664 936	672 336	691 128
173	Wetamah	Vhembe	902332424	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	4	104	R 3 233 00	408 552	408 552	408 552	334 616	350 141	366 908
174	Tsheqho Christian	Sekhukhune	92666136	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	12	4	228	R 3 233 00	609 306	609 306	609 306	735 508	767 941	804 715
175	Tsheqho Christian	Sekhukhune	92666136	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			39	R 5 646 00	212 800	212 800	212 800	220 194	226 044	232 362
176	Wacheka primary	Capricorn	992207200	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	0	263	R 3 233 00	813 582	813 582	813 582	850 279	889 729	930 336
177	Nyukani Edu Centre	Mopani	994401103	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	35	7	310	R 1 333 00	384 803	384 803	384 803	413 230	462 830	513 360
178	Nyukani Edu Centre	Mopani	994401104	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A			312	R 2 353 00	777 600	777 600	777 600	734 136	787 176	837 720
179	Lowveld Academy	Mopani	996603303	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	1	250	R 2 353 00	564 000	564 000	564 000	588 250	630 750	671 250
180	New Era	Vhembe	992206200	Secondary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	2	149	R 3 764 00	N/A	N/A	N/A	560 636	564 676	608 814

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates					
															2019/2020			2020	2021	2022
181	The Shower Christian	Capricorn	992205200	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	2	111	R 2 132,00	138 600	138 600	138 600	235 586	264 220	282 040			
182	Divine Kingdom	Vhembe	993306204	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	5	84	R 3 233,00	292 326	292 326	292 326	271 572	284 246	297 780			
183	Divine Kingdom	Vhembe	993306204	Secondary Schoi	N/A	N/A	N/A			12	R 5 646,00	112 000	112 000	112 000	67 752	69 552	71 796			
184	Leap Science & Maths	Sekhukhune	996606204	Secondary Schoc	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	1	314	R 5 646,00	1 388 800	1 388 800	1 388 800	1 772 844	1 819 944	1 870 812			
185	St. Mary's Independent School	Vhembe	993301502	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	6	3	298	R 3 233,00	1 183 392	1 183 392	1 183 392	963 434	1 008 134	1 056 410			
186	Northview Christian	Capricorn	992205501	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	7	311	R 2 132,00	676 200	676 200	676 200	663 052	747 022	797 404			
187	Bright Star Christian	Mopani	994401211	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	48	5	1635	R 3 233,00	5 226 648	5 226 648	5 226 648	5 285 955	5 531 205	5 796 075			
188	Little Fower Learning	Vhembe	993305305	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	2	450	R 2 132,00	N/A	N/A	N/A	959 605	1 080 900	1 153 800			
189	The Future Comprehensive	Sekhukhune	9966055052	Primary School	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	1	83	R 2 132,00	N/A	N/A	N/A	176 956	199 366	212 812			
190	The Future Comprehensive	Sekhukhune	9966055052	Secondary Schoi	N/A	N/A	N/A			51	R 5 646,00	N/A	N/A	N/A	287 946	295 596	303 858			
190	TOTAL							2137	281	46490		141 050 000	141 050 000	141 050 000	148 808 000	156 992 000	164 527 000			

PUBLIC SPECIAL SCHOOLS FUNDING				
Name of allocation	Norms and Standard for public special school funding			
Transferring provincial department	Education			
Purpose	To provide funding to public special schools for running cost			
Measurable outputs	35 Public Special schools receive funding The compliance of usage of allocated subsidies in line with the provisions of Public Finance Management Act monitored and departmental prescripts on the utilization of funds.			
Conditions	All functions and responsibilities of the Norms and Standards school funding are subject to: <table border="1" style="margin-left: 40px;"> <tr> <td>a) The Public Finance Management Act</td> </tr> <tr> <td>b) South African School Act.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c) Norms and standards prescripts</td> </tr> </table>	a) The Public Finance Management Act	b) South African School Act.	c) Norms and standards prescripts
a) The Public Finance Management Act				
b) South African School Act.				
c) Norms and standards prescripts				
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - National Norms and standards for public special schools. 			
Monitoring mechanisms	Inspection conducted on the utilization of funds by the schools.			
Projected life	On-going progress			
Payments schedule	Transfer payments of the norms and standards allocation are done bi-annually (twice a year).			

Summary of allocations – R'000

2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
R'000	R'000	R'000
65 412	69 010	72 322

No	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section ZI Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2019/2020			2020	2021	2022
1	ASIPHUMELELE	SEKHUKHUNE	993608000	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	4	N/A	61	N/A	492 373	492 373	492 373	373 320	396 500	415 137
2	BANA BATHARI	CAPRICORN	923242652	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	21	N/A	144	N/A	838 751	838 751	838 751	831 833	833 638	878 052
3	BENEDICT & HOPE	CAPRICORN	923245435	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	12	N/A	143	N/A	1 213 381	1 213 381	1 213 381	1 213 524	1 278 451	1 339 959
4	BOSELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924851731	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	41	N/A	305	N/A	2 303 153	2 303 153	2 303 153	2 777 940	2 921 778	3 061 537
5	BOTLOKWA	CAPRICORN	993833400	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	7	N/A	231	N/A	1 652 897	1 652 897	1 652 897	1 617 100	1 915 672	2 007 774
6	FULUFHELO	VHEMBE	930951847	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	40	N/A	782	N/A	4 569 906	4 569 906	4 569 906	4 610 320	5 038 110	5 342 698
7	GENL PIET JOUBERT	CAPRICORN	904222840	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	43	N/A	543	N/A	3 655 269	3 655 269	3 655 269	3 632 440	3 893 573	4 081 359
8	GRACE & LOVE	CAPRICORN	922223387	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	34	N/A	478	N/A	3 326 265	3 326 265	3 326 265	3 678 744	3 774 039	3 965 503
9	GRACE & LOVE	VHEMBE	993835531	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	11	N/A	133	N/A	1 027 132	1 027 132	1 027 132	915 670	982 319	934 237
10	HELENE FRANZ	CAPRICORN	920213197	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	32	N/A	325	N/A	2 739 033	2 739 033	2 739 033	2 283 100	3 113 370	3 262 273
11	IPELEGENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925621848	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	14	N/A	265	N/A	1 638 210	1 638 210	1 638 210	1 730 916	1 829 790	1 919 177
12	JANE FURST	SEKHUKHUNE	925651536	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	20	N/A	251	N/A	1 750 271	1 750 271	1 750 271	1 638 120	1 827 334	1 708 310
13	LEBONE	WATERBERG	991122331	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	2	N/A	101	N/A	553 141	553 141	553 141	219 330	654 844	638 790
14	LETABA	MOPANI	915530517	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	20	N/A	179	N/A	1 572 633	1 572 633	1 572 633	1 627 344	1 711 652	1 793 860
16	MAHLASEDI	CAPRICORN	923263035	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	31	N/A	52	N/A	384 761	384 761	384 761	319 748	337 147	355 747
15	MATOBULE	SEKHUKHUNE	999635600	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	3	N/A	526	N/A	3 435 769	3 435 769	3 435 769	3 219 120	3 410 374	3 676 430
17	MHINGA	VHEMBE	911361675	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	9	N/A	128	N/A	838 751	838 751	838 751	766 709	810 460	849 913
18	NEW HORIZON	CAPRICORN	904221159	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	17	N/A	165	N/A	1 438 313	1 438 313	1 438 313	1 483 380	1 540 026	1 614 121
19	NTHABISENG	MOPANI	994432332	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	6	N/A	141	N/A	923 826	923 826	923 826	364 730	914 138	955 652
23	PFUNANANI	MOPANI	994431230	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	43	N/A	394	N/A	3 316 069	3 316 069	3 316 069	3 119 436	3 293 230	3 446 132
21	PHATLAPHADIMA	CAPRICORN	922223375	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	9	N/A	215	N/A	1 678 529	1 678 529	1 678 529	1 779 034	1 374 146	1 964 142
22	RATANANG	CAPRICORN	904255723	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	31	N/A	383	N/A	2 729 844	2 729 844	2 729 844	3 193 284	3 349 534	3 509 631
23	REHLAHLENG	SEKHUKHUNE	993636316	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	4	N/A	166	N/A	1 265 620	1 265 620	1 265 620	1 403 596	1 462 034	1 562 639
24	RETHUSENG	CAPRICORN	992232632	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	2	N/A	130	N/A	1 128 105	1 128 105	1 128 105	1 131 266	1 189 620	1 246 777
25	RIVONI	VHEMBE	929332041	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	10	N/A	127	N/A	1 034 389	1 034 389	1 034 389	1 153 728	1 213 613	1 271 741
26	SEDIBENG	WATERBERG	991103202	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	10	N/A	97	N/A	631 539	631 539	631 539	753 524	790 830	827 673
27	SETOTOLWANE	CAPRICORN	922223479	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	33	N/A	305	N/A	1 909 593	1 909 593	1 909 593	2 777 940	2 922 757	3 061 537
28	SILCE	CAPRICORN	904281233	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	19	N/A	118	N/A	1 019 673	1 019 673	1 019 673	1 066 528	1 112 213	1 164 532
29	SUSAN STRUDDOM	WATERBERG	907131614	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	29	N/A	351	N/A	2 719 765	2 719 765	2 719 765	2 415 492	2 555 193	2 677 518
30	THUSANANG	WATERBERG	910131676	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	19	N/A	243	N/A	1 701 426	1 701 426	1 701 426	1 748 636	1 842 750	1 930 171

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
												Appropriation	Appropriation	estimate			
												2019/2020			2020	2021	2022
31	TSHILDZINI	VHEMBE	930320346	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	44	N/A	335	N/A	2 872 060	2 872 060	2 872 060	2 991 420	3 148 225	3 297 841
32	TSHILWAVHUSIKU	VHEMBE	993304507	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	13	N/A	229	N/A	1 391 740	1 391 740	1 391 740	1 402 988	1 485 723	1 556 780
33	TSOGA-O-ITIRELE	CAPRICORN	923262058	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	26	N/A	293	N/A	2 094 460	2 094 460	2 094 460	2 595 452	2 730 402	2 859 691
34	YINGISANI	MOPANI	915531221	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	23	N/A	199	N/A	1 589 913	1 589 913	1 589 913	1 806 516	1 901 127	1 991 156
35	RAMOKGWAKGWA	MOPANI	965501201	N/A	N/A	yes	yes	1	N/A	170	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1 040 400	1 103 191	1 155 365
35		TOTAL						683		8705		62 002 000	62 002 000	62 002 000	65 412 000	69 010 000	72 322 000

VOTE 04: AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT (LDARD)			
Name of Allocation	Farmer Support Services		
Transferring Provincial Department	Limpopo Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (Vote 4)		
Purpose	Funding to enhance the participation of small-holder farmers in mainstream livestock industries.		
Measurable Output	Deliverables <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Employed Graduates 2. Farmers data captured in INTERGIS 3. Farmers day's events conducted by the province and ARC 4. Livestock Auction events 		
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • LDARD shall transfer the R4 093 million to Agricultural Research Council (ARC) to support livestock farmers within the province during the 2020/21 financial year. 		
Allocation criteria	The allocation of R4 093 million is incorporated into Comprehensive Agricultural Support Programme (CASP) budget for the financial year 2020/21		
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share	None		
Monitoring mechanisms	ARC present LDARD with monthly progress report with the final report expected by the 31 March 2021		
Projected life	2020/21		
Payment Schedule	The funds will be transferred as follows: September 2020: R1 364 000 December 2020: R1 364 000 February 2021: R1 364 000		
Summary of departmental transfers to Other Entities			
	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	2020/21	2021/22	2020/21
Farmer Support Services	R4 093 million	R4 041 million	0

**VOTE 06: DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
ENVIRONMENT AND TOURISM
GAZETTE FOR LIMPOPO TOURISM AGENCY (LTA): 2020/21**

Name of allocation	Limpopo Tourism Agency Grant
Transferring provincial department	Economic Development, Environment and Tourism
Purpose	To sustainably develop and manage tourism in the province through: 1) Promoting tourism; and 2) Stimulating tourism development and investment with special emphasis on tourism product development in provincial nature reserves.
Measurable outputs	As per the Limpopo Tourism Act, 2009: a) Tourism marketing strategy developed and implemented within the framework of provincial tourism strategies; b) Tourism research conducted and facilitated; c) Tourism transformation and capacity building programmes supported; d) Tourism investment opportunities enhanced and enabled on provincial nature reserves; e) Formal tourism partnerships established with municipalities; f) Tourism product development in provincial nature reserves initiated; g) Hospitality services provided in provincial nature reserves; h) Strategic partnerships with community co-operatives, organizations, government structures and tourism organisations established to enhance tourism marketing; i) Database established and maintained related to existing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Tourist attractions, infrastructure, facilities, services, location and access; • Natural and cultural attractions; and • New areas of tourism activity and potential sites for these activities. j) Advised the MEC on matters related to the tourism industry; and k) Performed any other function the MEC assigned or delegated to the Agency.

	<p>All functions and responsibilities of the Limpopo Tourism Agency are subject to:</p> <p>a) The PFMA and Treasury regulations; b) The Limpopo Tourism Act No 8 of 2009; c) All applicable national and/or provincial environmental and tourism policies, legislation and regulations.</p>
Allocation criteria	<p>Allocations are based on:</p> <p>a) The final budget allocation for the department as received from Treasury. b) An approved Annual Performance Plan submitted to the department indicating specific deliverables and a projected budget allocation to implement the Agencies mandate.</p>
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	<p>The Limpopo Tourism Agency is a Schedule 3 Public Entity under the PFMA with its own legislative framework that guides its operation.</p>
Monitoring mechanisms	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A signed Performance Agreement between the department and the Limpopo Tourism Agency; • Submission of annual strategic - and annual performance plans; • Monthly financial report and Quarterly progress reports on its operations, functional responsibilities and budget expenditure submitted. • Scheduled review meetings on mandate and compliance matters conducted between the HOD/Department and the CEO/Agency. • Meetings held on strategic and policy issues conducted between the MEC and the Board. • Submission of an Annual report. • Written confirmation on PFMA and Treasury regulations compliance.
Projected life	<p>Until the Limpopo Tourism Act No 8 of 2009 is repealed by Legislature.</p>
Payment schedule	<p>Transfer payments of the grant fund are done quarterly.</p>

Summary of allocations - R'000

2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
90 193	95 388	100 862

GAZETTE FOR LIMPOPO ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AGENCY (LEDA) : 2020/21	
Name of allocation	Limpopo Economic Development Agency (LEDA)
Transferring department	Department of Economic Development, Environment and Tourism (LEDET)
Purpose	Implementation of Provincial Economic Development policies and strategies
Conditions	LEDA will sign a Performance Agreement with LEDET with clear measurable targets. LEDA will submit Annual Performance Plan and Corporate Plan with targets to the department and quarterly reports indicating how and for what the funds were utilized. The department will in turn transfer the funds from the available allocation.
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on the achievement of quarterly targets in line with the approved shareholders compact agreement and annual plan.
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	LEDA has been established by the Provincial government as a public entity to increase Limpopo's economic growth contribution and build sustainable small businesses.
Monitoring mechanisms	Quarterly performance reports will be submitted by LEDA to account for the funds which were transferred. A monitoring tool is completed by the Department and a monitoring session will be held quarterly. Monthly projections will be submitted and funds for the quarter will be transferred monthly in accordance to the projections.
Project life	2012 and on going
Payment schedule	Quarterly transfer payments are done monthly on submission of monthly projections and letter of request.

MEASURABLE OUTPUTS FOR LEDA 2020/21

For the financial year 2020/21, LEDA's total budget is R588 396 million of which the allocation for earmarked projects is as follows:

- 1) Great North Transport-Recapitalisation-R50 million
- 2) Musina-Makhado Special Economic Zone-Projects-R100 million
- 3) Musina-Makhado Special Economic Zone-Operational Costs-R60 million

The earmarked fund to LEDA totals R210 million and the remainder of the LEDA budget of R378 396 million will be spread to support the LEDA Main Company and the following subsidiaries:

- RISIMA;
- Corridor Mining Resources;
- Great North Transport;
- Limpopo Connexion; and
- New Era Insurance.

In addition to the normal funding for enterprise development for financial and non-financial support, there ought to be a dedicated funding for enterprise for women, people living with disabilities, youth and military veterans and township and rural economy. The Department of Economic Development will conduct quarterly monitoring and evaluation sessions with LEDA to ensure that the allocated budget is being spent as per the approved corporate plan and annual performance plan (2020/21)

Summary of MTEF allocations - R'000

2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
588 396	702 108	706 775

GAZETTE FOR LIMPOPO GAMBING BOARD (LGB): 2020/21	
Name of Allocation	Business Regulation and Governance
Transferring provincial department	Economic Development, Environment and Tourism (vote 6)
Purpose	To regulate control and monitor Gambling activities in the province in accordance with the provisions of the Northern Province Gambling Act, No.4 of 1986 as amended.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Licensing individuals and companies to conduct gambling related activities • Registering of persons engaged in gambling activities • Registering of gambling devices • Collection of levies • Ensure compliance to the Gambling Act. • Conduct awareness campaigns on responsible gambling • Acquisition of premises • Ensure adherence to gambling license conditions
Conditions	The department transfer funds to the Gambling Board as per signed performance agreement on submission of quarterly reports
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Signed annual performance agreement • Annual performance plan • Projected expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	Is incorporated equitable departmental share.
Monitoring mechanisms	Submission of monthly financial report and quarterly reports and evaluation of quarterly progress.
Projected life	2011/12 and on going
Payment schedule	Transfer in tranches on a quarterly basis

Summary of allocations - R'000

2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
78 321	82 550	87 008

Limpopo Gambling Board has been allocated earmarked for youth incubation programmes (R1 million) and People Living with Disability Programmes (R500 000). These amounts are spent as per the Department of Economic Development, Environment and Tourism planned annual programmes on the targeted groups.

**DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
ENVIRONMENT AND TOURISM**

**LIMPOPO UNESCO BIOSPHERE RESERVES GRANT
PAYMENT: 2020/21**

Name of allocation	Limpopo Biosphere Reserves Grant
Transferring provincial department	Economic Development, Environment and Tourism
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To facilitate the implementation of the UNESCO Biosphere Programme in Limpopo through support for Vhembe Biosphere Reserve, Kruger to Canyon Biosphere Region and Waterberg Biosphere Reserve to enable them to fulfill their 3 functions of conservation, development and logistics support. • To promote sustainable development within the areas • To improve the socio-economic status of communities living within the UNESCO Biosphere Reserves
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Partnerships with communities, non-governmental organizations, private industry in place • Community empowerment projects initiated and implemented • Training and skills development programmes in place for communities living within biospheres • Biospheres implemented as per Lima Strategy • UNESCO Biosphere reserves included in all provincial planning tools • Sustainable utilization of locally occurring genetic resources, ecosystems and landscapes and life-support systems • Environmental education and research conducted
Conditions	<p>All functions and responsibilities of the UNESCO Biospheres are subjects to:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a) The Companies Act; b) The PFMA and Treasury regulations; c) The MoU between LEDET and the UNESCO Biospheres;

	<p>d) The Lima strategy of the Man and Biosphere programme of UNESCO;</p> <p>e) Applicable national and provincial legislative frameworks;</p> <p>f) The business plans submitted by each biosphere and mutually agreed upon with LEDET; and</p> <p>g) Clean annual financial audit</p>
Allocation criteria	<p>Allocations are based on:</p> <p>a) an approved Annual Business plan submitted to the department indicating specific deliverables per quarter and its projected budget allocation.</p> <p>b) the final budget allocation for the department as received from Treasury.</p>
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	<p>The Biosphere Reserves are none profit organizations and are governed by the (Non-Profit organization Act no 71 of 1997 and Companies Act 71 of 2008) and are also required to comply with PFMA.</p>
Monitoring mechanism	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Submissions of Business plans based on biosphere management plan or framework; • Submissions of Quarterly financial and Business plans progress reports; • Scheduled meetings on operational matters between LEDET and the Biosphere management committee/exco; • Limpopo Biosphere Forum Meetings on strategic, technical, scientific and policy issues; • Submission of Annual reports; and • Submission of Annual Financial Audits.
Projected life	<p>Three (3) renewable for another three years.</p>
Payment schedule	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Transfer payments of the grant fund are done annually.

Summary of allocations - R'000

2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
740	773	810

VOTE 07: DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH**GAZZETING OF HOSPITAL BUDGET**

Transferring Department	Provincial Department of Health (Vote No. 7)
Purpose	To assist the Department in hospitals management.
Performance outputs	Performance of: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. District hospital services 2. Provincial hospital services 3. Specialized hospital services 4. Tertiary hospital services
Conditions	The department will allocate the budget to each hospital to render services in terms of the Department's Strategic Plan and Annual Performance Plan.
Allocation Criteria	The department allocates funds based on the services rendered by the hospitals.
Reasons for non-incorporation of equitable share	The budget has been incorporated to the services rendered by the hospitals.
Monitoring Mechanism	The monitoring will be done through reporting monthly, quarterly and ad-hoc.
Projected Life	The projected life will depend on National Treasury and National Department of Health.
Payment Schedule	The budget will be available for utilization by each hospital.
Responsibilities of the Provincial Department	The Accounting officer of the Department will be accountable for all budgets allocated to each institution and reserve the right to change the allocation as per Departmental priorities. The provincial department will provide support on financial and other matters

Year: 2020/21
Summary: Health Hospitals

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	9 719 782	9 553 363	10 378 609	10 399 485	10 730 258	11 094 192	11 682 452	12 480 258	13 356 662
Equitable share	9 092 377	8 900 303	9 711 303	9 639 693	9 950 184	10 314 118	10 848 514	11 602 467	12 435 246
Conditional grants	627 405	653 060	667 306	759 792	780 074	780 074	833 938	877 791	921 415
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	362 361	366 282	369 965	409 263	423 324	423 324	443 721	465 019	486 875
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	135 729	152 679	159 247	169 742	147 326	147 326	179 251	191 795	203 305
<i>National Health Insurance</i>	-	-	-	-	31 794	31 794	31 745	32 981	34 197
<i>Human Resource Capacitation Grant</i>	-	-	-	36 125	31 479	31 479	30 505	32 143	33 859
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	129 315	134 099	138 094	144 662	146 151	146 151	148 716	155 853	163 180
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	125 055	135 518	171 162	162 590	169 317	169 515	177 989	186 887	196 233
Total receipts	9 844 837	9 688 881	10 549 771	10 562 075	10 899 575	11 263 707	11 860 441	12 667 145	13 552 895
Payments									
Current payments	9 672 619	9 556 534	10 453 246	10 518 358	10 850 436	11 215 801	11 806 975	12 528 630	13 324 705
Compensation of employees	8 077 475	8 162 697	8 967 191	9 061 433	9 350 079	9 640 499	10 078 560	10 646 126	11 280 594
Goods and services	1 595 144	1 393 837	1 486 055	1 456 925	1 500 357	1 575 302	1 728 415	1 882 504	2 044 111
of which									
<i>Consultants and professional services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Maintenance and minor repairs</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Medical services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Medical supplies</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Medicine</i>	-	-	-	113 369	49 632	49 632	124 923	131 918	139 306
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	1 595 144	1 393 837	1 486 055	1 343 557	1 450 725	1 525 670	1 603 492	1 750 586	1 904 806
<i>Interest and rent on land</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	41 248	41 990	45 483	10 105	22 044	20 113	17 989	18 982	20 023
Municipalities	56	246	318	131	410	516	247	264	277
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	41 192	41 744	45 165	9 974	21 634	19 597	17 743	18 717	19 746
Payments for capital assets	130 970	90 357	51 042	33 613	27 094	27 792	35 477	119 533	208 167
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	130 942	90 357	51 042	33 613	27 094	27 792	35 477	119 533	208 167
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	9 844 837	9 688 881	10 549 771	10 562 075	10 899 575	11 263 707	11 860 441	12 667 145	13 552 895

Summary Health Hospitals - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20		31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20	31 March 2020/21	
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	1 303	1 051	1 281	1 330	1 237	1 237	1 237	1 237	
Medical Specialists	92	83	97	100	102	102	102	102	
Total doctors	1 395	1 134	1 378	1 430	1 339	1 339	1 339	1 339	
Professional Nurses	4 982	4 899	4 750	4 816	5 085	5 085	5 085	5 085	
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	6 306	5 475	6 020	5 818	5 502	5 502	5 502	5 502	
Student nurses	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total Nurses	11 289	10 383	10 770	10 634	10 587	10 587	10 587	10 587	
Ambulance personnel	76	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	423	305	251	258	248	248	248	248	
Dieticians	188	192	180	188	188	188	188	188	
Environmental health	41	42	40	32	44	44	44	44	
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	
Occupational therapists	240	159	131	243	144	144	144	144	
Optometrists	121	122	110	113	109	109	109	109	
Pharmacy assistants	266	267	236	249	234	234	234	234	
Pharmacists	412	418	476	490	473	473	473	473	
Physiotherapists	197	189	171	182	172	172	172	172	
Psychologists	104	106	74	100	73	73	73	73	
Radiographers	242	230	199	219	212	212	212	212	
Speech and hearing therapists	89	82	74	78	76	76	76	76	
Administrative	6 281	6 594	5 628	5 765	5 493	5 493	5 493	5 493	
Admin Levels: 10 - <	6 210	6 541	5 584	5 722	5 452	5 452	5 452	5 452	
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	34	35	29	27	28	28	28	28	
Admin Levels: 13 - >	17	17	15	15	13	13	13	13	
Total Hospital Personnel	21 344	20 303	19 727	19 981	19 392	19 392	19 392	19 392	
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	8 077 475	8 162 697	8 967 191	9 640 499	10 078 560	10 646 126	10 078 560	10 646 126	11 280 594
Unit cost (R thousand)	378	402	455	482	520	549	520	582	

Year: 2020/21
Summary : District Hospitals

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand									
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	5 166 785	5 332 100	5 739 376	5 760 760	5 951 543	6 250 636	6 634 112	7 000 392	7 385 642
Equitable share	5 066 751	5 235 250	5 630 058	5 622 042	5 814 604	6 113 697	6 492 644	6 849 258	7 225 584
Conditional grants	100 034	96 850	109 318	138 718	136 939	136 939	141 468	151 134	160 058
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	100 034	96 850	109 318	115 523	108 305	108 305	130 832	139 988	148 388
<i>National Health Insurance</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Human Resource Capitation Grant</i>	-	-	-	23 195	28 634	28 634	10 636	11 146	11 670
<i>Health Professions Training and Development</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	58 636	67 036	80 670	79 914	83 120	83 318	87 482	91 856	96 447
Total receipts	5 225 421	5 399 136	5 820 046	5 840 674	6 034 663	6 333 954	6 721 594	7 092 248	7 482 088
Payments									
Current payments	5 189 577	5 349 498	5 781 932	5 824 840	6 012 589	6 310 328	6 696 952	7 066 191	7 454 616
Compensation of employees	4 540 294	4 721 219	5 141 142	5 232 490	5 301 699	5 573 858	5 918 328	6 243 934	6 587 349
Goods and services	649 283	628 279	640 790	592 349	710 870	736 471	778 625	822 257	867 268
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Maintenance and Minor repairs</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Medical services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Medical supplies</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Medicine</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	649 283	628 279	640 790	592 349	710 870	736 471	778 625	822 257	867 268
<i>Interest and rent on land</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	26 362	24 350	27 654	8 895	15 123	16 092	16 696	17 617	18 583
Municipalities	56	167	230	131	350	466	210	226	236
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	26 306	24 163	27 424	8 764	14 773	15 626	16 486	17 391	18 347
Payments for capital assets	9 482	25 288	10 460	6 940	6 971	7 532	7 947	8 437	8 889
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	9 482	25 288	10 460	6 940	6 971	7 532	7 947	8 437	8 889
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	5 225 421	5 399 136	5 820 046	5 840 675	6 034 663	6 333 953	6 721 595	7 092 246	7 482 088

Summary of District Hospital Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	631	479	573	613	539	539	539	539	539
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	631	479	573	613	539	539	539	539	539
Professional Nurses	2 949	2 877	2 777	2 791	3 009	3 009	3 009	3 009	3 009
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	3 801	3 636	3 580	3 515	3 281	3 281	3 281	3 281	3 281
Student nurses	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	6 750	6 716	6 357	6 306	6 290	6 290	6 290	6 290	6 290
Ambulance personnel	76	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	292	245	174	181	175	175	175	175	175
Dieticians	134	132	118	126	126	126	126	126	126
Environmental health	28	28	26	25	29	29	29	29	29
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	164	102	94	151	95	95	95	95	95
Optometrists	95	96	82	86	83	83	83	83	83
Pharmacy assistants	184	185	166	173	165	165	165	165	165
Pharmacists	260	258	286	301	292	292	292	292	292
Physiotherapists	139	117	117	125	121	121	121	121	121
Psychologists	70	61	41	63	42	42	42	42	42
Radiographers	154	150	125	141	133	133	133	133	133
Speech and hearing therapists	57	54	51	53	52	52	52	52	52
Administrative	4 061	4 105	3 506	3 620	3 413	3 413	3 413	3 413	3 413
Admin Levels: 10 - <	4 041	4 084	3 488	3 601	3 395	3 395	3 395	3 395	3 395
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	15	15	13	14	13	13	13	13	13
Admin Levels: 13 - >	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Total Hospital Personnel	13 095	12 808	11 716	11 965	11 555	11 555	11 555	11 555	11 555
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	4 540 294	4 721 219	5 141 142	5 573 858	5 918 328	6 243 934	5 918 328	6 243 934	6 587 349
Unit cost (R thousand)	347	369	439	466	512	540	512	540	570

Year: 2020/21
Hospital name: George Masebe Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	142 259	145 665	153 340	157 526	270 905	284 233	300 611	317 218	334 690
Equitable share	139 207	141 198	150 604	151 865	264 856	278 184	295 627	311 886	329 038
Conditional grants	3 052	4 467	2 736	5 661	6 049	6 049	4 984	5 332	5 652
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	2 955	4 467	2 736	4 477	4 377	4 377	4 984	5 332	5 652
<i>National Health Insurance</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Human Resource Capacitation Grant</i>	-	-	-	1 184	1 672	1 672	-	-	-
<i>Health Professions Training and Development</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 845	2 007	2 134	2 188	2 281	2 281	2 395	2 515	2 641
Total receipts	144 104	147 672	155 474	159 714	273 186	286 514	303 006	319 733	337 331
Payments									
Current payments	143 489	145 853	154 981	159 371	272 642	285 951	302 412	319 107	336 671
Compensation of employees	122 185	127 223	139 989	142 911	254 356	267 074	281 763	297 260	313 609
Goods and services	21 304	18 630	14 992	16 460	18 286	18 877	20 649	21 847	23 062
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Medical supplies</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Medicine</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	21 304	18 630	14 992	16 460	18 286	18 877	20 649	21 847	23 062
<i>Interest and rent on land</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	548	1 289	361	119	335	343	362	382	403
Municipalities	-	-	7	-	8	-	-	-	-
Household	548	1 289	374	119	327	343	362	382	403
Payments for capital assets	67	530	112	224	209	219	232	244	258
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	67	530	112	224	209	219	232	244	258
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	144 104	147 672	155 474	159 714	273 186	286 514	303 006	319 733	337 331

George Masebe Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	18	13	17	18	16	16	16	16	16
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	18	13	17	18					
Professional Nurses	77	78	74	73	82	82	82	82	82
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	118	109	110	118	102	102	102	102	102
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	195	187	184	191					
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	6	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Dieticians	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	6	2	3	7	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacists	9	10	14	15	14	14	14	14	14
Physiotherapists	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	9	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	131	121	110	122					
Admin Levels: 10 - <	130	120	110	121	108	108	108	108	108
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	392	354	354	379	42	42	42	42	42
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	122 185	127 223	139 989	142 911	254 356	267 074	281 763	297 280	313 609
Unit cost (R thousand)	312	359	395	377	6 056	6 359	6 709	7 078	7 467

Hospital name: Nkhensani Hospital

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand									
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	212 499	222 223	238 645	248 620	232 647	244 213	258 911	273 208	288 256
Equitable share	208 923	219 838	235 601	244 479	228 304	239 870	255 508	269 566	284 396
Conditional grants	3 576	2 385	3 044	4 141	4 343	4 343	3 403	3 642	3 860
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 576	2 385	3 044	2 957	2 807	2 807	3 403	3 642	3 860
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 184	1 536	1 536	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	3 255	3 559	4 183	4 431	4 620	4 620	4 851	5 094	5 348
Total receipts	215 754	225 782	242 828	253 051	237 267	248 833	263 762	278 302	293 604
Payments									
Current payments	212 923	224 119	240 272	252 207	236 308	247 836	262 716	277 199	292 440
Compensation of employees	160 497	188 755	210 944	211 246	199 740	209 727	222 144	234 409	247 348
Goods and services	32 426	35 364	29 328	40 961	36 568	38 109	40 572	42 790	45 091
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	32 426	35 364	29 328	40 961	36 568	38 109	40 572	42 790	45 091
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 712	681	2 416	528	688	712	746	787	830
Municipalities	-	9	10	-	15	5	-	-	-
Household	2 712	672	2 406	528	673	707	746	787	830
Payments for capital assets	119	982	140	317	271	285	300	317	334
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	119	982	140	317	271	285	300	317	334
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	215 754	225 782	242 828	253 051	237 267	248 833	263 762	278 302	293 604

Nkhensani Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	15	14	25	26	24	24	24	24	24
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	15	14	25	26	24	24	24	24	24
Professional Nurses	132	133	116	121	133	133	133	133	133
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	126	128	120	120	113	113	113	113	113
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	258	261	236	241	246	246	246	246	246
Antibulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	11	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dieticians	4	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	6	3	4	6	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Pharmacists	10	9	13	13	11	11	11	11	11
Physiotherapists	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Radiographers	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	175	180	157	161	153	153	153	153	153
Admin Levels: 10 - <	174	179	156	160	152	152	152	152	152
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	508	507	472	484	474	474	474	474	474
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	180 497	188 755	210 944	211 246	199 740	209 727	222 144	234 409	247 348
Unit cost (R thousand)	355	372	447	436	421	442	469	495	522

Hospital name: Kgapane Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	163 134	169 263	183 497	185 202	194 810	204 275	220 247	232 463	245 285
Equitable share	161 092	163 837	177 608	177 907	187 244	196 709	213 369	225 104	237 484
Conditional grants	2 042	5 426	5 889	7 295	7 566	7 566	6 878	7 359	7 801
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	2 042	5 426	5 889	6 110	5 960	5 960	6 878	7 359	7 801
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	1 606	1 606	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 608	2 067	3 506	2 740	2 857	2 857	2 999	3 150	3 307
Total receipts	164 742	171 330	187 003	187 942	197 667	207 132	223 246	235 613	248 592
Payments									
Current payments	163 573	169 144	183 989	187 195	197 179	206 631	222 718	235 055	248 003
Compensation of employees	144 286	147 802	159 488	169 539	169 518	177 994	189 034	199 432	210 403
Goods and services	19 287	21 342	24 501	17 656	27 661	28 637	33 684	35 623	37 600
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	19 287	21 342	24 501	17 656	27 661	28 637	33 684	35 623	37 600
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 009	1 933	2 568	536	279	292	308	325	343
Municipalities	6	8	8	8	15	15	16	17	18
Household	1 003	1 925	2 560	528	264	277	292	309	325
Payments for capital assets	160	253	446	211	209	209	220	233	245
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	160	253	446	211	209	209	220	233	245
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	164 742	171 330	187 003	187 942	197 667	207 132	223 246	235 613	248 592

Kgapane Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	18	13	19	20	19	19	19	19	19
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	18	13	19	20	19	19	19	19	19
Professional Nurses	78	73	68	70	77	77	77	77	77
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	123	131	131	122	117	117	117	117	117
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	201	204	199	192	194	194	194	194	194
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	9	8	6	8	7	7	7	7	7
Dieticians	5	6	5	6	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7
Pharmacists	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Physiotherapists	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	6	6	5	6	5	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	132	137	106	107	102	102	102	102	102
Admin Levels: 10 - <	132	137	106	107	102	102	102	102	102
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	400	402	369	365	358	358	358	358	358
Total personnel cos!(R thousand)	144 286	147 802	159 488	169 539	169 518	177 994	189 034	199 432	210 403
Unit cost (R thousand)	361	368	432	464	474	497	528	557	588

Hospital name: Dr CN Phatudi Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	155 317	155 319	175 738	168 575	175 647	187 480	201 319	212 482	224 202
Equitable share	150 854	150 750	170 814	163 210	170 233	182 066	195 440	206 191	217 534
Conditional grants	4 463	4 569	4 924	5 364	5 414	5 414	5 879	6 291	6 668
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 463	4 569	4 924	5 364	5 414	5 414	5 879	6 291	6 668
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 575	1 631	1 703	2 161	2 253	2 253	2 366	2 484	2 608
Total receipts	156 892	156 950	177 441	170 736	177 900	189 733	203 685	214 966	226 810
Payments									
Current payments	155 474	155 852	175 701	170 026	177 064	188 675	202 569	213 789	225 568
Compensation of employees	135 410	138 337	155 998	148 853	155 880	165 932	176 308	186 005	196 236
Goods and services	20 064	17 515	19 703	21 172	21 184	22 743	26 261	27 784	29 332
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	20 064	17 515	19 703	21 172	21 184	22 743	26 261	27 784	29 332
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 277	675	1 473	430	627	658	694	732	772
Municipalities	8	7	8	8	15	15	16	17	18
Household	1 269	668	1 465	422	612	643	678	715	755
Payments for capital assets	141	423	267	280	209	400	422	445	470
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	141	423	267	280	209	400	422	445	470
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	156 892	156 950	177 441	170 736	177 900	189 733	203 685	214 966	226 810

Dr CN Phatudi Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	12	11	15	17	15	15	15	15	15
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	12	11	15	17	15	15	15	15	15
Professional Nurses	91	91	84	86	95	95	95	95	95
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	103	108	103	94	88	88	88	88	88
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	194	199	187	180	183	183	183	183	183
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	11	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Dieticians	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Pharmacists	9	10	13	13	12	12	12	12	12
Physiotherapists	6	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Psychologists	4	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	123	125	103	104	96	96	96	96	96
Admin Levels: 10 - <	122	124	101	102	94	94	94	94	94
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	378	382	351	349	339	339	339	339	339
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	135 410	138 337	155 998	148 853	155 880	165 932	176 308	186 005	196 236
Unit cost (R thousand)	358	362	444	427	460	489	520	549	579

Hospital name: Van Velden Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	132 593	132 353	147 318	149 188	158 784	166 807	177 526	187 296	197 565
Equitable share	128 974	130 402	143 685	144 548	154 414	162 437	173 636	183 134	193 153
Conditional grants	3 619	1 951	3 633	4 640	4 370	4 370	3 890	4 162	4 412
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 619	1 951	3 633	3 456	3 355	3 355	3 890	4 162	4 412
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	1 015	1 015	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 770	1 518	2 325	2 003	2 089	2 089	2 193	2 303	2 418
Total receipts	134 363	133 871	149 643	151 191	160 873	168 896	179 719	189 599	199 983
Payments									
Current payments	133 571	133 141	148 710	150 975	160 300	168 295	179 096	188 941	199 289
Compensation of employees	116 154	117 142	132 108	129 209	136 774	143 612	160 713	169 553	178 880
Goods and services	17 417	15 999	16 602	21 766	23 526	24 682	18 383	19 388	20 409
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	17 417	15 999	16 602	21 766	23 526	24 682	18 383	19 388	20 409
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	683	311	859	111	418	439	451	477	503
Municipalities	5	5	7	5	15	16	5	6	6
Household	678	306	852	106	403	423	446	471	497
Payments for capital assets	109	419	74	106	155	163	172	181	191
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	109	419	74	106	155	163	172	181	191
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	134 363	133 871	149 643	151 191	160 873	168 896	179 719	189 599	199 983

Van Velden Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
	Professionals								
Medical Practitioners	14	11	12	12	13	13	13	13	13
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	14	11	12	12	13	13	13	13	13
Professional Nurses	77	72	62	63	69	69	69	69	69
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	75	75	78	72	71	71	71	71	71
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	152	147	140	135	140	140	140	140	140
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	8	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dieticians	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Pharmacists	6	6	9	11	9	9	9	9	9
Physiotherapists	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	4	6	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	100	102	100	100	96	96	96	96	96
Admin Levels: 10 - <	100	102	100	100	96	96	96	96	96
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	309	305	292	291	290	290	290	290	290
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	116 154	117 142	132 108	129 209	136 774	143 612	160 713	169 553	178 880
Unit cost (R thousand)	376	384	452	444	472	495	554	585	617

Hospital name: Maphutha L Mal Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	157 139	162 118	172 413	181 377	168 390	178 603	188 721	199 104	210 040
Equitable share	155 194	160 778	170 814	178 514	166 404	176 617	186 786	197 034	207 845
Conditional grants	1 945	1 340	1 599	2 863	1 986	1 986	1 935	2 070	2 195
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 945	1 340	1 599	1 678	1 528	1 528	1 935	2 070	2 195
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	458	458	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 006	2 290	2 685	2 735	2 951	2 951	2 994	3 143	3 300
Total receipts	159 145	164 408	175 098	184 112	171 241	181 454	191 715	202 247	213 340
Payments									
Current payments	157 970	163 207	173 358	183 584	170 458	180 648	190 865	201 349	212 393
Compensation of employees	138 218	138 821	155 998	155 513	146 542	155 455	173 801	183 361	193 447
Goods and services	19 752	24 386	17 360	28 071	23 916	25 193	17 063	17 988	18 946
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	19 752	24 386	17 360	28 071	23 916	25 193	17 063	17 988	18 946
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 068	867	1 473	317	574	587	619	653	689
Municipalities	1	1	8	-	15	-	-	-	-
Household	1 067	866	1 465	317	559	587	619	653	689
Payments for capital assets	107	334	267	211	209	219	232	244	258
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	107	334	267	211	209	219	232	244	258
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	159 145	164 408	175 098	184 112	171 241	181 454	191 715	202 247	213 340

Maphutha L Mal Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	13	12	16	18	11	11	11	11	11
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	13	12	16	18	11	11	11	11	11
Professional Nurses	86	86	72	76	86	86	86	86	86
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	122	123	118	111	102	102	102	102	102
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	208	209	190	187	188	188	188	188	188
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	10	10	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Dieticians	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacists	6	4	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Physiotherapists	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	139	138	119	122	118	118	118	118	118
Admin Levels: 10 - <	138	137	118	121	117	117	117	117	117
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	405	402	363	366	354	354	354	354	354
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	138 218	138 821	155 998	155 513	146 542	155 455	173 801	183 361	193 447
Unit cost (R thousand)	341	346	430	425	414	439	491	518	546

Hospital name: Sekororo Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	144 891	150 742	164 300	170 595	178 670	187 644	198 361	209 276	220 741
Equitable share	140 709	148 154	159 522	165 721	173 946	182 920	192 906	203 440	214 555
Conditional grants	4 182	2 588	4 778	4 874	4 724	4 724	5 455	5 836	6 186
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 182	2 588	4 778	4 874	4 724	4 724	5 455	5 836	6 186
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 932	2 410	3 402	2 762	2 880	2 880	3 024	3 175	3 334
Total receipts	146 823	153 152	167 702	173 357	181 550	190 524	201 385	212 451	224 075
Payments									
Current payments	145 661	151 933	166 085	172 926	180 612	189 555	200 353	211 363	222 927
Compensation of employees	128 461	133 967	147 267	149 322	154 839	162 581	180 740	190 682	201 170
Goods and services	17 200	17 966	18 798	23 604	25 773	26 974	19 613	20 681	21 757
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	17 200	17 966	18 798	23 604	25 773	26 974	19 613	20 681	21 757
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	979	380	1 343	220	525	536	574	606	639
Municipalities	7	8	9	9	15	-	9	10	10
Household	972	372	1 334	211	510	536	565	596	629
Payments for capital assets	183	639	274	211	413	434	458	483	509
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	183	639	274	211	413	434	458	483	509
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	146 823	153 152	167 702	173 357	181 550	190 524	201 385	212 451	224 075

Sekororo Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	13	7	16	16	15	15	15	15	15
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	13	7	16	16	15	15	15	15	15
Professional Nurses	77	78	79	69	85	85	85	85	85
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	93	94	92	92	87	87	87	87	87
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	170	172	171	161	172	172	172	172	172
Amulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	9	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dieticians	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pharmacy assistants	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacists	9	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Physiotherapists	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	5	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	138	140	130	131	129	129	129	129	129
Admin Levels: 10 - <	137	139	129	130	128	128	128	128	128
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	364	361	357	348	354	354	354	354	354
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	128 461	133 967	147 287	149 322	164 839	162 581	180 740	190 682	201 170
Unit cost (R thousand)	353	371	413	429	437	459	511	539	568

Hospital name: Botlokwa Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	118 175	125 702	136 516	144 839	139 361	146 477	155 030	163 565	172 549
Equitable share	114 508	124 280	134 997	143 255	137 878	144 994	152 943	161 332	170 182
Conditional grants	3 667	1 422	1 519	1 583	1 483	1 483	2 087	2 233	2 367
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 667	1 422	1 519	1 583	1 483	1 483	2 087	2 233	2 367
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 148	1 174	1 371	1 453	1 515	1 515	1 590	1 670	1 753
Total receipts	119 323	126 876	137 887	146 291	140 876	147 992	156 620	165 235	174 302
Payments									
Current payments	118 161	126 153	137 398	146 075	140 257	147 354	155 941	164 518	173 547
Compensation of employees	105 245	112 832	124 389	134 537	123 191	129 351	136 465	143 970	151 889
Goods and services	12 916	13 321	13 009	11 537	17 066	18 003	19 476	20 548	21 658
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	12 916	13 321	13 009	11 537	17 066	18 003	19 476	20 548	21 658
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 103	234	400	111	464	476	507	535	565
Municipalities	-	3	6	5	11	-	5	6	6
Household	1 103	231	394	106	453	476	502	529	559
Payments for capital assets	59	489	89	106	155	163	172	181	191
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	59	489	89	106	155	163	172	181	191
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	119 323	126 876	137 887	146 291	140 876	147 992	156 620	165 235	174 302

Botlokwa Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	17	11	11	11	12	12	12	12	12
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	17	11	11	11	12	12	12	12	12
Professional Nurses	59	59	67	67	75	75	75	75	75
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	81	84	82	76	74	74	74	74	74
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	140	143	149	143	149	149	149	149	149
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dieticians	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacists	9	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Physiotherapists	3	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	5	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative	92	97	84	85	78	78	78	78	78
Admin Levels: 10 - <	92	97	84	85	78	78	78	78	78
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	287	286	278	276	274	274	274	274	274
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	105 245	112 832	124 389	134 537	123 191	129 351	136 465	143 970	151 889
Unit cost (R thousand)	367	394	447	487	450	472	498	525	554

Hospital name: Lebowakgomo Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	315 387	316 305	331 242	338 357	330 692	347 077	372 538	393 044	414 634
Equitable share	310 511	312 515	327 798	335 670	327 705	344 090	363 015	382 981	404 045
Conditional grants	4 876	3 790	3 444	3 287	2 987	2 987	9 523	10 063	10 589
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 876	3 790	3 444	3 287	2 987	2 987	3 796	4 081	4 305
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 727	6 002	6 284
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 446	2 951	3 002	3 781	3 942	3 942	4 139	4 346	4 563
Total receipts	317 833	319 256	334 244	342 138	334 634	351 019	376 677	397 390	419 197
Payments									
Current payments	314 544	316 039	331 045	340 758	333 426	349 767	375 357	395 997	417 727
Compensation of employees	279 561	284 014	299 694	304 414	302 085	320 389	338 064	356 705	376 372
Goods and services	34 983	32 025	31 351	36 344	31 341	29 378	37 293	39 292	41 355
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	34 983	32 025	31 351	36 344	31 341	29 378	37 293	39 292	41 355
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	3 229	2 755	3 032	1 064	944	974	1 028	1 085	1 144
Municipalities	17	24	21	9	16	-	-	-	-
Household	3 212	2 731	3 011	1 055	928	974	1 028	1 085	1 144
Payments for capital assets	60	462	167	317	264	277	292	309	325
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	60	462	167	317	264	277	292	309	325
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	317 833	319 256	334 244	342 138	334 634	351 019	376 677	397 390	419 197

Lebowakgomo Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	56	55	52	54	46	46	46	46	46
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	56	55	52	54	46	46	46	46	46
Professional Nurses	148	145	125	128	121	121	121	121	121
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	239	242	219	219	217	217	217	217	217
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	387	387	344	347	338	338	338	338	338
Amulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	17	15	10	10	9	9	9	9	9
Dieticians	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	9	4	5	7	5	5	5	5	5
Optometrists	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	10	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Pharmacists	13	15	14	16	12	12	12	12	12
Physiotherapists	9	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	6	6	4	5	4	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	9	8	6	8	7	7	7	7	7
Speech and hearing therapists	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	232	232	190	191	185	185	185	185	185
Admin Levels: 10 - <	228	228	188	188	183	183	183	183	183
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	765	753	649	662	630	630	630	630	630
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	279 561	284 014	299 694	304 414	302 085	320 389	338 064	356 705	376 372
Unit cost (R thousand)	365	377	462	460	480	509	537	566	597

Hospital name: WF Knobel Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	156 597	167 341	174 396	189 501	182 450	191 472	202 501	213 645	225 377
Equitable share	154 154	166 428	172 408	187 392	180 441	189 463	199 851	210 809	222 371
Conditional grants	2 443	1 913	1 988	2 109	2 009	2 009	2 650	2 836	3 006
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	2 443	1 913	1 988	2 109	2 009	2 009	2 650	2 836	3 006
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	876	1 018	1 243	1 445	1 507	1 507	1 582	1 661	1 744
Total receipts	157 473	168 359	175 639	190 946	183 957	192 979	204 083	215 306	227 121
Payments									
Current payments	156 721	166 991	174 994	190 519	183 224	192 209	203 283	214 461	226 229
Compensation of employees	142 462	151 584	162 314	178 952	165 042	173 294	182 827	192 881	203 489
Goods and services	14 259	15 407	12 680	11 567	18 182	18 915	20 456	21 581	22 741
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	14 259	15 407	12 680	11 567	18 182	18 915	20 456	21 581	22 741
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	606	821	449	216	524	550	569	601	634
Municipalities	4	8	15	5	15	16	5	6	6
Household	602	813	434	211	509	534	564	595	628
Payments for capital assets	146	547	196	211	209	219	232	244	258
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	146	547	196	211	209	219	232	244	258
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	157 473	168 359	175 639	190 946	183 957	192 979	204 083	215 306	227 121

WF Knobel Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	19	12	17	16	14	14	14	14	14
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	19	12	17	16	14	14	14	14	14
Professional Nurses	90	86	84	84	100	100	100	100	100
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	111	106	113	105	98	98	98	98	98
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	201	192	197	189	198	198	198	198	198
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dieticians	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	8	4	6	9	6	6	6	6	6
Optometrists	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	8	8	7	7	6	6	6	6	6
Pharmacists	9	9	11	10	12	12	12	12	12
Physiotherapists	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	4	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	125	127	103	104	97	97	97	97	97
Admin Levels: 10 - <	124	126	102	103	97	97	97	97	97
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	399	383	367	363	359	359	359	359	359
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	142 462	151 584	162 314	178 952	185 042	173 294	182 827	192 881	203 488
Unit cost (R thousand)	357	396	442	493	460	483	509	537	567

Hospital name: Seshego Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	189 830	198 398	218 356	223 131	214 954	225 558	238 460	251 581	265 389
Equitable share	185 144	195 533	215 297	219 868	211 865	222 469	234 881	247 752	261 330
Conditional grants	4 686	2 865	3 059	4 262	3 089	3 089	3 579	3 829	4 059
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 686	2 865	3 059	3 077	2 877	2 877	3 579	3 829	4 059
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	212	212	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 133	1 250	1 387	1 247	1 301	1 301	1 366	1 434	1 506
Total receipts	190 963	199 648	219 743	224 378	216 255	226 859	239 826	253 015	266 895
Payments									
Current payments	189 523	198 143	217 907	223 950	215 527	226 108	239 029	252 173	266 007
Compensation of employees	170 109	174 079	195 329	193 722	187 896	197 291	208 142	219 590	231 668
Goods and services	19 414	24 064	22 578	30 228	27 631	28 818	30 888	32 583	34 339
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	19 414	24 064	22 578	30 228	27 631	28 818	30 888	32 583	34 339
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	849	779	607	216	519	531	566	597	630
Municipalities	-	7	5	5	13	-	5	6	6
Household	849	772	602	211	506	531	561	591	624
Payments for capital assets	591	726	1 229	211	209	219	232	244	258
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	591	726	1 229	211	209	219	232	244	258
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	190 963	199 648	219 743	224 378	216 255	226 859	239 826	253 015	266 895

Seshego Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	22	22	24	27	21	21	21	21	21
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	22	22	24	27	21	21	21	21	21
Professional Nurses	95	98	92	105	101	101	101	101	101
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	120	120	121	113	110	110	110	110	110
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	215	218	213	218	211	211	211	211	211
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	11	9	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Dieticians	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	7	5	5	7	5	5	5	5	5
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Pharmacists	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13
Physiotherapists	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Administrative	163	163	143	144	144	144	144	144	144
Admin Levels: 10 - <	162	162	143	144	144	144	144	144	144
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	466	465	438	451	436	436	436	436	436
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	170 109	174 079	195 329	193 722	187 896	197 291	208 142	219 590	231 668
Unit cost (R thousand)	365	374	446	429	431	453	477	504	531

Hospital name: Helene Frans Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	154 222	166 711	181 639	186 620	185 409	194 582	205 780	217 108	229 015
Equitable share	152 258	163 431	177 974	160 607	179 328	188 501	201 292	212 305	223 924
Conditional grants	1 964	3 280	3 665	5 012	6 081	6 081	4 488	4 803	5 091
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 964	3 280	3 665	3 627	3 727	3 727	4 488	4 803	5 091
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	2 354	2 354	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 004	2 625	2 934	3 002	3 130	3 130	3 286	3 451	3 623
Total receipts	156 226	169 336	184 573	188 622	188 539	197 712	209 066	220 559	232 638
Payments									
Current payments	155 343	167 216	183 491	188 300	187 864	197 017	208 328	219 779	231 816
Compensation of employees	136 365	146 623	160 305	161 896	161 045	169 097	178 398	188 210	198 553
Goods and services	19 978	20 593	23 186	26 404	26 819	27 920	29 930	31 568	33 253
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	19 978	20 593	23 186	26 404	26 819	27 920	29 930	31 568	33 253
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	612	399	649	111	466	476	507	535	565
Municipalities	-	6	7	5	13	-	5	6	6
Household	612	393	642	106	453	476	502	529	559
Payments for capital assets	271	1 721	433	211	209	219	232	244	258
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	271	1 721	433	211	209	219	232	244	258
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	156 226	169 336	184 573	188 622	188 539	197 712	209 066	220 559	232 638

Helene Frans Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	19	12	18	19	18	18	18	18	18
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	19	12	18	19	18	18	18	18	18
Professional Nurses	79	71	74	75	83	83	83	83	83
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	130	141	128	120	119	119	119	119	119
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	209	212	202	195	202	202	202	202	202
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	9	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7
Dieticians	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Pharmacists	10	9	11	11	12	12	12	12	12
Physiotherapists	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	6	6	5	6	5	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Administrative	109	113	91	93	91	91	91	91	91
Admin Levels: 10 - <	106	113	91	93	91	91	91	91	91
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	392	389	361	361	361	361	361	361	361
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	136 365	146 623	160 305	161 896	161 045	169 097	178 398	188 210	198 553
Unit cost (R thousand)	345	377	444	448	446	468	494	521	550

Hospital name: Zebediela Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	126 820	130 336	140 690	133 224	147 488	154 824	163 654	172 675	182 180
Equitable share	122 574	129 183	139 593	130 950	146 072	153 408	162 296	171 222	180 640
Conditional grants	4 246	1 153	1 087	2 274	1 416	1 416	1 358	1 453	1 540
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 246	1 153	1 087	1 089	989	989	1 358	1 453	1 540
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	427	427	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	981	1 245	1 570	1 417	1 477	1 477	1 551	1 628	1 710
Total receipts	127 801	131 581	142 250	134 641	148 965	156 301	165 205	174 303	183 890
Payments									
Current payments	125 598	128 289	141 569	133 902	148 074	155 366	164 219	173 263	182 792
Compensation of employees	112 505	114 200	126 899	122 767	130 482	136 930	144 461	152 407	160 789
Goods and services	13 093	14 089	14 670	11 135	17 592	18 436	19 758	20 856	22 003
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	13 093	14 089	14 670	11 135	17 592	18 436	19 758	20 856	22 003
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	508	1 254	666	422	627	658	694	732	772
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	15	15	16	17	18
Household	508	1 254	666	422	612	643	678	715	755
Payments for capital assets	1 695	2 038	15	317	264	277	292	309	325
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	1 695	2 038	15	317	264	277	292	309	325
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	127 801	131 581	142 250	134 641	148 965	156 301	165 205	174 303	183 890

Zebediela Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	21	14	14	16	15	15	15	15	15
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	21	14	14	16	15	15	15	15	15
Professional Nurses	59	62	57	59	64	64	64	64	64
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	76	74	77	71	66	66	66	66	66
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	135	136	134	130	130	130	130	130	130
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	9	8	-	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dieticians	5	6	-	4	5	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	4	2	-	4	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	3	3	-	3	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	5	5	-	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacists	8	9	-	10	9	9	9	9	9
Physiotherapists	5	4	-	6	6	6	6	6	6
Psychologists	3	3	-	3	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	5	5	-	5	4	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	-	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	85	85	79	80	78	78	78	78	78
Admin Levels: 10 - <	85	85	79	80	78	78	78	78	78
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	290	282	227	274	265	265	265	265	265
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	112 505	114 200	126 899	122 767	130 482	136 930	144 461	152 407	160 789
Unit cost (R thousand)	388	405	559	448	492	517	545	575	607

Hospital name: Mecklenburg Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	120 489	130 901	145 693	144 519	149 111	156 419	165 366	174 514	184 132
Equitable share	119 881	128 182	142 766	139 910	144 842	152 150	161 903	170 809	180 205
Conditional grants	608	2 719	2 927	4 609	4 269	4 269	3 463	3 705	3 927
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	608	2 719	2 927	3 106	2 956	2 956	3 463	3 705	3 927
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 503	1 313	1 313	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 302	1 498	1 590	1 638	1 707	1 707	1 793	1 882	1 976
Total receipts	121 791	132 399	147 283	146 157	150 818	158 126	167 159	176 396	186 108
Payments									
Current payments	121 654	132 077	146 934	145 832	150 097	157 369	166 362	175 554	185 220
Compensation of employees	107 360	118 663	130 948	134 293	131 957	138 555	146 175	154 215	162 697
Goods and services	14 294	13 414	15 986	11 539	18 140	18 814	20 186	21 339	22 523
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	14 294	13 414	15 986	11 539	18 140	18 814	20 186	21 339	22 523
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	76	99	229	115	512	538	566	597	630
Municipalities	-	6	7	9	9	9	9	9	10
Household	76	93	222	106	503	528	557	588	620
Payments for capital assets	61	223	120	211	209	219	232	244	258
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	61	223	120	211	209	219	232	244	258
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	121 791	132 399	147 283	146 157	150 818	158 126	167 159	176 396	186 108

Mecklenburg Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
	Professionals								
Medical Practitioners	22	11	14	14	16	16	16	16	16
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	22	11	14	14	16	16	16	16	16
Professional Nurses	75	74	74	70	78	78	78	78	78
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	93	94	89	89	82	82	82	82	82
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	168	168	163	159	160	160	160	160	160
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	7	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Dieticians	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacists	10	11	10	10	9	9	9	9	9
Physiotherapists	3	2	3	4	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiographers	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	103	103	92	92	88	88	88	88	88
Admin Levels: 10 - <	103	103	92	92	88	88	88	88	88
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	332	320	304	302	299	299	299	299	299
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	107 360	118 663	130 948	134 293	131 957	138 555	146 175	154 215	162 697
Unit cost (R thousand)	323	371	431	445	441	463	489	516	544

Hospital name: Dlokong Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	159 448	161 464	175 108	176 133	181 087	190 424	201 210	212 294	223 977
Equitable share	155 653	160 574	174 175	173 992	179 501	188 838	200 014	211 015	222 621
Conditional grants	3 795	890	933	2 141	1 586	1 586	1 196	1 279	1 356
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 795	890	933	933	837	837	1 196	1 279	1 356
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 208	749	749	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	3 166	3 156	3 698	3 591	3 744	3 744	3 931	4 128	4 334
Total receipts	162 614	164 620	178 806	179 724	184 831	194 168	205 141	216 422	228 311
Payments									
Current payments	161 904	163 188	178 374	178 976	183 844	193 131	204 047	215 268	227 094
Compensation of employees	139 027	141 543	155 814	161 371	159 287	167 251	176 450	186 155	196 393
Goods and services	22 877	21 645	22 560	17 606	24 557	25 880	27 597	29 113	30 700
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	22 877	21 645	22 560	17 606	24 557	25 880	27 597	29 113	30 700
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	678	1 008	317	537	728	764	806	851	899
Municipalities	-	8	7	9	14	15	16	16	17
Household	678	1 000	310	528	714	750	791	834	880
Payments for capital assets	32	424	115	211	259	272	287	303	319
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	32	424	115	211	259	272	287	303	319
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	162 614	164 620	178 806	179 724	184 831	194 168	205 141	216 422	228 311

Dlokong Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	20	14	17	19	20	20	20	20	20
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	20	14	17	19	20	20	20	20	20
Professional Nurses	91	87	92	84	95	95	95	95	95
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	170	170	168	158	152	152	152	152	152
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	261	257	250	242	247	247	247	247	247
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	8	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dieticians	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Optomtrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacists	9	10	10	11	10	10	10	10	10
Physiotherapists	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	96	100	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
Admin Levels: 10 - <	95	99	83	83	83	83	83	83	83
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	426	416	267	390	394	394	394	394	394
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	139 027	141 543	155 814	161 371	159 287	167 251	176 450	186 155	196 393
Unit cost (R thousand)	326	340	-	414	404	424	449	472	498

Hospital name: Matlala Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	176 527	173 125	191 879	190 169	190 615	199 992	211 437	223 123	235 416
Equitable share	173 925	170 523	188 741	185 773	186 338	195 715	207 737	219 164	231 219
Conditional grants	2 602	2 602	3 138	4 396	4 277	4 277	3 700	3 959	4 197
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	2 602	2 602	3 138	3 188	3 084	3 084	3 700	3 959	4 197
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 208	1 193	1 193	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 386	1 566	1 951	1 779	1 855	1 855	1 947	2 045	2 147
Total receipts	177 913	174 691	193 830	191 948	192 470	201 847	213 384	225 168	237 563
Payments									
Current payments	176 841	173 208	192 592	191 517	191 641	200 976	212 466	224 199	236 541
Compensation of employees	154 773	156 157	172 277	176 304	168 065	176 468	185 174	196 415	207 218
Goods and services	22 068	17 051	20 315	15 213	23 576	24 508	26 292	27 785	29 323
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	22 068	17 051	20 315	15 213	23 576	24 508	26 292	27 785	29 323
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	517	684	920	220	570	599	631	666	703
Municipalities	-	-	9	9	14	15	16	16	17
Household	517	684	911	211	556	584	616	650	686
Payments for capital assets	555	799	318	211	259	272	287	303	319
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	555	799	318	211	259	272	287	303	319
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	177 913	174 691	193 830	191 948	192 470	201 847	213 384	225 168	237 563

Matlala Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	24	16	18	19	14	14	14	14	14
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	24	16	18	19	14	14	14	14	14
Professional Nurses	89	91	88	82	92	92	92	92	92
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	139	138	135	136	130	130	130	130	130
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	228	229	223	218	222	222	222	222	222
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	10	10	6	6	5	5	5	5	5
Dieticians	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	5	4	5	6	5	5	5	5	5
Optometrists	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacists	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Physiotherapists	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	149	151	124	127	124	124	124	124	124
Admin Levels: 10 - <	149	151	124	127	123	123	123	123	123
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	454	451	413	414	408	408	408	408	408
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	154 773	156 157	172 277	176 304	168 085	176 468	186 174	196 415	207 218
Unit cost (R thousand)	341	346	417	426	412	433	456	481	508

Hospital name: Groblersdal Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	120 257	125 401	143 591	132 595	146 001	153 188	165 660	174 927	184 603
Equitable share	117 502	117 502	134 812	123 045	140 019	147 206	155 302	163 844	172 855
Conditional grants	2 755	7 899	8 779	9 550	5 982	5 982	10 358	11 083	11 748
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	2 755	7 899	8 779	9 550	5 982	5 982	10 358	11 083	11 748
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capex Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 484	1 543	1 877	2 074	2 162	2 162	2 270	2 384	2 503
Total receipts	121 741	126 944	145 468	134 669	148 163	155 350	167 930	177 311	187 106
Payments									
Current payments	121 451	126 787	145 260	134 338	147 884	155 057	167 621	176 986	186 764
Compensation of employees	106 546	114 118	129 070	122 259	127 761	134 149	143 419	151 300	159 513
Goods and services	14 905	12 669	16 190	12 078	20 123	20 908	24 202	25 686	27 251
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	14 905	12 669	16 190	12 078	20 123	20 908	24 202	25 686	27 251
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	206	15	116	120	70	74	78	81	84
Municipalities	-	15	14	14	15	16	17	18	19
Household	206	-	102	106	55	58	61	63	65
Payments for capital assets	84	142	92	211	209	219	232	244	258
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	84	142	92	211	209	219	232	244	258
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	121 741	126 944	145 468	134 669	148 163	155 350	167 930	177 311	187 106

Groblersdal Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	18	8	12	12	11	11	11	11	11
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	18	8	12	12	11	11	11	11	11
Professional Nurses	55	49	53	55	65	65	65	65	65
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	79	79	79	79	72	72	72	72	72
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	134	128	132	134	137	137	137	137	137
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	10	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Dieticians	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacists	8	9	12	12	11	11	11	11	11
Physiotherapists	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	93	94	89	90	89	89	89	89	89
Admn Levels: 10 - <	93	94	89	90	89	89	89	89	89
Admn Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admn Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	293	275	273	278	277	277	277	277	277
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	106 546	114 118	129 070	122 259	127 761	134 149	143 419	151 300	159 513
Unit cost (R thousand)	364	415	473	440	461	484	518	546	576

Hospital name: Jane Furse Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	222 003	225 795	244 776	241 338	238 826	250 685	265 028	279 673	295 081
Equitable share	218 747	222 444	241 060	236 259	234 213	246 072	260 546	274 878	289 998
Conditional grants	3 256	3 351	3 716	5 079	4 613	4 613	4 482	4 795	5 083
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 256	3 351	3 716	3 871	3 721	3 721	4 482	4 795	5 083
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 208	892	892	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	3 171	3 713	4 231	4 393	4 580	4 580	4 809	5 049	5 301
Total receipts	225 174	229 508	249 007	245 731	243 406	255 265	269 837	284 722	300 382
Payments									
Current payments	224 409	228 113	247 977	244 887	242 355	254 162	268 673	283 494	299 086
Compensation of employees	193 865	199 106	216 887	222 734	217 980	228 879	241 938	255 245	269 284
Goods and services	30 544	29 007	31 090	22 153	24 375	25 283	26 734	28 249	29 802
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	30 544	29 007	31 090	22 153	24 375	25 283	26 734	28 249	29 802
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	542	1 150	827	633	792	832	877	926	977
Municipalities	3	-	12	-	15	16	17	18	19
Household	539	1 150	815	633	777	816	861	908	958
Payments for capital assets	223	245	203	211	259	272	287	303	319
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	223	245	203	211	259	272	287	303	319
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	225 174	229 508	249 007	245 731	243 406	255 265	269 837	284 722	300 382

Jane Furse Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Practitioners	17	16	22	23	20	20	20	20	20
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	17	16	22	23	20	20	20	20	20
Professional Nurses	126	124	116	117	124	124	124	124	124
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	181	181	175	175	172	172	172	172	172
Student nurses	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	307	308	291	292	296	296	296	296	296
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	11	9	6	6	6	8	6	6	6
Dieticians	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	7	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Pharmacists	13	12	14	13	13	13	13	13	13
Physiotherapists	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	8	7	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	205	207	182	182	175	175	175	175	175
Admin Levels: 10 - <	205	207	181	181	174	174	174	174	174
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	594	587	546	549	541	541	541	541	541
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	193 865	199 106	216 887	222 734	217 980	228 879	241 938	255 245	269 284
Unit cost (R thousand)	326	339	397	406	403	423	447	472	498

Hospital name: Malamulele Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	204 476	210 102	232 845	223 312	248 604	260 772	275 494	290 739	306 765
Equitable share	200 919	205 488	227 782	216 742	241 740	253 908	269 539	284 367	300 011
Conditional grants	3 557	4 614	5 063	6 570	6 864	6 864	5 955	6 372	6 754
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 557	4 614	5 063	5 385	5 285	5 285	5 955	6 372	6 754
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	1 579	1 579	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 459	2 695	2 983	3 339	3 481	3 481	3 655	3 838	4 030
Total receipts	206 935	212 797	235 828	226 651	252 085	264 253	279 149	294 577	310 795
Payments									
Current payments	205 255	210 324	233 739	225 807	251 031	262 990	277 815	293 170	309 311
Compensation of employees	178 188	185 881	204 878	204 971	219 674	230 658	243 344	256 728	270 848
Goods and services	27 067	24 443	28 861	20 836	31 357	32 332	34 471	36 442	38 463
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	27 067	24 443	28 861	20 836	31 357	32 332	34 471	36 442	38 463
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 235	1 703	1 799	528	770	923	974	1 027	1 084
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	6	6	7	7	7
Household	1 235	1 703	1 799	528	764	917	967	1 020	1 077
Payments for capital assets	445	770	290	317	284	341	360	379	400
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	445	770	290	317	284	341	360	379	400
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	206 935	212 797	235 828	226 651	252 085	264 253	279 149	294 577	310 795

Malamulele Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	18	13	21	22	22	22	22	22	22
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	18	13	21	22	22	22	22	22	22
Professional Nurses	156	148	156	161	171	171	171	171	171
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	150	160	135	129	114	114	114	114	114
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	306	308	291	290	285	285	285	285	285
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	9	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dieticians	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	8	4	4	8	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5
Pharmacists	8	7	9	8	9	9	9	9	9
Physiotherapists	7	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radiographers	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	160	160	142	143	138	138	138	138	138
Admin Levels: 10 - <	160	160	141	143	137	137	137	137	137
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	539	527	498	502	489	489	489	489	489
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	178 188	185 881	204 878	204 971	219 674	230 658	243 344	256 728	270 848
Unit cost (R thousand)	331	353	411	408	449	472	498	525	554

Hospital name: Louis Trichardt Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	134 064	134 076	144 884	146 816	155 848	163 515	172 844	182 355	192 387
Equitable share	129 695	132 035	142 317	144 154	152 702	160 369	169 857	179 159	188 999
Conditional grants	4 369	2 041	2 567	2 662	3 146	3 146	2 987	3 196	3 388
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 369	2 041	2 567	2 662	2 512	2 512	2 987	3 196	3 388
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	634	634	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 271	1 617	1 562	1 699	1 771	1 771	1 860	1 953	2 050
Total receipts	135 335	135 693	146 446	148 515	157 619	165 286	174 704	184 308	194 437
Payments									
Current payments	134 979	134 839	144 575	148 299	157 105	164 746	174 134	183 708	193 803
Compensation of employees	120 724	123 213	130 856	137 628	142 402	149 522	157 746	166 422	175 576
Goods and services	14 255	11 626	13 719	10 672	14 703	15 224	16 388	17 285	18 228
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	14 255	11 626	13 719	10 672	14 703	15 224	16 388	17 285	18 228
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	263	173	802	110	359	377	398	420	443
Municipalities	-	4	5	4	6	6	7	7	7
Household	263	169	797	106	353	371	391	413	435
Payments for capital assets	93	681	1 069	106	155	163	172	181	191
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	93	681	1 069	106	155	163	172	181	191
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	135 335	135 693	146 446	148 515	157 619	165 286	174 704	184 308	194 437

Louis Trichardt Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	14	8	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	14	8	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
Professional Nurses	85	85	84	79	92	92	92	92	92
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	81	81	74	75	66	66	66	66	66
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	166	166	158	154	158	158	158	158	158
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	12	10	6	7	5	5	5	5	5
Dietitians	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacists	6	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Physiotherapists	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Radiographers	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	103	104	92	92	91	91	91	91	91
Admin Levels: 10 - <	103	104	92	92	91	91	91	91	91
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	330	322	294	294	294	294	294	294	294
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	120 724	123 213	130 856	137 628	142 402	149 522	157 746	166 422	175 576
Unit cost (R thousand)	366	383	445	468	484	509	537	566	597

Hospital name: Musina Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	126 189	124 034	142 826	133 166	152 409	159 859	168 920	178 285	188 115
Equitable share	123 166	120 073	138 197	127 171	146 568	154 018	163 734	172 736	182 233
Conditional grants	3 023	3 961	4 629	5 995	5 841	5 841	5 186	5 549	5 882
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 023	3 961	4 629	4 810	4 680	4 680	5 186	5 549	5 882
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	1 181	1 181	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 026	2 341	2 277	2 236	2 331	2 331	2 448	2 570	2 699
Total receipts	128 215	126 375	145 103	135 402	154 740	162 190	171 368	180 855	190 814
Payments									
Current payments	127 350	125 822	144 254	135 085	154 170	161 592	170 743	180 196	190 119
Compensation of employees	106 890	111 448	126 054	121 593	134 081	140 786	148 529	156 698	165 317
Goods and services	20 460	14 374	18 200	13 492	20 089	20 805	22 214	23 498	24 802
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	20 460	14 374	18 200	13 492	20 089	20 805	22 214	23 498	24 802
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	208	118	501	106	361	379	393	415	438
Municipalities	-	3	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Household	208	115	501	106	355	373	393	415	438
Payments for capital assets	657	435	348	211	209	219	232	244	258
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	657	435	348	211	209	219	232	244	258
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	128 215	126 375	145 103	135 402	154 740	162 190	171 368	180 855	190 814

Musina Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	8	4	12	11	13	13	13	13	13
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	8	4	12	11	13	13	13	13	13
Professional Nurses	111	73	76	73	79	79	79	79	79
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	111	112	105	106	101	101	101	101	101
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	222	185	181	179	180	180	180	180	180
Ambulance personnel	76	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	6	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
Dieticians	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	4	2	3	5	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacists	4	3	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Physiotherapists	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	107	109	94	94	93	93	93	93	93
Admin Levels: 10 - <	106	108	93	93	92	92	92	92	92
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	444	401	316	316	313	313	313	313	313
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	106 890	111 448	126 054	121 593	134 081	140 786	148 529	156 698	165 317
Unit cost (R thousand)	241	278	399	385	428	450	475	501	528

Hospital name: Elim Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	345 948	357 596	375 250	384 664	396 455	416 031	444 296	468 790	494 571
Equitable share	341 048	353 192	370 499	378 157	388 028	407 604	433 715	457 577	482 752
Conditional grants	4 900	4 394	4 751	6 507	8 427	8 427	10 581	11 213	11 819
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 900	4 394	4 751	5 027	4 927	4 927	5 672	6 069	6 433
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 480	3 500	3 500	4 909	5 144	5 386
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	4 078	4 883	6 898	6 642	6 925	6 925	7 271	7 634	8 016
Total receipts	350 026	362 469	382 148	391 306	403 380	422 956	451 567	476 424	502 587
Payments									
Current payments	346 684	356 052	379 031	390 779	402 544	422 092	450 555	475 462	501 573
Compensation of employees	310 231	323 431	342 664	359 738	363 678	381 862	402 864	425 022	448 398
Goods and services	36 453	32 621	36 367	31 041	38 866	40 230	47 791	50 440	53 175
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	36 453	32 621	36 367	31 041	38 866	40 230	47 791	50 440	53 175
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 634	2 977	1 670	211	522	534	564	595	628
Municipalities	-	2	17	-	13	-	-	-	-
Household	1 634	2 975	1 653	211	509	534	564	595	628
Payments for capital assets	1 708	3 440	1 447	317	314	330	348	367	387
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	1 708	3 440	1 447	317	314	330	348	367	387
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	350 026	362 469	382 148	391 306	403 380	422 956	451 567	476 424	502 587

Elim Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	46	33	41	46	39	39	39	39	39
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	46	33	41	46	39	39	39	39	39
Professional Nurses	225	226	224	222	233	233	233	233	233
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	274	275	236	237	220	220	220	220	220
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	499	501	460	459	453	453	453	453	453
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	16	14	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Dieticians	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	16	6	7	14	7	7	7	7	7
Optometrists	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	14	14	12	13	12	12	12	12	12
Pharmacists	15	14	16	17	18	18	18	18	18
Physiotherapists	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Psychologists	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	7	7	7	9	9	9	9	9	9
Speech and hearing therapists	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Administrative	240	247	210	215	201	201	201	201	201
Admin Levels: 10 - <	237	244	208	213	199	199	199	199	199
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	879	860	783	806	770	770	770	770	770
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	310 231	323 431	342 664	359 738	363 678	381 862	402 864	425 022	448 398
Unit cost (R thousand)	353	375	438	446	472	496	523	552	582

Hospital name: Siloam Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	240 926	242 865	258 886	260 906	273 584	287 101	303 360	320 122	337 756
Equitable share	236 045	238 674	254 435	255 099	266 648	280 165	298 121	314 516	331 814
Conditional grants	4 881	4 191	4 451	5 907	6 936	6 936	5 239	5 606	5 942
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 881	4 191	4 451	4 622	4 522	4 522	5 239	5 606	5 942
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	2 414	2 414	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 976	3 749	5 244	4 449	4 639	4 639	4 871	5 114	5 370
Total receipts	243 902	246 614	264 130	265 355	278 223	291 740	308 231	325 236	343 126
Payments									
Current payments	241 144	244 287	263 459	264 503	277 136	290 599	307 027	323 965	341 785
Compensation of employees	210 427	219 817	233 916	243 182	244 428	256 650	270 766	285 658	301 370
Goods and services	30 717	24 470	29 543	21 321	32 708	33 948	36 261	38 307	40 416
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	30 717	24 470	29 543	21 321	32 708	33 948	36 261	38 307	40 416
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 562	1 400	373	536	773	812	856	903	953
Municipalities	-	6	6	8	10	11	11	12	12
Household	2 562	1 394	367	528	763	801	845	892	941
Payments for capital assets	196	927	298	317	314	330	348	367	387
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	196	927	298	317	314	330	348	367	387
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	243 902	246 614	264 130	265 355	278 223	291 740	308 231	325 236	343 126

Siloam Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	23	19	20	23	21	21	21	21	21
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	23	19	20	23	21	21	21	21	21
Professional Nurses	171	166	177	179	188	188	188	188	188
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	169	174	157	151	140	140	140	140	140
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	340	340	334	330	328	328	328	328	328
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	12	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dieticians	5	6	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	8	4	4	8	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	6
Pharmacists	8	6	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Physiotherapists	8	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Radiographers	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	187	191	157	159	152	152	152	152	152
Admin Levels: 10 - <	187	190	156	158	151	151	151	151	151
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	613	601	556	563	547	547	547	547	547
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	210 427	219 817	233 916	243 182	244 428	256 659	270 766	285 658	301 370
Unit cost (R thousand)	343	366	421	432	447	469	495	522	551

Hospital name: Donald Fraser Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	275 988	296 959	307 428	310 148	309 779	324 929	342 889	361 834	381 822
Equitable share	271 934	293 295	303 772	305 086	303 689	318 839	338 447	357 081	376 784
Conditional grants	4 054	3 664	3 656	5 063	6 090	6 090	4 442	4 753	5 038
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 054	3 664	3 656	3 678	3 778	3 778	4 442	4 753	5 038
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	2 312	2 312	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	3 487	4 292	4 928	4 650	4 650	4 848	5 090	5 345	5 612
Total receipts	279 475	301 251	312 356	314 798	314 429	329 777	347 979	367 179	387 434
Payments									
Current payments	277 107	297 851	311 200	314 157	313 291	328 583	346 719	365 849	386 031
Compensation of employees	241 421	259 726	279 544	285 466	282 747	296 884	313 213	330 444	348 622
Goods and services	35 686	38 125	31 656	28 691	30 544	31 698	33 506	35 405	37 409
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	35 686	38 125	31 656	28 691	30 544	31 698	33 506	35 405	37 409
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 677	922	812	325	824	865	913	963	1 016
Municipalities	-	9	6	8	10	11	11	12	12
Household	1 677	913	806	317	814	855	902	951	1 004
Payments for capital assets	691	2 478	344	317	314	330	348	367	387
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	691	2 478	344	317	314	330	348	367	387
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	279 475	301 251	312 356	314 798	314 429	329 777	347 979	367 179	387 434

Donald Fraser Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
	Professionals								
Medical Practitioners	13	14	26	31	22	22	22	22	22
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	13	14	26	31	22	22	22	22	22
Professional Nurses	191	194	199	200	210	210	210	210	210
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	221	221	196	190	174	174	174	174	174
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	412	415	395	390	384	384	384	384	384
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	12	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Dietitians	6	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	8	4	2	8	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacists	9	8	8	9	8	8	8	8	8
Physiotherapists	8	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	8	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	227	228	185	228	179	179	179	179	179
Admin Levels: 10 - <	226	227	184	227	178	178	178	178	178
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	714	706	649	699	627	627	627	627	627
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	241 421	259 726	279 544	285 466	282 747	296 884	313 213	330 444	348 622
Unit cost (R thousand)	338	368	431	408	451	473	500	527	556

Hospital name: Warmbath Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	233 144	236 609	251 120	217 945	222 702	233 623	247 037	260 702	275 069
Equitable share	230 144	234 579	246 891	213 513	217 641	228 562	241 955	255 264	269 305
Conditional grants	3 000	4 030	4 229	4 432	5 061	5 061	5 082	5 438	5 764
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 000	4 030	4 229	4 432	4 282	4 282	5 082	5 438	5 764
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	779	779	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 468	1 520	2 417	2 628	2 740	2 740	2 877	3 021	3 172
Total receipts	234 612	240 129	253 537	220 573	225 442	236 363	249 914	263 723	278 241
Payments									
Current payments	233 928	237 225	252 097	220 254	224 814	235 704	249 218	262 989	277 467
Compensation of employees	207 964	210 019	223 711	201 359	199 342	209 309	220 821	232 966	245 779
Goods and services	25 964	27 206	28 386	18 894	25 472	26 395	28 397	30 023	31 687
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	25 964	27 206	28 386	18 894	25 472	26 395	28 397	30 023	31 687
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	172	471	1 232	108	473	497	524	553	583
Municipalities	1	18	7	8	10	11	11	12	12
Household	171	453	1 225	100	463	486	513	541	571
Payments for capital assets	512	2 433	208	211	155	163	172	181	191
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	512	2 433	208	211	155	163	172	181	191
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	234 612	240 129	253 537	220 573	225 442	236 363	249 914	263 723	278 241

Warmbath Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	40	36	30	35	24	24	24	24	24
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	40	36	30	35	24	24	24	24	24
Professional Nurses	136	134	103	119	105	105	105	106	105
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	174	168	116	151	111	111	111	111	111
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	310	302	219	270	216	216	216	216	216
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	12	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Dieticians	6	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	8	5	2	5	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	11	11	10	11	10	10	10	10	10
Pharmacists	10	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Physiotherapists	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	7	5	5	6	4	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	148	147	101	126	99	99	99	99	99
Admin Levels: 10 - <	147	146	101	126	99	99	99	99	99
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	563	544	398	486	386	386	386	386	386
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	207 964	210 019	223 711	167 633	167 633	167 633	175 015	186 223	186 223
Unit cost (R thousand)	369	386	562	345	434	434	456	482	482

Hospital name: Thabazimbi Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	118 363	119 346	124 823	126 896	123 315	129 487	136 928	144 489	152 449
Equitable share	116 661	117 801	123 373	124 258	120 535	126 707	135 234	142 676	150 527
Conditional grants	1 702	1 545	1 450	2 638	2 780	2 780	1 694	1 813	1 922
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 702	1 545	1 450	1 453	1 303	1 303	1 694	1 813	1 922
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	1 477	1 477	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 541	1 890	1 720	1 707	1 780	1 780	1 869	1 962	2 061
Total receipts	119 904	121 236	126 543	128 603	125 095	131 267	138 797	146 451	154 510
Payments									
Current payments	119 711	121 098	126 053	128 181	124 667	130 828	138 334	145 962	153 994
Compensation of employees	101 007	103 200	108 927	115 352	107 836	113 228	119 455	126 025	132 957
Goods and services	18 704	17 898	17 126	12 830	16 831	17 601	18 879	19 937	21 037
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	18 704	17 898	17 126	12 830	16 831	17 601	18 879	19 937	21 037
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	108	138	295	211	219	219	232	244	258
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Household	108	138	295	211	209	219	232	244	258
Payments for capital assets	85	-	195	211	209	219	232	244	258
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	85	-	195	211	209	219	232	244	258
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	119 904	121 236	126 543	128 603	125 095	131 267	138 797	146 451	154 510

Thabazimbi Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	22	16	11	12	12	12	12	12	12
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	22	16	11	12	12	12	12	12	12
Professional Nurses	63	59	54	55	61	61	61	61	61
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	74	74	73	67	64	64	64	64	64
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	137	133	127	122	125	125	125	125	125
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dieticians	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pharmacy assistants	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Pharmacists	5	4	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative	98	100	88	89	85	85	85	85	85
Admin Levels: 10 - <	97	99	87	88	84	84	84	84	84
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	292	279	251	248	247	247	247	247	247
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	101 007	103 200	108 927	93 239	93 239	93 239	97 901	103 579	103 579
Unit cost (R thousand)	346	370	434	376	377	377	396	419	419

Hospital name: FH Odendaal Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	136 858	138 100	148 657	153 257	143 594	150 561	159 212	168 052	177 325
Equitable share	132 544	136 187	143 769	147 213	137 583	144 550	153 820	162 283	171 210
Conditional grants	4 314	1 913	4 888	6 044	6 011	6 011	5 392	5 769	6 115
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 314	1 913	4 888	4 859	4 759	4 759	5 392	5 769	6 115
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	1 252	1 252	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 512	1 483	1 596	1 664	1 734	1 734	1 821	1 912	2 007
Total receipts	138 370	139 583	150 253	154 921	145 328	152 295	161 033	169 964	179 332
Payments									
Current payments	137 516	138 746	149 695	154 499	144 703	151 408	160 352	169 245	178 573
Compensation of employees	118 568	121 926	131 874	138 973	123 270	129 436	136 553	144 064	151 987
Goods and services	18 950	16 820	17 821	15 525	21 433	21 974	23 798	25 181	26 586
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	18 950	16 820	17 821	15 525	21 433	21 974	23 798	25 181	26 586
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	713	390	429	211	416	668	450	474	501
Municipalities	4	-	11	-	10	242	-	-	-
Household	709	390	418	211	406	426	450	474	501
Payments for capital assets	139	447	129	211	209	219	232	244	258
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	139	447	129	211	209	219	232	244	258
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	138 370	139 583	150 253	154 921	145 328	152 295	161 033	169 964	179 332

FH Odendaal Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	25	18	19	21	13	13	13	13	13
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	25	18	19	21	13	13	13	13	13
Professional Nurses	54	62	60	52	59	59	59	59	59
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	88	91	83	83	77	77	77	77	77
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	142	153	143	135	136	136	136	136	136
Amulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	10	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dieticians	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	6	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Pharmacists	6	6	7	6	8	8	8	8	8
Physiotherapists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	3	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	51	44	40	42	40	40	40	40	40
Admin Levels: 10 - <	99	99	88	89	82	82	82	82	82
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	269	260	242	240	229	229	229	229	229
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	118 568	121 926	131 874	112 888	112 888	112 888	118 532	125 407	125 407
Unit cost (R thousand)	441	470	545	470	493	493	518	548	548

Hospital name: Ellisras Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	115 098	126 744	137 435	132 040	134 290	140 924	148 724	156 958	165 645
Equitable share	113 273	124 244	135 333	129 520	131 920	138 554	145 688	153 709	162 201
Conditional grants	1 825	2 500	2 102	2 520	2 370	2 370	3 036	3 249	3 444
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	1 825	2 500	2 102	2 520	2 370	2 370	3 036	3 249	3 444
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 420	1 576	2 719	2 602	2 713	2 713	2 849	2 991	3 141
Total receipts	116 518	128 320	140 154	134 642	137 003	143 637	151 573	159 949	168 786
Payments									
Current payments	116 277	127 762	139 764	134 378	136 512	143 122	151 034	159 381	168 187
Compensation of employees	99 244	109 885	124 583	119 977	121 973	128 072	135 116	142 547	150 387
Goods and services	17 033	17 877	15 181	14 402	14 539	15 050	15 919	16 834	17 800
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	17 033	17 877	15 181	14 402	14 539	15 050	15 919	16 834	17 800
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	241	105	152	53	282	296	307	324	342
Municipalities	-	2	4	-	5	5	-	-	-
Household	241	103	148	53	277	291	307	324	342
Payments for capital assets	-	453	238	211	209	219	232	244	258
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	453	238	211	209	219	232	244	258
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	116 518	128 320	140 154	134 642	137 003	143 637	151 573	159 949	168 786

Ellisras Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	19	11	12	13	11	11	11	11	11
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	19	11	12	13	11	11	11	11	11
Professional Nurses	56	56	56	56	60	60	60	60	60
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	111	112	107	102	99	99	99	99	99
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	167	168	163	158	159	159	159	159	159
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dieticians	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	4	4	3	4	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacists	6	7	6	7	6	6	6	6	6
Physiotherapists	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	73	74	67	67	64	64	64	64	64
Admin Levels: 10 - <	73	74	67	67	64	64	64	64	64
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	296	290	277	274	269	269	269	269	269
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	99 244	109 885	124 583	93 404	93 404	93 404	98 074	103 763	103 763
Unit cost (R thousand)	335	379	450	341	347	347	365	386	386

Hospital name: Witpoort Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	90 343	99 483	104 975	103 640	112 602	118 079	124 771	131 636	138 833
Equitable share	87 467	95 416	100 801	99 241	108 303	113 780	119 971	126 500	133 389
Conditional grants	2 876	4 067	4 174	4 399	4 299	4 299	4 800	5 136	5 444
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	2 876	4 067	4 174	4 399	4 299	4 299	4 800	5 136	5 444
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	1 170	1 485	1 291	1 394	1 453	1 453	1 526	1 602	1 682
Total receipts	91 513	100 968	106 266	105 034	114 055	119 532	126 297	133 238	140 515
Payments									
Current payments	91 362	100 278	105 278	104 770	113 764	119 226	125 975	132 844	140 113
Compensation of employees	79 314	87 749	93 012	96 182	101 191	106 250	112 093	118 258	124 763
Goods and services	12 048	12 529	12 266	8 588	12 573	12 977	13 881	14 586	15 350
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	12 048	12 529	12 266	8 588	12 573	12 977	13 881	14 586	15 350
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	38	100	268	53	136	143	151	159	168
Municipalities	-	8	7	-	8	8	9	9	10
Household	38	92	261	53	128	134	142	150	158
Payments for capital assets	113	590	720	211	155	163	172	235	235
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	113	590	720	211	155	163	172	235	235
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	91 513	100 968	106 266	105 034	114 055	119 532	126 297	133 238	140 515

Witpoort Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	14	7	11	10	10	10	10	10	10
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	14	7	11	10	10	10	10	10	10
Professional Nurses	41	41	46	46	54	54	54	54	54
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	71	71	81	72	66	66	66	66	66
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	112	112	127	118	120	120	120	120	120
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	8	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Dieticians	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacists	7	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5
Physiotherapists	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative	81	81	62	65	62	62	62	62	62
Admin Levels: 10 - <	80	80	61	64	61	61	61	61	61
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	236	226	232	227	223	223	223	223	223
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	79 314	87 749	93 012	69 003	69 003	69 003	72 453	76 655	76 655
Unit cost (R thousand)	336	389	401	305	309	309	325	344	344

Hospital name: Voortrekker Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
				Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	177 898	185 034	191 120	207 464	192 514	201 800	217 276	229 233	241 773
Equitable share	174 045	179 714	184 620	200 523	185 644	194 930	209 510	220 923	232 964
Conditional grants	3 853	5 320	6 500	6 941	6 870	6 870	7 766	8 310	8 809
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 853	5 320	6 500	6 941	6 791	6 791	7 766	8 310	8 809
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	79	79	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 140	2 284	2 243	2 064	2 152	2 152	2 259	2 372	2 491
Total receipts	180 038	187 318	193 363	209 528	194 666	203 952	219 535	231 605	244 264
Payments									
Current payments	179 549	185 761	192 150	208 790	194 076	203 333	218 890	230 924	243 546
Compensation of employees	154 287	159 958	165 385	188 227	168 637	177 173	190 812	201 306	212 378
Goods and services	25 262	25 803	26 765	20 563	25 439	26 160	28 079	29 618	31 168
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	25 262	25 803	26 765	20 563	25 439	26 160	28 079	29 618	31 168
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	309	519	596	422	326	342	352	372	392
Municipalities	-	20	7	-	8	8	-	-	-
Household	309	499	589	422	318	334	352	372	392
Payments for capital assets	180	1 038	617	317	264	277	292	309	325
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	180	1 038	617	317	264	277	292	309	325
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	180 038	187 318	193 363	209 528	194 666	203 952	219 535	231 605	244 264

Voortrekker Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	31	28	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	31	28	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Professional Nurses	76	76	65	65	72	72	72	72	72
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	98	100	89	82	77	77	77	77	77
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	174	176	154	147	149	149	149	149	149
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	11	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dieticians	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	6	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Pharmacists	11	10	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Physiotherapists	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	5	5	2	4	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	148	150	134	134	132	132	132	132	132
Admin Levels: 10 - <	148	150	134	134	132	132	132	132	132
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	418	416	363	360	356	356	356	356	356
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	154 287	159 958	165 385	133 618	133 618	133 618	140 299	148 436	148 436
Unit cost (R thousand)	369	384	456	371	375	375	394	417	417

Year: 2020/21
Summary: Regional Hospitals

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriatio	Adjusted Appropriatio	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	1 814 053	1 854 245	2 081 397	1 886 454	2 068 251	2 165 785	2 061 232	2 174 597	2 294 806
Equitable share	1 744 212	1 775 750	2 009 860	1 796 264	1 971 126	2 058 660	1 956 873	2 064 520	2 178 917
Conditional grants	69 841	78 495	71 537	90 190	97 125	97 125	104 359	110 077	115 889
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	20 272	24 754	26 529	36 401	26 457	26 457	30 821	32 977	34 958
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	23 724	23 724	23 861	25 006	26 347
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 753	5 025	5 301
Health Professions Training and Development	49 569	53 741	45 008	53 788	46 934	46 934	44 914	47 069	49 282
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	24 795	23 561	34 622	29 586	30 845	30 845	32 387	34 006	35 708
Total receipts	1 838 848	1 877 806	2 116 019	1 916 040	2 099 096	2 196 630	2 093 619	2 208 603	2 330 514
Payments									
Current payments	1 822 420	1 851 446	2 095 234	1 906 105	2 082 877	2 190 302	2 083 942	2 198 405	2 319 753
Compensation of employees	1 572 927	1 611 151	1 778 763	1 669 375	1 824 064	1 915 267	1 802 964	1 900 507	2 005 377
Goods and services	249 493	240 295	316 471	236 730	268 813	275 034	280 979	297 897	314 378
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	249 493	240 295	316 471	236 730	268 813	275 034	280 979	297 898	314 378
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	7 832	9 206	8 418	303	3 010	3 109	356	376	396
Municipalities	-	25	48	-	25	45	36	38	40
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	7 832	9 181	8 370	303	2 985	3 064	320	337	356
Payments for capital assets	8 596	17 154	12 367	9 632	3 209	3 219	9 321	9 822	10 365
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	8 596	17 154	12 367	9 632	3 209	3 219	9 321	9 822	10 365
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	1 838 848	1 877 806	2 116 019	1 916 040	2 099 096	2 196 630	2 093 619	2 208 602	2 330 514

Summary of Regional Hospital Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
	Professionals								
Medical Practitioners	267	240	305	308	284	284	284	284	284
Medical Specialists	19	19	21	22	22	22	22	22	22
Total doctors	306	259	326	330	306	306	306	306	306
Professional Nurses	994	994	988	1 013	1 055	1 055	1 055	1 055	1 055
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	1 213	795	1 215	1 096	1 053	1 053	1 053	1 053	1 053
Student nurses	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	2 208	1 795	2 203	2 109	2 108	2 108	2 108	2 108	2 108
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	74	37	43	43	42	42	42	42	42
Dieticians	30	32	34	34	33	33	33	33	33
Environmental health	11	9	9	3	10	10	10	10	10
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	46	30	17	37	23	23	23	23	23
Optometrists	18	18	19	17	17	17	17	17	17
Pharmacy assistants	60	60	52	54	52	52	52	52	52
Pharmacists	78	76	90	86	84	84	84	84	84
Physiotherapists	35	32	28	29	27	27	27	27	27
Psychologists	18	18	9	14	9	9	9	9	9
Radiographers	42	38	32	36	38	38	38	38	38
Speech and hearing therapists	20	16	13	15	15	15	15	15	15
Administrative	991	1 253	1 068	1 065	1 031	1 031	1 031	1 031	1 031
Admin Levels: 10 - <	968	1 240	1 058	1 058	1 022	1 022	1 022	1 022	1 022
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	8	8	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Admin Levels: 13 - >	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Total Hospital Personnel	3 939	3 673	3 943	3 873	3 795	3 795	3 795	3 795	3 795
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	1 572 927	1 611 151	1 778 763	1 856 197	1 801 271	1 862 154	1 802 984	1 900 507	2 005 377
Unit cost (R thousand)	399	439	451	479	475	491	475	501	528

Hospital name: ST Ritas Reg. Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	297 705	307 668	350 792	316 798	359 559	377 326	380 381	400 330	423 164
Equitable share	288 941	293 122	337 113	303 356	340 427	358 194	359 696	378 484	400 678
Conditional grants	8 764	14 546	13 679	13 442	19 132	19 132	20 685	21 846	22 486
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	4 281	6 195	6 341	4 645	6 349	6 349	7 294	7 804	8 273
<i>National Health Insurance</i>	-	-	-	-	8 443	8 443	8 348	8 749	8 660
<i>Human Resource Capex Grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 208	1 274	1 345
<i>Health Professions Training and Development</i>	4 483	8 351	7 338	8 797	4 340	4 340	3 835	4 019	4 208
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	3 637	3 584	6 449	5 991	6 246	6 246	6 558	6 886	7 231
Total receipts	301 342	311 252	357 241	322 789	357 362	375 129	378 591	398 467	421 735
Payments									
Current payments	298 766	306 210	355 609	319 733	354 628	372 358	376 198	395 954	419 081
Compensation of employees	260 629	270 776	305 219	281 645	306 670	322 034	325 052	341 310	360 422
Goods and services	38 137	35 434	50 390	38 088	47 958	50 355	51 146	54 644	58 658
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Medical supplies</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Medicine</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	38 137	35 434	50 390	38 088	47 958	50 355	51 146	54 644	58 658
<i>Interest and rent on land</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	854	1 486	588	50	527	563	63	66	70
Municipalities	-	-	8	-	-	10	10	11	11
Household	854	1 486	580	50	527	553	53	56	59
Payments for capital assets	1 722	3 556	1 044	3 006	2 207	2 207	2 331	2 447	2 584
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	1 722	3 556	1 044	3 006	2 207	2 207	2 331	2 447	2 584
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	301 342	311 252	357 241	322 789	357 362	375 129	378 591	398 467	421 735

ST Ritas Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	43	30	41	46	41	41	41	41	41
Medical Specialists	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	45	32	43	49	43	43	43	43	43
Professional Nurses	147	145	155	155	170	170	170	170	170
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	221	108	202	202	192	192	192	192	192
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	368	253	357	357	362	362	362	362	362
Administrative									
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	13	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Dieticians	4	4	6	6	5	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	10	5	4	8	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	16	16	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Pharmacists	16	16	18	17	18	18	18	18	18
Physiotherapists	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	4	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	8	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
Admin Levels: 10 - <	-	258	221	224	219	219	219	219	219
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	499	615	689	704	694	694	694	694	694
Total personnel cos (R thousand)	260 629	270 776	305 219	323 359	323 358	323 359	325 052	341 310	360 422
Unit cost (R thousand)	522	440	443	459	459	459	468	492	519

Hospital name: Tshildzini Reg. Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriatio	Adjusted Appropriatio	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	462 046	485 663	555 155	484 251	548 333	576 366	537 000	567 584	598 693
Equitable share	446 327	467 609	536 669	463 003	520 757	551 239	504 403	533 202	562 556
Conditional grants	15 719	18 054	18 486	21 248	25 243	25 243	29 791	31 448	33 076
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 747	7 264	8 653	10 254	8 854	8 854	9 974	10 672	11 313
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	4 519	4 519	4 735	4 962	5 195
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 185	1 250	1 319
Health Professions Training and Development	10 972	10 790	9 833	10 994	11 870	11 870	13 897	14 564	15 249
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	8 026	7 981	10 386	8 102	8 447	8 447	8 869	9 313	9 779
Total receipts	470 072	493 644	565 541	492 353	556 780	584 813	545 869	576 897	608 472
Payments									
Current payments	465 620	486 197	556 662	491 103	555 601	583 619	544 540	575 494	606 993
Compensation of employees	399 406	424 521	467 166	428 866	472 247	485 859	463 941	489 457	516 378
Goods and services	66 214	61 676	89 496	62 237	83 354	87 760	80 599	86 037	90 615
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	66 214	61 676	89 496	62 237	83 354	87 760	80 599	86 037	90 615
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 632	1 729	3 463	50	837	852	63	67	70
Municipalities	-	12	20	-	10	25	11	11	12
Household	2 632	1 717	3 443	50	827	827	53	56	59
Payments for capital assets	1 820	5 718	5 416	1 200	342	342	1 266	1 336	1 409
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	1 820	5 718	5 416	1 200	342	342	1 266	1 336	1 409
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	470 072	493 644	565 541	492 353	556 780	584 813	545 869	576 897	608 472

Tshildzini hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20	31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	69	53	75	79	70	70	70
Medical Specialists	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Total doctors	73	57	79	83	74	74	74
Professional Nurses	301	302	304	317	329	329	329
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	288	291	264	254	233	233	233
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	589	593	568	571	562	562	562
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists - dental therapy, oral hygiene	17	8	9	9	9	9	9
Dieticians	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	12	6	6	12	4	4	4
Optometrists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Pharmacists	10	10	16	17	16	16	16
Physiotherapists	7	8	6	7	6	6	6
Psychologists	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Radiographers	10	7	8	8	9	9	9
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Administrative	304	308	258	260	253	253	253
Admin Levels: 10 - <	301	305	256	258	251	251	251
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	1 051	1 027	979	995	962	962	962
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	399 406	424 521	467 166	485 858	463 941	489 457	516 378
Unit cost (R thousand)	380	413	477	456	456	482	537

Hospital name: Letaba Reg. Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriatio	Adjusted Appropriatio	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	381 971	385 558	432 121	393 073	441 729	457 137	415 076	437 883	461 493
Equitable share	372 659	374 507	422 788	376 715	423 670	441 571	394 774	418 900	441 601
Conditional grants	9 312	11 051	9 333	16 358	15 684	15 684	18 058	19 000	21 613
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	2 288	2 487	2 760	7 387	2 424	2 424	3 094	3 310	3 509
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	2 923	2 923	3 062	3 209	5 026
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 185	1 250	1 319
Health Professions Training and Development	7 024	8 564	6 573	8 971	10 337	10 337	10 717	11 231	11 759
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	5 891	5 586	9 209	7 796	8 128	8 128	8 534	8 960	9 409
Total receipts	387 862	391 144	441 330	400 869	449 857	465 265	423 610	446 843	470 902
Payments									
Current payments	384 991	387 750	438 724	399 700	449 116	464 532	422 368	445 533	469 520
Compensation of employees	334 957	336 817	375 544	350 478	410 824	431 365	370 939	391 341	412 866
Goods and services	50 034	50 933	63 180	49 222	38 292	33 167	51 429	54 192	56 654
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	50 034	50 933	63 180	49 222	38 292	33 167	51 429	54 192	56 654
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 349	2 360	2 078	103	585	577	117	124	130
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	9	9
Household	1 349	2 360	2 078	103	577	577	109	115	121
Payments for capital assets	1 522	1 034	528	1 066	156	156	1 125	1 186	1 252
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	1 522	1 034	528	1 066	156	156	1 125	1 186	1 252
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	387 862	391 144	441 330	400 869	449 857	465 265	423 610	446 843	470 902

Letaba Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	60	56	72	74	85	65	65	65	65
Medical Specialists	4	4	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
Total doctors	64	60	77	79	71	71	71	71	71
Professional Nurses	212	216	211	215	221	221	221	221	221
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	291	169	358	259	251	251	251	251	251
Student nurses	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	504	391	569	474	472	472	472	472	472
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	14	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Dieticians	7	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Environmental health	2	1	2	-	2	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	8	7	3	5	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	12	12	12	12	10	10	10	10	10
Pharmacists	14	13	16	17	15	15	15	15	15
Physiotherapists	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Psychologists	5	5	3	5	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	9	9	5	8	9	9	9	9	9
Speech and hearing therapists	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	260	264	217	218	207	207	207	207	207
Admin Levels: 10 - <	256	260	213	214	203	203	203	203	203
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	913	788	929	843	817	817	817	817	817
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	334 957	336 817	375 544	370 939	370 939	370 939	370 939	391 341	412 866
Unit cost (R thousand)	367	427	404	439	439	439	454	479	505

Hospital name: Philadelphia Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriatio	Adjusted Appropriatio	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	319 702	314 062	344 904	328 319	348 998	366 254	345 444	364 415	384 224
Equitable share	304 434	299 125	334 937	311 871	343 170	360 426	340 623	359 257	378 756
Conditional grants	15 268	14 937	9 967	16 447	5 828	5 828	4 821	5 158	5 468
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 296	4 148	3 972	7 874	4 038	4 038	4 821	5 158	5 468
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	10 972	10 789	5 995	8 573	1 790	1 790	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	4 136	3 682	4 378	4 519	4 711	4 711	4 947	5 194	5 454
Total receipts	323 838	317 744	349 282	332 837	353 709	370 965	350 391	369 609	389 678
Payments									
Current payments	321 139	313 247	346 654	329 887	352 873	370 100	347 272	366 318	386 206
Compensation of employees	266 185	272 301	294 818	286 398	303 552	318 730	302 150	318 768	336 300
Goods and services	54 954	40 946	51 836	43 489	49 321	51 370	45 122	47 550	49 906
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	54 954	40 946	51 836	43 489	49 321	51 370	45 122	47 550	49 906
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 081	1 435	1 088	50	534	564	60	63	67
Municipalities	-	13	9	-	7	10	7	8	8
Household	1 081	1 422	1 079	50	527	554	53	56	59
Payments for capital assets	1 618	3 062	1 540	2 900	302	302	3 060	3 228	3 405
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	1 618	3 062	1 540	2 900	302	302	3 060	3 228	3 405
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	323 838	317 744	349 282	332 837	353 709	370 965	350 391	369 609	389 678

Philadelphia Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	45	37	45	40	40	40	40	40	40
Medical Specialists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total doctors	46	38	46	41	41	41	41	41	41
Professional Nurses	189	187	180	186	186	186	186	186	186
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	224	121	213	203	203	203	203	203	203
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	413	308	393	389	389	389	389	389	389
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	13	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Dieticians	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Environmental health	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	7	6	-	6	6	6	6	6	6
Optometrists	4	4	6	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	7	7	4	6	6	6	6	6	6
Pharmacists	20	18	19	15	15	15	15	15	15
Physiotherapists	8	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	10	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	5	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Administrative	161	164	153	142	142	142	142	142	142
Admin Levels: 10 - <	158	161	151	141	141	141	141	141	141
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	704	592	653	635	635	635	635	635	635
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	266 185	272 301	294 818	318 730	302 150	318 768	302 150	318 768	336 300
Unit cost (R thousand)	378	467	451	502	476	502	476	502	530

Hospital name: Mokopane Reg. Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	352 629	361 294	398 425	364 014	378 075	397 146	391 678	413 134	435 892
Equitable share	331 851	341 387	378 353	341 319	353 532	385 572	357 303	380 542	401 686
Conditional grants	20 778	19 907	20 072	22 695	31 238	31 238	31 003	32 624	33 246
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 660	4 660	4 803	6 241	4 802	4 802	5 638	6 033	6 395
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	7 839	7 839	7 715	8 086	7 466
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 185	1 250	1 319
Health Professions Training and Development	16 118	15 247	15 269	16 454	18 597	18 597	16 465	17 255	18 066
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	3 105	2 728	4 200	3 178	3 313	3 313	3 479	3 653	3 835
Total receipts	355 734	364 022	402 625	367 192	381 388	400 459	395 157	416 787	439 727
Payments									
Current payments	351 904	358 042	397 585	365 682	380 659	399 694	393 564	415 106	437 954
Compensation of employees	311 750	306 736	336 016	321 988	330 771	347 310	340 882	359 631	379 411
Goods and services	40 154	51 306	61 569	43 694	49 888	52 384	52 682	55 475	58 543
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	40 154	51 306	61 569	43 694	49 888	52 384	52 682	55 475	58 543
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 916	2 196	1 201	50	527	553	53	56	59
Municipalities	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	1 916	2 196	1 190	50	527	553	53	56	59
Payments for capital assets	1 914	3 784	3 839	1 460	202	212	1 540	1 625	1 714
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	1 914	3 784	3 839	1 460	202	212	1 540	1 625	1 714
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	355 734	364 022	402 625	367 192	381 388	400 459	395 157	416 787	439 727

Mokopane Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	70	64	72	69	68	68	68	68	68
Medical Specialists	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Total doctors	78	72	81	78	77	77	77	77	77
Professional Nurses	145	144	138	140	149	149	149	149	149
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	189	106	178	178	174	174	174	174	174
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	334	250	316	318	323	323	323	323	323
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	17	8	11	11	10	10	10	10	10
Dieticians	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Environmental health	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	11	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6
Optometrists	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Pharmacists	18	19	21	20	20	20	20	20	20
Physiotherapists	8	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Administrative	255	258	218	220	209	209	209	209	209
Admin Levels: 10 - <	253	258	217	219	208	208	208	208	208
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	762	660	693	695	687	687	687	687	687
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	311 750	306 736	336 016	347 310	340 882	359 631	340 882	359 631	379 411
Unit cost (R thousand)	409	465	485	500	496	523	496	523	552

Summary : Psychiatric Hospitals

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriatio	Adjusted Appropriatio	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	499 393	508 139	539 229	581 302	543 349	552 806	614 286	648 084	683 737
Equitable share	498 793	505 688	536 702	576 029	538 471	547 928	607 352	640 730	675 968
Conditional grants	600	2 451	2 527	5 273	4 878	4 878	6 934	7 355	7 770
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	600	2 451	2 527	422	2 397	2 397	2 915	3 119	3 305
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	2 370	-	-	2 489	2 633	2 786
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	2 481	2 481	2 481	1 530	1 603	1 679
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	3 101	1 452	1 569	2 802	2 921	2 921	3 067	3 220	3 382
Total receipts	502 494	509 591	540 798	584 104	546 270	555 727	617 353	651 304	687 119
Payments									
Current payments	500 551	506 305	536 571	583 313	545 172	554 931	616 518	650 423	686 189
Compensation of employees	438 177	460 759	502 551	510 960	505 210	500 413	539 051	568 706	599 992
Goods and services	62 374	45 546	34 020	72 353	39 962	54 518	77 467	81 716	86 197
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	62 374	45 546	34 020	72 353	39 962	54 518	77 467	81 716	86 197
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 693	2 517	3 644	158	592	164	167	176	186
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	1 693	2 517	3 644	158	582	158	167	176	186
Payments for capital assets	250	769	583	633	506	633	668	705	744
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	222	769	583	633	506	633	668	705	744
Software and other intangible assets	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	502 494	509 591	540 798	584 104	546 270	555 727	617 353	651 304	687 119
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Summary of Psychiatric Hospital Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20		31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals								
Medical Practitioners	18	16	21	23	21	21	21	21
Medical Specialists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	19	17	23	25	23	23	23	23
Professional Nurses	356	345	333	345	358	358	358	358
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	583	458	564	546	525	525	525	525
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	939	803	897	891	883	883	883	883
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dieticians	-	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Environmental health	-	3	3	2	3	3	3	3
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	9	8	29	9	9	9	9
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	2
Pharmacists	10	10	12	12	11	11	11	11
Physiotherapists	-	11	11	12	11	11	11	11
Psychologists	-	7	4	6	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative	396	388	373	373	354	354	354	354
Admin Levels: 10 - <	393	385	371	371	354	354	354	354
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	1 369	1 261	1 344	1 363	1 310	1 310	1 310	1 310
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	438 177	460 759	502 551	500 413	539 051	568 706	539 051	568 706
Unit cost (R thousand)	320	365	374	367	411	434	411	434

Hospital name: Eruxakeni Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Approved Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	123 601	128 501	137 062	148 515	141 090	127 336	156 639	165 266	174 370
Equitable share	123 501	127 170	135 534	147 119	139 558	125 804	153 656	162 089	171 005
Conditional grants	100	1 331	1 528	1 396	1 532	1 532	2 983	3 177	3 365
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	100	1 331	1 528	211	1 532	1 532	1 739	1 861	1 972
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	-	-	1 244	1 316	1 393
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	268	-	414	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total receipts	123 869	128 501	137 476	148 515	141 090	127 336	156 639	165 266	174 370
Payments									
Current payments	123 506	128 135	137 218	148 251	140 611	127 072	156 361	164 972	174 061
Compensation of employees	105 231	114 841	126 913	127 072	128 513	116 525	134 055	141 431	149 213
Goods and services	18 275	13 294	10 305	21 179	12 098	10 547	22 306	23 541	24 847
of which									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	18 275	13 294	10 305	21 179	12 098	10 547	22 306	23 541	24 847
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	276	139	134	53	277	53	56	59	62
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	276	139	134	53	277	53	56	59	62
Payments for capital assets	87	227	124	211	202	211	223	235	248
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	87	227	124	211	202	211	223	235	248
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	123 869	128 501	137 476	148 515	141 090	127 336	156 639	165 266	174 370

Eruxakeni Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	4	3	10	10	7	7	7	7	7
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	4	3	10	10	7	7	7	7	7
Professional Nurses	96	88	92	86	94	94	94	94	94
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	128	90	122	122	117	117	117	117	117
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	224	178	214	208	211	211	211	211	211
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	1	2	9	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Pharmacists	2	2	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
Physiotherapists	-	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Radiographers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative	109	109	124	125	122	122	122	122	122
Admin Levels: 10 - <	108	108	124	125	122	122	122	122	122
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	341	302	363	366	353	353	353	353	353
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	105 231	114 841	126 913	116 525	134 055	141 431	134 055	141 431	149 213
Unit cost (R thousand)	309	380	350	318	380	401	380	401	423

Hospital name: Thabamoo Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriatio	Adjusted Appropriatio	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	217 648	223 455	238 612	254 354	233 704	254 269	269 468	284 277	299 894
Equitable share	217 648	222 611	237 728	250 477	230 358	250 923	266 618	280 206	295 602
Conditional grants	200	844	884	3 877	3 346	3 346	3 850	4 070	4 292
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	200	844	884	211	865	865	1 076	1 151	1 220
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	1 185	-	-	1 244	1 316	1 393
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	2 481	2 481	2 481	1 530	1 603	1 679
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	2 340	1 452	610	1 995	2 080	2 080	2 184	2 293	2 408
Total receipts	220 188	224 907	239 222	256 349	235 784	256 349	271 652	286 570	302 302
Payments									
Current payments	218 900	223 901	236 053	256 086	235 540	256 086	271 373	286 276	301 991
Compensation of employees	189 547	202 519	222 727	225 209	220 765	225 209	237 589	250 661	264 451
Goods and services	29 353	21 382	13 326	30 877	14 775	30 877	33 784	35 615	37 540
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	29 353	21 382	13 326	30 877	14 775	30 877	33 784	35 615	37 540
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 206	787	2 857	53	82	53	56	59	62
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Household	1 206	787	2 857	53	77	53	56	59	62
Payments for capital assets	82	219	312	211	162	211	223	235	248
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	54	219	312	211	162	211	223	235	248
Software and other intangible assets	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	220 188	224 907	239 222	256 349	235 784	256 349	271 652	286 570	302 301

Thabamoo Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20			31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners	9	9	8	10	9	9	9	9	9
Medical Specialists	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total doctors	9	9	9	11	10	10	10	10	10
Professional Nurses	137	137	126	138	141	141	141	141	141
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	319	233	311	302	289	289	289	289	289
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	456	370	437	440	430	430	430	430	430
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dieticians	-	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	5	2	11	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pharmacists	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Physiotherapists	-	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative	125	130	127	126	120	120	120	120	120
Admin Levels: 10 - <	124	129	126	125	120	120	120	120	120
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	598	536	594	607	582	582	582	582	582
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	189 547	202 519	222 727	225 209	237 589	250 661	237 589	250 661	264 451
Unit cost (R thousand)	317	378	375	371	408	431	408	431	454

Hospital name: Hayani Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	157 944	156 183	163 555	178 433	168 555	171 201	188 178	198 542	209 473
Equitable share	157 644	155 907	163 440	178 433	168 555	171 201	188 078	198 435	209 360
Conditional grants	300	276	115	-	-	-	100	107	113
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	300	276	115	-	-	-	100	107	113
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	493	-	545	807	841	841	883	927	974
Total receipts	158 437	156 183	164 100	179 240	169 396	172 042	189 061	199 469	210 447
Payments									
Current payments	158 145	154 269	163 300	178 976	169 021	171 773	188 783	199 176	210 138
Compensation of employees	143 399	143 399	152 911	158 679	155 932	158 679	167 407	176 614	186 328
Goods and services	14 746	10 870	10 389	20 297	13 089	13 094	21 376	22 562	23 810
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	14 746	10 870	10 389	20 297	13 089	13 094	21 376	22 562	23 810
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	211	1 591	653	53	233	58	56	59	62
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Household	211	1 591	653	53	228	53	56	59	62
Payments for capital assets	81	323	147	211	142	211	223	235	248
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	81	323	147	211	142	211	223	235	248
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	158 437	156 183	164 100	179 240	169 396	172 042	189 061	199 469	210 447

Hayani Hospital - Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20	31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals							
Medical Practitioners	5	4	3	3	5	5	5
Medical Specialists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total doctors	6	5	4	4	6	6	6
Professional Nurses	123	120	115	121	123	123	123
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	136	135	131	122	119	119	119
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	259	255	246	243	242	242	242
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	-	2	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	3	4	9	4	4	4
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacy assistants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmacists	3	2	3	3	3	3	3
Physiotherapists	-	4	3	4	3	3	3
Psychologists	-	2	1	2	1	1	1
Radiographers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative	162	149	122	122	112	112	112
Admin Levels: 10 - <	161	148	121	121	112	112	112
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admin Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Total Hospital Personnel	430	423	387	390	375	375	375
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	143 399	143 399	152 911	158 679	167 407	167 407	186 328
Unit cost (R thousand)	333	339	395	407	446	471	497

Year: 2020/21
Summary : TB Hospitals

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
		Audited		Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national				37 087	37 087	39 087	40 560	42 831	44 887
Equitable share				37 087	37 087	39 087	40 560	42 831	44 887
Conditional grants									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
National Health Insurance									
Human Resource Capacitation Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts				37 087	37 087	39 087	40 560	42 831	44 887
Payments									
Current payments				36 980	36 980	38 960	40 410	42 681	44 730
Compensation of employees				31 161	31 161	32 811	34 530	36 553	38 309
Goods and services				5 799	5 799	6 149	5 880	6 128	6 421
<i>of which</i>									
Consultants and professional services									
Maintenance and Minor repairs									
Medical services									
Medical supplies									
Medicine									
Other (Specify)				5 799	5 799	6 149	5 880	6 128	6 421
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:				18	18	18			
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Universities and Technikon									
Household				18	18	18			
Payments for capital assets				109	109	109	150	150	157
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment				109	109	109	150	150	157
Calibrated assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Land and subsoil assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total payments				37 087	37 087	39 087	40 560	42 831	44 887
Surplus(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Surplus(deficit) after financing									

Summary of Psychiatric Hospital Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March	31 March	31 March	31 March			31 March	31 March	31 March
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professionals									
Medical Practitioners			3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Medical Specialists									
Total doctors			3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Professional Nurses			18	10	20	20	20	20	20
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses			44	43	40	40	40	40	40
Student nurses									
Total Nurses			60	53	60	60	60	60	60
Ambulance personnel									
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene									
Dietitians			1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health									
Health sciences and medical technicians									
Occupational therapists			1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Optometrists									
Pharmacy assistants			1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pharmacists			1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists									
Psychologists									
Radiographers			1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists									
Administrative			24	24	21	21	21	21	21
Admin Levels: 10 - <			24	24	21	21	21	21	21
Admin Levels: 11 - 12									
Admin Levels: 13 - >									
Total Hospital Personnel			92	85	89	89	89	89	89
Total personnel cost(R thousand)			31 161	32 811	34 530	36 553	34 530	36 553	34 530
Unit cost (R thousand)			338	386	388	411	388	411	388

Year: 2020/21
Hospital name: Central Hospitals

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand									
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	2 239 551	1 858 879	2 018 607	2 133 881	2 130 028	2 085 878	2 332 263	2 614 354	2 947 589
Equitable share	1 782 621	1 383 615	1 534 683	1 608 271	1 588 896	1 544 746	1 751 085	2 005 129	2 309 890
Conditional grants	456 930	475 264	483 924	525 610	541 132	541 132	581 178	609 225	637 699
National Tertiary Services Grant	362 361	366 282	369 965	409 263	423 324	423 324	443 721	465 019	488 875
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	14 823	28 624	20 873	17 395	10 157	10 157	14 683	15 711	16 654
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	8 070	8 070	7 884	7 975	7 850
Human Resource Capitation Grant	-	-	-	10 560	2 845	2 845	12 618	13 339	14 102
Health Professions Training and Development	79 746	80 358	93 096	88 392	96 736	96 736	102 272	107 181	112 219
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	38 523	43 469	54 301	50 288	52 431	52 431	55 053	57 805	60 896
Total receipts	2 278 074	1 902 348	2 072 908	2 184 169	2 182 459	2 138 309	2 387 316	2 672 159	3 008 285
Payments									
Current payments	2 160 071	1 849 284	2 039 509	2 167 140	2 162 858	2 121 279	2 369 154	2 570 928	2 819 414
Compensation of employees	1 526 077	1 369 568	1 544 735	1 617 446	1 687 945	1 618 150	1 783 687	1 896 425	2 049 567
Goods and services	633 994	479 716	494 774	549 694	474 913	503 130	585 467	674 503	769 847
of which									
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	113 369	49 632	49 632	124 923	131 918	139 306
Other (Specify)	633 994	479 716	494 774	436 326	425 281	453 498	460 544	542 584	630 541
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	5 361	5 917	5 767	730	3 301	730	770	813	857
Municipalities	-	34	40	-	25	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	5 361	5 883	5 727	730	3 276	730	770	813	857
Payments for capital assets	112 642	47 146	27 632	16 299	16 299	16 299	17 391	100 419	188 013
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	112 642	47 146	27 632	16 299	16 299	16 299	17 391	100 419	188 013
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	2 278 074	1 902 347	2 072 908	2 184 169	2 182 459	2 138 309	2 387 316	2 672 159	3 008 285

Central Hospitals Personnel Numbers (Pietersburg and Mankweng)

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20		31 March 2020/21		31 March 2021/22		31 March 2022/23
Professionals										
Medical Practitioners	367	316	382	386	393	393	393	393	393	393
Medical Specialists	72	63	74	76	78	78	78	78	78	78
Total doctors	439	379	456	462	471	471	471	471	471	471
Professional Nurses	683	683	652	667	663	663	663	663	663	663
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	709	386	661	661	643	643	643	643	643	643
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	1 392	1 069	1 313	1 328	1 306	1 306	1 306	1 306	1 306	1 306
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	56	23	33	33	30	30	30	30	30	30
Dieticians	24	19	19	19	20	20	20	20	20	20
Environmental health	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	28	18	12	26	17	17	17	17	17	17
Optometrists	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Pharmacy assistants	18	18	15	19	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pharmacists	64	74	88	91	86	86	86	86	86	86
Physiotherapists	23	29	15	16	13	13	13	13	13	13
Psychologists	16	19	20	17	18	18	18	18	18	18
Radiographers	46	42	42	42	41	41	41	41	41	41
Speech and hearing therapists	12	12	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9
Administrative	823	848	681	706	695	695	695	695	695	695
Admin Levels: 10 - <	808	832	667	694	681	681	681	681	681	681
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	11	12	11	9	11	11	11	11	11	11
Admin Levels: 13 - >	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total Hospital Personnel	2 951	2 561	2 721	2 780	2 732	2 732	2 732	2 732	2 732	2 732
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	1 526 077	1 369 568	1 544 735	1 618 150	1 657 418	1 683 830	1 783 687	1 896 425	1 896 425	2 049 567
Unit cost (R thousand)	1 035	1 075	1 140	1 163	1 211	1 234	1 299	1 377	1 377	1 489

Hospital name: Pietersburg Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	1 326 328	1 054 131	1 097 656	1 281 188	1 277 536	1 203 386	1 436 232	1 609 026	1 792 149
Equitable share	1 035 427	772 896	756 347	960 788	891 416	817 266	1 030 410	1 183 863	1 347 368
Conditional grants	290 901	281 235	341 309	320 400	386 120	386 120	405 822	425 163	444 781
National Tertiary Services Grant	239 236	230 922	255 288	253 743	310 168	310 168	321 361	336 786	352 615
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	4 036	4 642	4 409	6 862	2 321	2 321	3 584	3 835	4 065
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	8 070	8 070	7 884	7 975	7 850
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	7 715	-	-	8 946	9 447	9 977
Health Professions Training and Development	47 629	45 671	81 612	52 080	65 561	65 561	64 046	67 120	70 275
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	25 450	27 018	33 556	29 050	30 288	30 288	31 803	33 393	35 063
Total receipts	1 351 778	1 081 149	1 131 212	1 310 238	1 307 824	1 233 674	1 468 035	1 642 419	1 827 212
Payments									
Current payments	1 271 580	1 053 991	1 110 674	1 301 617	1 296 632	1 225 053	1 458 744	1 591 617	1 732 616
Compensation of employees	854 518	752 410	833 986	916 527	986 322	916 527	1 042 786	1 129 122	1 219 601
Goods and services	417 062	301 581	276 688	385 090	310 310	308 526	415 948	462 495	513 014
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	63 033	-	-	69 891	73 804	77 938
Other (Specify)	417 062	301 581	276 688	322 057	310 310	308 526	346 058	388 691	435 077
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	3 129	2 797	3 146	378	2 949	378	398	420	443
Municipalities	-	23	19	-	25	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	3 129	2 774	3 127	378	2 924	378	398	420	443
Payments for capital assets	77 069	24 361	17 392	8 243	8 243	8 243	8 892	50 381	94 152
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	77 069	24 361	17 392	8 243	8 243	8 243	8 892	50 381	94 152
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	1 351 778	1 081 149	1 131 212	1 310 238	1 307 824	1 233 674	1 468 035	1 642 419	1 827 212

Pietersburg Hospital Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20		31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals								
Medical Practitioners	202	167	204	212	219	219	219	219
Medical Specialists	47	39	48	51	51	51	51	51
Total doctors	249	206	252	263	270	270	270	270
Professional Nurses	357	356	341	349	352	352	352	352
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	382	217	354	354	343	343	343	343
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	739	573	695	703	695	695	695	695
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	32	13	21	21	19	19	19	19
Dieticians	13	10	11	11	11	11	11	11
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	1	0	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	12	9	9	12	8	8	8	8
Optometrists	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	9	9	6	10	6	6	6	6
Pharmacists	31	36	41	44	42	42	42	42
Physiotherapists	12	18	9	9	8	8	8	8
Psychologists	11	14	12	10	11	11	11	11
Radiographers	28	24	25	24	24	24	24	24
Speech and hearing therapists	6	7	5	5	4	4	4	4
Administrative	512	529	424	446	444	444	444	444
Admin Levels: 10 - <	503	518	414	438	434	434	434	434
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	7	9	8	6	8	8	8	8
Admin Levels: 13 - >	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total Hospital Personnel	1 657	1 452	1 514	1 562	1 546	1 546	1 546	1 546
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	854 518	752 410	833 986	916 527	916 527	916 527	1 042 796	1 219 601
Unit cost (R thousand)	516	518	551	587	587	587	675	789

Hospital name: Mankweng Hospital

R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
	Audited			Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	913 223	804 748	920 951	852 693	852 492	882 492	896 031	1 005 328	1 155 439
Equitable share	747 194	610 719	778 336	647 483	697 480	727 480	720 675	821 266	962 521
Conditional grants	166 029	194 029	142 615	205 210	155 012	155 012	175 356	184 062	192 918
National Tertiary Services Grant	123 125	135 360	114 677	155 520	113 156	113 156	122 360	128 233	134 260
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	10 787	23 982	16 464	10 533	7 836	7 836	11 099	11 876	12 589
National Health Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Resource Capacitation Grant	-	-	-	2 845	2 845	2 845	3 671	3 892	4 125
Health Professions Training and Development	32 117	34 687	11 474	36 312	31 175	31 175	38 226	40 061	41 944
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	13 073	16 451	20 745	21 238	22 143	22 143	23 250	24 412	25 633
Total receipts	926 296	821 199	941 696	873 931	874 635	904 635	919 281	1 029 740	1 181 072
Payments									
Current payments	888 491	795 293	928 835	865 522	866 226	896 226	910 410	979 309	1 086 798
Compensation of employees	671 559	617 158	710 749	700 919	701 623	701 623	740 891	767 303	829 966
Goods and services	216 932	178 135	218 086	164 603	164 603	194 603	169 519	212 005	256 832
<i>of which</i>									
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	50 336	49 632	49 632	55 032	58 114	61 366
Other (Specify)	216 932	178 135	218 086	114 267	114 971	144 971	114 487	153 892	195 464
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 232	3 120	2 821	352	352	352	372	392	414
Municipalities	-	11	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household	2 232	3 109	2 800	352	352	352	372	392	414
Payments for capital assets	35 573	22 785	10 240	8 056	8 056	8 056	8 499	50 038	93 861
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	35 573	22 785	10 240	8 056	8 056	8 056	8 499	50 038	93 861
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	926 296	821 198	941 696	873 931	874 635	904 635	919 281	1 029 738	1 181 072

Mankweng Hospitals Personnel Numbers

Items	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2017/18	31 March 2018/19	31 March 2019/20		31 March 2020/21	31 March 2021/22	31 March 2022/23
Professionals								
Medical Practitioners	165	149	178	174	174	174	174	174
Medical Specialists	25	24	26	25	27	27	27	27
Total doctors	190	173	204	199	201	201	201	201
Professional Nurses	326	327	311	318	311	311	311	311
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	327	169	307	307	300	300	300	300
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	653	496	618	625	611	611	611	611
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	24	10	12	12	11	11	11	11
Dieticians	11	9	8	8	9	9	9	9
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	16	9	9	14	9	9	9	9
Optometrists	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Pharmacy assistants	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Pharmacists	33	38	47	47	44	44	44	44
Physiotherapists	11	11	6	7	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	5	5	8	7	7	7	7	7
Radiographers	18	18	17	18	17	17	17	17
Speech and hearing therapists	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Administrative	311	319	257	260	251	251	251	251
Admin Levels: 10 - <	306	314	253	256	247	247	247	247
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Admin Levels: 13 - >	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Hospital Personnel	1 294	1 109	1 207	1 218	1 186	1 186	1 186	1 186
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	671 559	617 158	710 749	701 623	740 891	767 300	740 891	829 966
Unit cost (R thousand)	519	556	589	576	625	647	625	700

VOTE 08: TRANSPORT AND COMMUNITY SAFETY

GATEWAY AIRPORT AUTHORITY LIMITED GRANT PAYMENT		
Name of allocation	Gateway Airport Authority Limited	
Transferring provincial department	Transport and Community Safety	
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To manage Provincial Airports. To upgrade and construct new Airport Infrastructure. 	
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Upgraded old Airport infrastructure. Constructed new Airport Infrastructure. 	
Conditions	Conditions of transfers to the Gateway Airport Authority Limited are: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Infrastructure plan; Strategic and Annual Performance Plan; Certificate of assurance in terms of section 38.1 (j) of Public Finance Management Act no.1 of 1999; and Monthly, quarterly and annual progress reporting. 	
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> An approved business plan submitted to the department indicating specific deliverables per quarter and its projected budget allocation. The final budget allocation for the department as received from Treasury. 	
Type of funding	The Gateway Airport Authority Limited is funded through provincial equitable share.	
Monitoring mechanisms	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Submissions of monthly, quarterly and annual progress reports on its operations. 	
Projected life	Until the Provincial Legislature rules otherwise.	
Payment schedule	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Transfer payments are done as and when necessary. 	
Summary of Allocations – R'000		
2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
54 943	59 920	59 827

VOTE 09: PUBLIC WORKS, ROADS AND INFRASTRUCTURE

ROAD AGENCY LIMPOPO	
Name of allocation	Road Agency Limpopo
Transferring provincial department	Public Works, Roads and infrastructure
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To develop and implement Road Infrastructure Plan. To upgrade and construct roads infrastructure in the province.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Upgraded and rehabilitated provincial including access roads.
Conditions	Submission of: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Infrastructure plan; Strategic and annual performance plans; Certificate of assurance in terms of section 38.1 (j) of Public Finance Management Act No.1 of 1999; and Monthly, quarterly and annual reporting.
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> An approved business plan submitted to the Department indicating specific deliverables per quarter and its projected budget. The final budget for the Department received from Provincial Treasury.
Type of funding	Provincial Equitable Share and National Road Infrastructure Grant.
Monitoring mechanisms	Submissions of monthly, quarterly and annual progress reports on its operations.
Projected life	Until the current the Roads Agency Limpopo (RAL) Act is repealed by provincial Legislature.
Payment schedule	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Transfer payments are done monthly.

Summary of allocations - R'000

2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1 479	1 137	1 174

VOTE 11: DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE GOVERNANCE, HUMAN SETTLEMENT AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS

LIMPOPO CoGHSTA HUMAN SETTLEMENTS DEVELOPMENT GRANT GAZETTE 2020-21	
Transferring provincial department	Cooperative Governance , Human Settlement and Traditional Affairs (Vote 11)
Strategic goal	The creation of sustainable human settlements that enables an improved quality of household life. Enable a resilient, sustainable, quality and inclusive living environment.
Grant purpose	To provide funding for the creation of sustainable human settlements.
Outcome statements	The facilitation and provision of basic infrastructure, top structures and basic social and economic amenities that contribute to the establishment of sustainable human settlements.
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Number of new houses built(rural & urban). • Number of serviced sites developed and provided. • Number of informal settlements households upgraded. • Financial interventions and measures that improve access to Human Settlement development and the property market. • Hectares of well located land and property acquired and developed. • Number of social and rental housing units developed. • Number of settlements provided with bulk water infrastructure • Number of beneficiaries issued with endorsed Title Deeds in subsidy market for houses built post 2014 March to Date
Priority outcome(s) of government that this	National Outcome (NO) 8: Sustainable human settlements and improved quality of household life.

LIMPOPO CoGHSTA HUMAN SETTLEMENTS DEVELOPMENT GRANT GAZETTE 2020-21	
grant primarily contributes to	Provincial Strategic Goal (PSG) 4: Enable a resilient, sustainable, quality and inclusive living environment.
Details contained in the business plan and the Annual Performance Plan	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Outcome indicators <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Planned Settlements (Approved Settlements Layout plans and General plan) 2. Security of tenure (Title Deeds issued to beneficiaries) • Outputs <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Number of new houses built 2. Number of serviced sites 3. Number of informal settlements formalised 4. Number of FLISP subsidies issued 5. Hectars of well located land 6. Financial interventions 7. Number of social and rental stock • Key activities <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Consultation with Municipality on housing needs 2. Conducting feasibility studies which includes geotechnical investigations 3. Projects approval 4. Appointment of professional teams and contractors 5. Project Management, Monitoring and Reporting • Monitoring and reporting <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Departmental Project Management Unit is responsible for reporting on Monthly and Quarterly basis. 2. Monthly and Quarterly Compliance reports in line with APP, DoRA, Infrastructure Clusters and others
Conditions	<p>Funds for this grant will only be released upon:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Municipalities assist the department with identification of priorities and development areas. 2. Municipalities also assist the department with settlements planning.

LIMPOPO CoGHSTA HUMAN SETTLEMENTS DEVELOPMENT GRANT GAZETTE 2020-21	
	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 3. Member of executive Council approve priorities and development areas. 4. Geotechnical reports inform foundation designs 5. NHBRC participate in the enrollments of projects and inspection of houses. 6. Contractor/s are appointed by the department of co-operative governance human settlements and traditional affairs to implement projects.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Limpopo COGHSTA Provincial Government , utilise up to 5 per cent (%) of the provincial allocation for the Operational Capital Budget Programme (OPSCAP) to support the implementation of the approved national and provincial housing, and accredited municipal programmes and priorities. • The Minister of Human Settlements may identify and approve a project as a priority project/catalitic project upon pronouncement by the State President, Cabinet, the Minister and/or Human Settlements Min Mec.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A national priority project will satisfy one or more of the following conditions:
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> – The project promotes a national development interest including poverty eradication, equality, sustainable development and/or dignity of communities and citizens; – The project promotes the targets and outputs contained in Outcome 8; – The project promotes a good national practice in human settlement development; and – The approval of the project would result in the alleviation of an emergency and/or a life threatening situation.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • All new projects must form part of the Performance and Delivery Agreements signed in terms of Outcome 8, PSG 4, Provincial Multi-year Housing Plans, National, Provincial and Local Spatial Development Frameworks and Human

LIMPOPO CoGHSTA HUMAN SETTLEMENTS DEVELOPMENT GRANT GAZETTE 2020-21	
	<p>Settlement Sector Plans and complies with the Housing Code and readiness criteria for implementation.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provinces must make appropriate budget allocations to the National Upgrading Support Programme to improve capacity to upgrade informal settlement households. • The targets per province and accredited municipalities must be consistent with the outputs and targets contained in the Delivery Agreements between the Minister, MECs and, where appropriate, with Mayors. • The Department reserves the right to transfer or pay third parties directly if the municipality is underperforming or having governance issues. • The Department reserves the right to shift funding from non-performing projects to performing projects in consultation with municipalities, including allocating funds to other municipalities. A new allocation letter, counter signed by the Provincial Treasury, will allow the municipalities to start with the procurement process while gazetting will follow as per the budget process.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • This is a grant to beneficiaries/households and not to municipalities. The allocation is indicative to assist the municipalities, as agents of the Department, in planning. • Funding will be allocated based on the readiness of the projects contained in the business plans.
Reason not incorporated in equitable share	<p>A conditional grant enables the national department to provide effective oversight, ensure compliance with the housing code and direct portions of the grant to accredited municipalities.</p>

LIMPOPO CoGHSTA HUMAN SETTLEMENTS DEVELOPMENT GRANT GAZETTE 2020-21			
Past performance	Actual expenditure as per Annual Report: 2016/17: R1,518,244 million 2017/18: R1,253,778 million 2018/19: R1,223,419 million		
Current Financial Year	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
	2019/20		
	R1,301,677	R1,362,947	R1,362,947
Projected life	It is a long term grant of which the exact life span cannot be stipulated as the Government has an obligation to assist the poor with the provision of human settlements.		
MTEF allocations	2020/21: R1,060,622 billion 2021/22: R1,131,408 billion 2022/23: R1,176,418 billion		
Payment schedule	The provincial department is the developer in this regard.		
Responsibilities of the Provincial Department and Municipalities	Responsibilities of the provincial department		
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provide support to municipalities with regards to human settlement planning and delivery. • Undertake structured and other visits to municipalities to access project performance. • Implement projects directly, procure service providers /contractors for the implementation of human settlements projects. • Facilitate regular strategic interaction between national and provincial departments of human settlements and accredited municipalities. • Submit 2019/20 annual report to the national department on or before 30 September 2020. • Utilise the Housing Subsidy System (HSS) for the administration of all human settlement delivery processes. 		

LIMPOPO CoGHSTA HUMAN SETTLEMENTS DEVELOPMENT GRANT GAZETTE 2020-21	
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ensure the effective and efficient utilisation of the Housing Subsidy System at municipal level. • Comply with the responsibilities of the receiving officer outlined in the annual DoRA. • Comply with the terms and conditions of the national performance agreements and provincial and local delivery agreements. • Submit quarterly reports on funds allocated and utilised on programmes and projects in respect of OPSCAP.
	<p>Responsibilities of the municipalities</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Identify priorities and development areas to inform human settlements planning and implementation • Beneficiary administration (Compile needs register/beneficiary lists) • Approval of house plans • Housing Projects inspections
Process for approval of 2020/21 financial year allocations	<p>Submit final municipal project lists(readiness matrix) to the National Human Settlements Department by February 2019.</p> <p>Department must submit the approved 2020/21 provincial plan to National Department of Human Settlements by February 2020.</p>

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS DEVELOPMENT GRANT: LIMPOPO PROVINCIAL GAZETTE 2020/21

Category	District Municipality	Demarcation Code	Municipality	Original Appropriation R'000	Adjustments to Appropriation 2020/21				HSDG Grand Total
					UISPG Ring-fenced to Municipality	Mining Town Ring-fenced to Municipality	Transfer to PRT & HDA R'000	Ring-fenced to RISIMA R'000	
B	Capricorn	354	Polokwane	32,800	26,482	-	-	-	R59,282
B		351	Blouberg	37,675		-	-	-	R37,675
B		355	Lepelle-Nkumpi	32,474		-	-	-	R32,474
B		353	Molemole	63,331		-	-	-	R63,331
B	Waterberg	361	Thabazimbi	-	5,102	R 10,000	R 0	-	R15,102
B		476	Modimolle/Mookgophor	14,672	27,075	-	-	-	R41,747
B		362	Lephalale	98,236	565	R 35,000	R 0	-	R133,801
B		366	Bela Bela	-	8,097	-	-	-	R8,097
B		367	Mogalakwena	70,314		R 10,000	R 0	2,400.00	R82,714
B	Sekhukhune	472	Elias Motswaledi	18,104	561	R 10,000	R 0	-	R28,665
B		471	Ephraim Mogale	21,842	5,686	-	-	-	R27,528
B		473	Makhuduthamaga	15,711		-	-	R0	R15,711
B		468	Tubatse Fetakgomo	52,237	28,676	R 15,000	R 31,819	-	R127,732
B	Mopani	335	Maruleng	20,802		-	-	-	R20,802
B		334	Ba-Phalaborwa	33,248		-	-	-	R33,248
B		331	Greater Giyani	39,639		-	-	-	R39,639
B		332	Greater Letaba	34,670		-	-	-	R34,670
B		333	Greater Tzaneen	39,040	10,680	-	-	-	R49,720
B	Vhembe	343	Thulamela	27,043		-	-	-	R27,043
B		341	Musina	68,443	46,169	-	-	-	R114,612
		345	Collins Chabane	-		-	-	-	R0
		344	Makhado	67,029		-	-	-	R67,029
			GRAND TOTAL	787,310	159,093	R 80,000	R 31,819	R 2,400	R 1,060,622

LIMPOPO CoGHSTA TITLE DEEDS RESTORATION GRANT GAZETTE 2020-21	
Transferring provincial department	Cooperative Governance , Human Settlement and Traditional Affairs (Vote 11)
Strategic goal	The creation of security of tenure and well-functioning equitable property market.
Grant purpose	To provide funding for the eradication of the pre-2014 title deeds registration backlog and the professional fees associated with it, including beneficiary verification.
Outcome statements	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Tenure security for all recipients of government-subsidized houses. • Functioning of the secondary property market. • Improved quality of life. • Enhance institutional capacity of municipalities and provinces in respect of property registration.
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Number of title deeds registered in favour of beneficiaries of government subsidized housing (pre 1994 and post 1994 for projects completed by 31 March 2014) • Number of townships proclaimed and register opened. • Number of beneficiaries confirmed as title deed holders.
Priority outcome(s) of government that this grant primarily contributes to	National Outcome (NO) 8: Sustainable human settlements and improved quality of household life. Provincial Strategic Goal (PSG) 4: Enable a resilient, sustainable, quality and inclusive living environment.
Details contained in the business plan and the Annual Performance Plan	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Title deeds project pipeline matrix. • Annual and quarterly Outputs and targets. • Cashflow projections (payment schedule) • Quarterly reporting

LIMPOPO CoGHSTA TITLE DEEDS RESTORATION GRANT GAZETTE 2020-21			
Conditions	<p>Funds for this grant will only be released upon the following :</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 7. Conclusion of an implementation agreement which details the performance, reporting and monitoring between Coghsta Limpopo's head of Department and National Human Settlements Accounting Officer . 8. Approval by the national Department of Human Settlement (DHS) of provincial business plan. 9. Subsequent transfers to be dependant upon Coghsta Limpopo submitting detailed report on delivery and expenditure reports which include agreed deliverables supported by evidence, actual expenditure against planned cash-flows for the period and compliance with the Housing Subsidy System (HSS) and the Title Restoration Project Dashboard. . 10. Funds may only be spent in line with the approved business plans. 		
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The grant is allocated to the province based on the approved business plan which confirmed title deed backlog per municipality within the province. 		
Reason not incorporated in equitable share	A conditional grant enables the national department to provide effective oversight and ensure compliance with the grant conditions.		
Past performance	There is no previous performance as the Grant is only starting in the 2018/19 financial year.		
Current Financial Year	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates
	2019/20		
	35 820	46 621	46 621
Projected life	Three year ending in 2021 financial year.		
MTEF allocations	2020/21: R37 790 million		

LIMPOPO CoGHSTA TITLE DEEDS RESTORATION GRANT GAZETTE 2020-21	
Payment schedule	The provincial department is the implementing agent in this regard and expenditure will be in line with cash-flow projections approved by DHS.
Responsibilities of the Provincial Department and Municipalities	<p>Responsibilities of the provincial department</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Coghsta will ensure alignment of financial and non-financial reporting in terms of reporting on BAS, HSS and Title Restoration Dashboard, approved business plan and provincial quarterly reports. • Coghsta will submit monthly expenditure reports and non financial in terms of the DoRA and PFMA and the implementation agreement. • Coghsta will facilitate interaction between DHS and municipalities
Process for approval of 2021/22 financial year allocations	This is the final allocation

LIMPOPO PROVINCIAL GAZETTE MULTI YEAR 20/21; 21/22 & 22/23 FY
--

Category	District Municipality	Demarcation Code	Municipality	Provincial Financial Year 2020/21 Allocation 'R000	Provincial Financial Year 2021/22 Allocation 'R000	Provincial Financial Year 2022/23 Allocation 'R000
B	Capricorn	354	Polokwane	R 316,175		
B		351	Blouberg	R 2,813,900		
B		355	Lepelle-Nkumpi	R 4,328,280		
B	Waterberg	361	Thabazimbi	R 1,556,765		
B		476	Modimolle-Mookgopong	R 12,876,006		
B		362	Lephalale			
B		366	Bela Bela	R 2,689,100		
B		367	Mogalakwena	R 1,328,000		
B	Sekhukhune	472	Elias Motswaledi	R 4,068,900		
B		471	Ephraim Mogale	R 4,181,130		
B		473	Makhuduthamaga			
B		468	LIM 468			
B	Mopani	335	Maruleng			
B		334	Ba-Phalaborwa	R 561,564		
B		331	Greater Giyani			
B		332	Greater Letaba	R 3,002,580		
B		333	Greater Tzaneen			
B	Vhembe	343	Thulamela			
B		341	Musina			
		345	Collins Chabane	R 48,000		
		344	Makhado	R 19,600		
		GRAND TOTAL		R 37,790,000	R 0	R 0

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 53 OF 2020**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS AND THE AMENDMENT OF LEPHALALE LAND USE SCHEME, 2017 (AMENDEMENT SCHEME NO. 15 (SPC. 6 OF 2020))**

We, Plan SA' Group being the authorised agent of the owner(s) of Erf 2532 Elisras Extension 16, hereby gives notice in terms of section 14(1) of the spatial planning and land use management regulations 2015, read together with Section 54 and Section 55 of the lephalale spatial planning and land use management by-law, 2017 that we have applied to the Lephale Local Municipality for the Simultaneous amendment of the Lephale land use scheme, 2017 by the Removal of Restrictions and Rezoning of Erf 2532 Elisras Extension 16, from Residential 1 to Residential 2 with a special consent for residential buildings.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Manager: Department of Planning and Development, corner Joe Slovo and Douwater Avenue, Overwacht, Lephale Municipal offices, for a period of 30 days from the 03rd of July 2020

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Manager: Development Planning Services at the above-mentioned address or at Private Bag x136, Lephale, 0555 and/ or the applicant within a period of 30 days from the date of the first publication of this notice (03rd July 2020).

Contacts of the authorised agent: Plan SA'Group, info@plan-sa.co.za, planners@plan-sa.co.za, mobile (063) 270 1437

03-10

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 53 VAN 2020
KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK VIR DIE GELYKTYDIGE VERWYDERING VAN BEPERKINGS EN DIE
GEWYSIGDE VAN LEPHALALE GROND GEBIED VERBRUIK SKEMA, 2017 (WYSIGING SKEMA NO.
15(SPC. 6 OF 2020))

Ons, Plan SA' Groep, die gemagtige agent van die eienaar van Erf 2532 Elisras Uitbreiding 16, gee hiermee kennis in terme van afdeling 14(1) van die ruimete beplanning en grond verbruikers beheer bestuur regulasie 2015, saam gelees met afdeling 54 en afdeling 55 van die ruimte beplanning en grond verbruik bestuur volgens wet, 2017 dat ons aansoek gedoen het aan dir Lephale Municipale vir die gelyktydige wysiging van die Lephale groend verbruikers skema, 2017 volgens die verwydering van beperkings en herindelung van erf 2532 Elisras Uitbreiding 16, van woongebied 1 tot woongebied 2 met n spesiale toestemming vir plaaslike geboue.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal vir inspeksie voorgele word gedurende normale kantoor ure by die kantoor van die uitvoerende bestuur: Departement van Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, hoek van Joe Slovo en Douwater Laan, Onverwacht, Lephale municipal kantore, vir n tydperk van 30 dae vanaf 03 Julie 2020.

Besware ten opsigte van die aansoek moet per brief gerig word aan die Uitvoerende Bestuur: Departement van Ontwikkeling Beplannings Dienste na bogenoemde adres gestuur word of na Privaatsak x 136, Lephale, 0555 of die aansoek moet binne n priode van 30 dae vanaf die eerste datum van die publikasie 03 Julie 2020 gerig word.

Kontak ons die gemagtigdeagent: Plan SA' Groep, info@plan-sa.co.za, planners@plan-sa.co.za, mobiele foon (063) 270 1437.

03-10